


CAZON D E

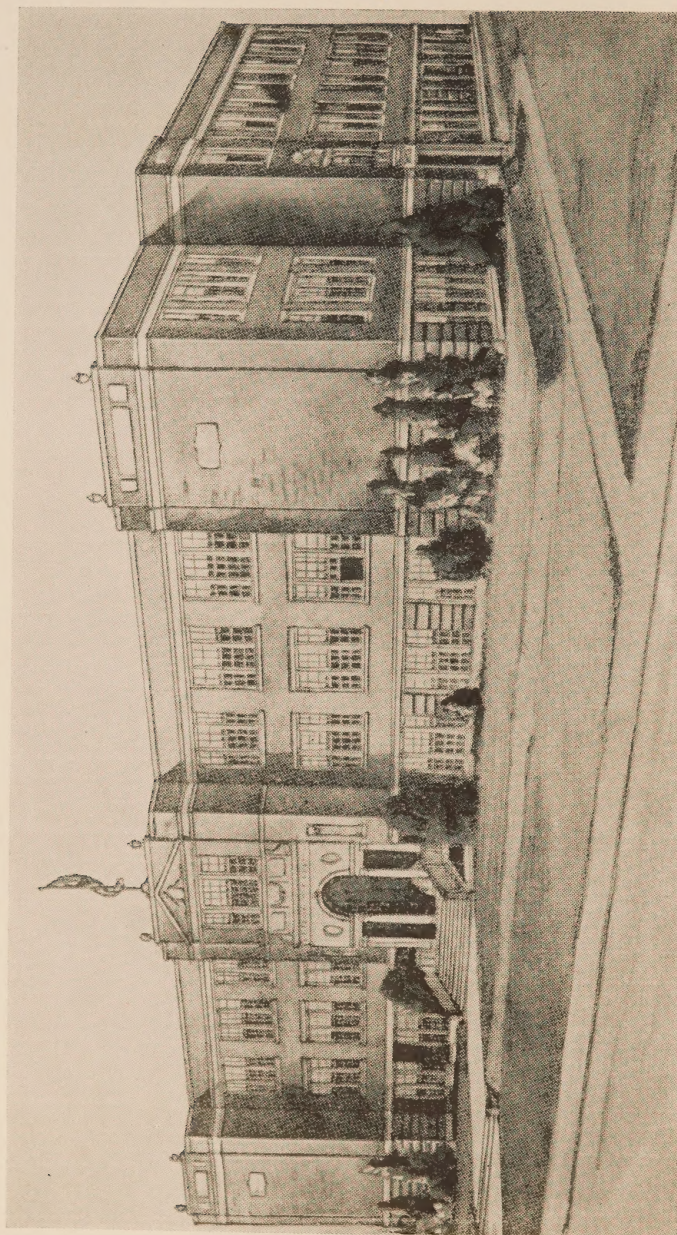
-R25

Report
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario
(CANADA)
1939



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115467516>



Chatham's New Collegiate Institute

This modern Secondary School was opened on September 26th, 1940, by the Minister of Education, Honourable Duncan McArthur, M.A., LL.D. Its many special features include a construction adapted to the rotary system, unit classroom heating and ventilating, public address system connecting all rooms, home economics and general shop facilities, auditorium and cafeteria. Its cost was approximately \$250,000, raised by 10-year debentures.

Q. n. Doc.
Ont
E

Ontario - Education, Dep. n.

REPORT

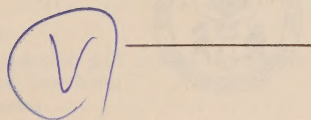
OF THE

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1939



PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1940



ONTARIO

406890
2.11.42

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1940

For Dep.
Our
E

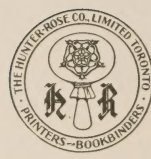
REPORT

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

For the Year

1939



40000
2.11.41

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Lawrence, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1939

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	1

APPENDICES

PART I

APPENDIX A—REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS.....	5
APPENDIX B—REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.....	15
APPENDIX C—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	26
APPENDIX D—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	32
APPENDIX E—REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS.....	47
APPENDIX F—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.....	49
APPENDIX G—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	58
APPENDIX H—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	71
APPENDIX I—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF..	75
APPENDIX J—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.	81
APPENDIX K—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	89
APPENDIX L—REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.....	107
APPENDIX M—REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	111

PART II

Statistics of the Provincially-Controlled Schools of Ontario

Synopsis—

Terminology.....	121
Summary for 1938.....	122
Pupil-Day Costs 1938 and 1937.....	123
Age-Grade Distribution, All Pupils, May 1939.....	124
Pupil Movement.....	127

Comparative Statistics—

I. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	128
II. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	129
III. Teachers' Salaries.....	131
IV. Finances.....	132
V. Teachers in Training.....	134
VI. Departmental Summer Courses.....	134
VII. Trend in Teachers' Certificates, English-French Schools.....	135
VIII. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	135
IX. Fifth Classes.....	135
X. Salient Educational Features, Provinces of Canada.....	136

Detailed Statistics—

I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	137
Table 2—Teachers—Supply and Demand.....	145
Table 3—Distribution of Teachers by Certificates.....	146
Table 4—High School Entrance Examination Results by Inspectorates.....	150
Table 5—Fifth Classes.....	156
Table 6—Report of Health Services.....	158

B. Public Schools—

Table 7—Age-Grade Distribution.....	165
Table 8—Efficiency Tests Applied to the Larger Centres.....	168
Table 9—Promotion and Retardation in the Larger Centres.....	169
Table 10—Teachers' Salaries—Highest, Lowest, Average.....	172
Table 11—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	175
Table 12—Teacher Turnover in Rural Schools.....	176
Table 13—Financial Statistics.....	178
Table 14—Analysis of Current Expenses in Cities and Large Towns.....	195
Table 15—Consolidated Schools.....	196
Table 16—Low Attendance Schools.....	198
Table 17—Protestant Separate Schools.....	200

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—

Table 18—Age-Grade Distribution.....	201
Table 19—Number of Pupils Under Age, Normal Age, Over Age.....	204
Table 20—Percentage of Pupils Under Age, Normal Age, Over Age.....	205
Table 21—Teachers' Salaries—Highest, Lowest, Average.....	206
Table 22—Financial Statistics.....	208

II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

A. General—

Table 23—Classification of Academic Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	216
Table 24—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	217
Table 25—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	222

B. Continuation Schools—

Table 26—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	224
Table 27—Age-Grade Distribution.....	227
Table 28—Financial Statistics.....	228

C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—

Table 29—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	235
Table 30—Age-Grade Distribution.....	239
Table 31—Financial Statistics.....	240

D. Vocational Schools—

1. Day Schools:

Table 32—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	246
Table 33—Age-Grade Distribution.....	248
Table 34—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	249
Table 35—Financial Statistics.....	250

2. Night Schools:

Table 36—Teachers and Pupils.....	252
Table 37—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	254

III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:

Table 38—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	255
Table 39—Age-Grade Distribution.....	255
Table 40—Financial Statistics.....	255

IV. MISCELLANEOUS:

Table 41—Professional Certificates Issued during 1939.....	256
Table 42—Location of Secondary Schools by Counties and Districts.....	257
Table 43—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	261
Table 44—Departmental Publications.....	268

V. GRAPHS:

1. Vocational Education.....	24
2. Percentage of Pupils Attaining Various Levels of Formal Education.....	126
3. Per Capita Cost of Education.....	133
4. Future Trend in Elementary School Enrolment to 1946.....	138
5. Percentage of City Pupils Promoted by Grades.....	171
6. Reasons for Non-Promotion.....	171
7. Trend in Teachers' Certificates, Public Schools.....	174
8. Trend in Teachers' Salaries, Public Schools.....	174

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Education
FOR THE YEAR 1939

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

YOUR HONOUR,—

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1939.

During the year under review, the Department of Education was administered by the late Dr. Leonard J. Simpson, Minister of Education of the Province of Ontario for six years, from 1934 until his sudden death in August, 1940. The members of the staff of the Department mourn the loss not only of an able administrator, but of a sincere friend. The late Dr. Simpson brought to the discharge of the duties of his office a particularly rich experience. He spent his youth on a farm in Simcoe County, where he learned at first hand of the problems associated with farm life. He received his early education in a rural school, and after attending Model School at Bradford, he returned to a country school as teacher. He took his degree in medicine, spent a little more than a year as company doctor at a mine near Sudbury, and then took up residence once more in Simcoe County, where he practised in both rural and urban communities. While a citizen of Barrie, he became a member of the Board of Education, and for ten years was actively interested in the administration of the schools of that town. He knew intimately the attitude of parents to the problems of education and of attendance at school. His experience as a physician gave him an insight into the understanding of human character.

There were two qualities of mind which, in my opinion, were preeminently characteristic of the late Dr. Simpson—kindness and a sense of justice. He found it easier to like a person than to dislike him. He preferred to assume that those who had dealings with him were honest and well-intentioned until the contrary was established. He was singularly fair-minded, and was always disinclined to reach a decision without careful and mature deliberation. He was firmly convinced of the importance of the personality of the teacher in education, and, for that reason, was inclined to regard the adequate training of teachers as one of the most serious obligations of the State. He took special interest in the enrichment of the curricula of both elementary and secondary schools, and in the addition of cultural and practical courses of study. He gave of himself unstintingly to his duties in the Department, and won the esteem and confidence of all members of its staff. In the face of increasingly serious illness, he chose to remain at his post. In his death, the Province has lost a devoted public servant.

Courses of Study and Examinations

During the years 1937 and 1938, revised courses of study were issued for Grades I to X of Ontario schools. In 1939, this revision was extended to the end of Grade XI. In all three years the attention of classroom teachers, principals, and inspectors has been directed towards putting the new programme into effective practice. Reports from the inspectoral staffs of both elementary and secondary schools indicate that substantial progress is being made. The co-operation of Boards of Trustees in providing accommodations for the practical courses in General Shop Work and Home Economics and in purchasing the much needed books for school libraries has been particularly helpful.

In the report of the Provincial Supervisor of Music, it will be noted that 68 per cent. of the elementary classrooms in the Province now receive special instruction in the subject of music, compared to 62.2 per cent. in 1937-38, and to 43.2 per cent. in 1934-35. In the secondary school field, 53 per cent. of the schools provided courses in music in 1938-39, compared to 25 per cent. in 1937-38.

Effective after June, 1939, all departmental examinations for the Middle School courses (Grades XI and XII) were discontinued. Standing in subjects of these grades is now determined by reports submitted by the school principals, and students recommended for at least 50 per cent. in the various subjects are granted departmental certificates. This extension of the recommendation system in the Middle School is accompanied, however, by a ruling that, after 1940, all candidates for Upper School examinations (Grade XIII) must write departmental papers in the subjects in which they seek standing.

Teacher Training

The registration at the Normal Schools increased from 990 in 1938-39 to 1,247 in the 1939-40 session. This increase has been ascribed to the fact that the teaching field now offers fairly definite opportunities for prompt employment. In the larger centres during 1939 the number of available teachers just about equalled the demand. In the districts and more remote counties a scarcity of qualified teachers was becoming evident.

Courses of study of the Normal Schools were revised during the year. For purposes of instruction and examination the number of subjects was reduced from fifteen to ten, and an effort was made to emphasize the application of principles of educational method common to all branches of the curriculum. Provision was also made for four full weeks of apprentice-teaching during the year. Two of these weeks of continuous observation and practice teaching were spent in rural schools, and two in urban classrooms. Inspectors report that teachers just entering the profession are adapting themselves to their duties with unusual readiness as a result of this extension of practical training.

In April, 1939, a committee of representative kindergarten teachers was appointed to enquire into the matter of providing adequate training for kindergarten teachers. The report submitted by the committee recommended that the work of the nursery school, kindergarten, Grade I, and Grade II be recognized as constituting a unit to be known as the Primary School, and that a training course be provided leading to the certificate of Primary School Specialist. Such a course was organized in the Toronto Normal School for the year 1939-40, the requirements for admission being either a degree from a recognized British University, or a First Class teacher's certificate. The course is attracting teachers and students with special training in music who wish to specialize in teaching children of kindergarten and primary grades. Generous provision is made for practice teaching, eight full weeks being devoted to continuous observa-

tion and practice in kindergarten and primary classrooms, in addition to three half-days in each of the other weeks of the course.

The Department has adopted the policy of interchanging inspectors and Normal School masters with a view to affording the Normal School masters further acquaintance with administrative and classroom situations as they exist, and the inspectors with experience in training teachers by methods which will prove useful when continuing the training work in the field. Six exchanges were arranged in September 1939, and these were so successful, that the practice will be continued.

The percentage of French-speaking teachers holding First or Second Class teaching certificates continues to increase. In 1939 the percentage of teachers so qualified was 91.43 compared with 86.24 per cent. in 1938, and with 25.11 per cent. ten years ago.

The plan of appointing Supervising Teachers to assist local inspectors, and to lend special help to inexperienced teachers has worked out in a satisfactory way. Closer touch is being maintained with the work of the classrooms, while more of the inspector's time is freed for the larger problems in his inspectorate. Carleton and Lanark were the first counties to be so served, and appointments were made in 1939 to Elgin, Kent, and Wentworth.

Larger Units of Administration

The Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the Cost of Education in the Province of Ontario, published in 1938, stated that the Committee was unable to recommend the immediate adoption generally throughout the Province of any different type of unit of administration for rural public schools, but did recommend that specific encouragement should be given to the undertaking of experiments with different types of larger units of administration for the purpose of determining the merits of such larger units as compared with the then existing system of organization. Such specific encouragement was given in 1938 by the announcement that an additional legislative grant of \$100 would be paid annually to each school section becoming a part of a larger area.

The interest aroused by this announcement, in conjunction with a growing recognition of the advantages of the larger administrative unit, stimulated the trend towards the formation of township school areas, with the result that fourteen units were added in 1938 to the fourteen in previous operation. In 1939, forty-seven additional areas were created by voluntary action on the part of the municipalities concerned. The total number of larger units at the end of the year stood at seventy-five, and included in these were 373 former individual school sections. Each township school area has a board of five trustees elected at large over the combined unit.

Correspondence Courses

In March, 1939, Mr. Neil McDougall retired from the staff of the Department of Education after forty-seven years of service in various educational fields in the Province. An outline of his career and a tribute to his work appears in the report of the Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools. It was in 1926 that Mr. McDougall was appointed Director of Correspondence Courses, a branch organized at that time to provide a means of educating the children of pioneer settlers in Northern Ontario who were prevented by distance or other conditions from attending regular schools. So useful and so popular did the courses become that, thirteen years later, three thousand children were receiving instruction for at least part of the year by correspondence. Much of the success of the plan was due to the warm humanity and staunch devotion of Mr.

McDougall, who was loyally supported by the staff of teachers engaged in correcting the weekly assignments.

While correspondence lessons must always be subject to a running revision, Mr. McDougall before his retirement had begun a major revision of the courses to bring them in line with the programme of studies newly introduced in the regular schools. This work was completed by the members of his staff before the end of the year.

Text-Books

A new reader entitled *A Garden of Stories* was authorized during the year for use in Grade II. This reader replaced the former *First Book* which had been in use for many years. The new book is attractively illustrated in colour, and is proving acceptable in both rural and urban classrooms.

Junior Mathematics for Grade VII and *Junior Mathematics for Grade VIII* were also introduced in the elementary schools in September, 1939. A separate book in arithmetic is now available for each of the grades from III to VIII. The senior books have been helpful as guides to teachers in interpreting the revised programme in this subject.

Revised courses in Grade XI made it necessary to authorize new text-books in English, Mathematics, Science, Latin and French.

Schools and the War

The outbreak of war in September, 1939, brought a special challenge to the schools of the British Empire. With the ideals of the democratic way of life at stake, and with the lights of freedom going out over Europe, it became increasingly important that our schools should give pupils genuine experience in democratic living, and should demonstrate in practice that democracy brings responsibilities as well as privileges—a truth difficult to convey in text-books or in courses of study.

The grimness of the struggle struck suddenly home in educational circles when it was learned that Mr. Thornton Mustard had lost his life in the tragic sinking of the steamer *Athenia* on the opening day of the war. As a classroom teacher, as a Normal School master, as chairman of the committee responsible for the revision of the elementary curriculum, and as principal of Toronto Normal School, Mr. Mustard had made an outstanding contribution to educational progress in the Province. His memory will long be cherished by those who were his students, and by the teachers who caught the inspiration of his leadership.

The policy of the Department of Education has been to offer every possible assistance to the promotion of Canada's war effort. In response to an emergency request, the buildings of the Ottawa Normal-Model School were in October placed at the disposal of the Dominion Government for the duration of the war. Junior Red Cross organizations in the schools have been encouraged to play their part in rendering service to the troops engaged in the struggle. At the close of the year 1939 plans were being formulated for making full use of the special facilities of the vocational schools for the training of skilled labour so necessary in war industries.

Conclusion

Appended to this report will be found detailed information and statistics regarding the various branches of educational work organized in the province.

Respectfully submitted,

D. McARTHUR,

Toronto, November 23rd, 1940.

Minister of Education.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1939

I. IN MEMORIAM:

William C. Dowsley, M.A., was Public School Inspector for Leeds and Grenville (No. 2) for a period of twenty-three years prior to his decease on August 31st, 1939. Mr. Dowsley was in active service at the time of his death. His early education was obtained in the Athens Public and Model School, after which he spent four years in rural school teaching in the vicinity of his home village of Frankville. He graduated from Queen's University in 1898 with Specialist and First Class honour standing in Classics, English and History. After completing his professional training course in the Ontario Normal College at Hamilton, he taught for nine years in the Athens High School. Thereafter he was for eight years head of the Classics Department of the Brockville Collegiate Institute. Mr. Dowsley was a trusted official of the Department of Education and a capable administrator, rightly earning the confidence, respect, and goodwill of teachers, boards of trustees and community, as well as of his confreres in educational service.

II. RESIGNATIONS:

Mr. Neil McDougall, B.A., is a member of a pioneer family in the Township of Enniskillen, Lambton County. He received his early education in a rural school in his native township. He attended Petrolia High School and Sarnia Model School, and began teaching when he was seventeen years of age. He graduated from the University of Toronto in 1893 as a specialist in the Natural Sciences, and the following year attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy. His experience as a teacher covers a period of fifteen years, during the last ten of which he was principal of a high school. He was appointed Public School Inspector for Lambton East in 1907, and for fifteen years served the educational interests in this inspectorate most efficiently. Both teachers and pupils looked forward to his visits with pleasure. In 1922 Mr. McDougall was appointed General Inspector in the Department of Education, and later, he became Director of Correspondence Courses, a branch of endeavour which was established in 1926. He was most enthusiastic regarding these courses, and took a personal interest in the children who depended upon them for their education. The numerous letters of appreciation received by Mr. McDougall from these pupils indicate their admiration for one whom they regarded as their benefactor. For a number of years he was also Director of Summer Courses, and Interchange Officer for the exchange of Ontario teachers with other teachers in various parts of the British Empire. Mr. McDougall retired in March, 1939, having been engaged in educational work in the province over a period of forty-seven years. Few educationists have a finer record of service.

Mr. P. W. Brown, B.A., received his early education in Elgin Public School in the County of Leeds. He then obtained a Third Class certificate from the

Athens Model School, after which he spent five years as teacher in the rural schools of Leeds County. He attended the Ottawa Normal School in 1893. Mr. Brown graduated from Queen's University in 1905, and then qualified for a First Class certificate which carried with it Specialist standing in Science. He taught for a number of years in the high schools at Smith's Falls, Madoc, Newburgh, and Sydenham, and in the collegiate institutes at Collingwood and North Bay. In 1920 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the District of Nipissing (District Division XII), a position which he held until his retirement in August, 1939. He won the goodwill and confidence of every teacher and board of trustees as well as of his associates in the inspection field. Mr. Brown has made a lasting contribution to the cause of education in the growing North.

Mr. H. J. Clarke, B.A., remained identified with his native county of Hastings throughout his youth and active professional life. He received his elementary and high school education in the city of Belleville, following which he acquired his professional training in the Madoc Model School, in 1887, and in the Ottawa Normal School in 1890. In 1891 he returned to Madoc Model School as teacher. He graduated from Queen's University in 1905 with Specialist standing in Natural Science. His teaching experience covered two and a half years in rural schools, and sixteen years as Science Master in the Belleville Collegiate Institute. In 1908 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Hastings South, a position which he held until his retirement in August, 1939. By special appointment he also had charge of the inspection of the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville. Mr. Clarke has given excellent service in the field of education, service which his fellow citizens gratefully recognize.

Mr. Henry Conn, B.A., was born in 1868 in the township of Oxford-on-Rideau. His elementary education was obtained in a rural school in his native township, his secondary education in the Kemptville High School, and his higher education in the University of Toronto from which he graduated in 1895, with honours in the Natural Sciences. He received his professional training at the Prescott Model School and the Ottawa Normal School. His first teaching experience was received in a rural school. Subsequently he became principal of the Beachburg Public School. As a high school teacher he taught in the Watford and Walkerton High Schools, and in the Strathroy and St. Catharines Collegiate Institutes. In 1909 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Lambton West. In 1928 he became Public School Inspector for the City of Sarnia, retiring from this position in 1938. Mr. Conn has had an outstanding career as a teacher and as an inspector. The schools of Lambton County and the City of Sarnia made marked progress during his period of supervision.

Mr. Robert Gillies, B.A., is a native of Durham County and was educated in the public and secondary schools of that county. He received his professional training at the Ottawa Normal School, and is a graduate of Queen's University. His teaching career began in the rural schools of Durham County, in which his outstanding work as a teacher earned for him the principalship first of the Havelock Public School and, subsequently, of the Port Hope Public School. In September, 1917, he was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Public Schools, where he served for a number of years. Mr. Gillies was appointed Public School Inspector for District Division VI, and later for District Division VII which includes the city of Sudbury. He was then transferred to York County where he served as inspector in Division No. 1 and Division No. 6, until his retirement in August, 1939. In all, Mr. Gillies has to his credit a fine record of efficient service in the field of education, no less than fifty-one years as teacher, principal,

and inspector. Throughout all these years he has had the splendid co-operation of his boards, his staffs, and his teachers while engaged in inspectoral duties. He was always most willing to give of his best in serving the Department.

Mr. E. W. Jennings, B.A., received his early education in the rural schools of Northumberland County, Deseronto High School, and Albert College, Belleville. His professional training was obtained in the Kingston Model School in 1892, and in the Ontario Normal College in 1897-98. He had four years of teaching experience in the rural schools of Northumberland, Prince Edward, and Wentworth Counties. After graduating from the University of Toronto in 1903, with Specialist standing in English and History, he taught for twenty years in Richmond Hill High School, and in the Collegiate Institutes of Chatham, Owen Sound, St. Thomas, and Lindsay. Mr. Jennings was appointed Public School Inspector for Victoria West on September 1st, 1923, which post he held until his retirement in February, 1939. He gave devoted and efficient service to the educational interests of the boys and girls of his inspectorate, and the schools under his supervision have consistently maintained high standards.

Mr. James McNiece, B.A., is a native of the Township of North Gower, Carleton County, where he received his public school education. He attended the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and the Ottawa Model School. After teaching in the public schools of North Gower for a number of years he entered the University of Toronto, graduating with honours in Natural Science. He then attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and obtained a High School Specialist's certificate in Science. He was appointed to the staff of the Welland High School, and subsequently became head of the Science Department in the Guelph Collegiate Institute. In 1919 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Welland South. He retired from this position in August, 1939. Mr. McNiece was outstanding as a teacher and possessed in a high degree those qualities of personality required for success as a teacher and an inspector. His boards of trustees respected his sane judgment and heartily co-operated with him on school matters. He was most co-operative in every way with the Department of Education. Mr. McNiece made a real contribution to the cause of education during his long and distinguished career.

Mr. Lambert Norman, B.A., was born in King Township, York County, in 1869, and attended public school there. He received his secondary education in the Richmond Hill High School, Parkdale Collegiate Institute (Toronto), and Woodstock College. In 1897 he graduated from the University of Toronto, with honours in History and Modern Languages. For his professional training he attended the Newmarket Model School and the Ontario School of Pedagogy. Mr. Norman holds a Permanent High School Specialist's certificate in French, German, English and History, and a High School Principal's certificate as well as several special certificates. His experience as a teacher began in S.S. No. 7 Whitchurch. Subsequently he taught in S.S. No. 4 Markham, Woodbridge Continuation School, and the Collegiate Institutes at Ingersoll, Cobourg, and Kitchener. In January, 1913, he was appointed Public School Inspector for Waterloo South, retiring in August, 1939. Mr. Norman is a gentleman of fine attainments. He possesses a magnetic personality and has a wide circle of friends, among whom, without exception, are the large number of teachers whose work he supervised for more than a quarter of a century.

Colonel J. W. Odell, B.A., was born in England in 1866 and came to Canada with his parents in 1875. He completed his elementary education at Orono, Ontario, and then attended the Bowmanville High School. He obtained a

Third Class Professional certificate in 1886 from the Port Hope Model School. After teaching public school for three years he entered the University of Toronto, graduating in 1892 as Gold Medallist in Pure Mathematics. In 1895 he was appointed Mathematical Master in the Cobourg Collegiate Institute, where he taught until the outbreak of the Great War in 1914. He gave valuable service to his country in the training of Battery Units throughout the duration of the war. In January, 1919, Colonel Odell was appointed Public School Inspector for Northumberland and Durham (No. 2), from which position he retired in August, 1938. His wise counsel and helpful co-operation with boards of trustees and teachers were reflected in the progress made by the schools of this inspectorate during his period of office.

Colonel E. E. Snider, B.A., is a native of Prince Edward County, where he received his early education. His secondary school training was obtained in Port Hope High School, and Albert College, Belleville. He graduated from Victoria University in 1890, following which he received his First Class certificate with Specialist standing in Mathematics from the Ontario School of Pedagogy. He taught for a year and a half in public schools, and for sixteen years in the Port Hope High School, of which he was principal in 1918-19. In 1922 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Northumberland and Durham (No. 1), where he served until his retirement in August, 1939. During the Great War, Colonel Snider carried out with distinction a voluntary service in recruiting a regiment in his native county. He held the post of Cadet Instructor and was identified with the Canadian School of Musketry from November 1915 to September 1917. He took special interest in broadening the field of education for rural pupils by extending fifth classes and continuation school work, and by encouraging, in all schools, studies in Manual Arts and Music. Owing very largely to the efforts of Colonel Snider, his inspectorate was one of the first to have Music taught in nearly all the rural schools of the area by an itinerant Music Supervisor. Boards of Trustees and teachers welcomed and profited by his timely advice and ready co-operation in helping to bring their schools to a higher level of efficiency.

Dr. E. T. Seaton, B.A., is a native of Beachville, Oxford County. His elementary education was obtained in rural and village schools in Middlesex and Bruce Counties, and his secondary education in Kincardine High School and Woodstock Collegiate Institute. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University, and the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. He attended Model School and Normal School, and later obtained a High School Assistant's certificate, a Specialist certificate in Mathematics, and a High School Principal's certificate. He has had experience in public schools and in the following high schools,—Vankleek Hill, Port Dover, Port Hope, Cayuga, and Caledonia. He was principal of the last named school for seven years. In September, 1908, he was appointed Master in Mathematics in the Hamilton Normal School, where he served for fourteen years until his appointment as Public School Inspector for the City of Hamilton in 1922. He retired from active service in August, 1939. Dr. Seaton has had a most creditable experience in educational service for over half a century. Few educationists have so enviable a record.

III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1939:—

1. Hamilton: Mr. John W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Ryerson Public School, Hamilton, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
2. Dufferin: Mr. Harold A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Alexander Muir Public School, Toronto, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
3. Lanark: Mr. Laurier B. Hyde, B.A., Principal of Ridgeway Public School, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
4. Leeds and Grenville (No. 2): Mr. Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Ottawa Normal Model School, duties beginning October 30th, 1939.
5. Lennox and Hastings: Mr. K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed., of the Ottawa Normal Model School staff, duties beginning October 30th, 1939.
6. Renfrew South: Mr. Herbert Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of George R. Allan Public School, Hamilton, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
7. Waterloo (No. 1): Mr. Gerhardt H. Dobrindt, B.A., Principal of Empire Public School, Welland, duties beginning January 1st, 1939.
8. Waterloo (No. 2): Mr. Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Park Public School, Toronto, duties beginning September 23rd, 1939.
9. District Div. VIII: Mr. Sidney Geiger, B.A., Principal of Sturgeon Falls Public School, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
10. District Div. XII: Mr. John W. Trusler, B.A., Field Secretary of the Ontario Educational Association, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
11. District Div. XIII: Mr. E. Ray Underhill, B.A., Principal of Arnprior Public School, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
12. District Div. XVI: Mr. Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Master in Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
13. Mr. Frederick C. Biehl, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of King Edward Public School, Hamilton, was also appointed to the staff of Public and Separate School Inspectors. For the school year September 1939-June 1940 he is attached to the Stratford Normal School staff.

HELPING TEACHERS:

14. Elgin: Mr. Alex. D. McColl, Principal of Nakina Public School, was appointed a Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. J. C. Smith, B.A., Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
15. Kent: Mr. Franklin L. Barratt, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Central Public School, Oakville, was appointed a Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. G. A. Pearson, B.A., Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st, 1939.
16. Wentworth: Miss M. O. Cleland, B.A., of the Ottawa Normal Model School staff was appointed a Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. C. B. Routley, M.A., Public School Inspector, duties beginning October 31st, 1939.

17. R.C.S.S. Div. X: Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed., of the Ottawa Normal Model School staff, was appointed a Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed., Separate School Inspector, duties beginning October 31st, 1939.

IV. TRANSFERS:

In all cases except that of Mr. Lucas, transfers took place at September 1st, 1939. The date of Mr. Lucas's transfer was January 1st, 1939.

<i>Inspector</i>	<i>Former Inspectorate</i>	<i>New Inspectorate</i>
1. A. F. Brown, B.A.....	District Div. XVI...	Prince Edward
2. C. F. Cameron, B.A., B.Paed....	Durham (in part)....	York (No. 6)
3. F. Choquette, B.A.....	R.C.S.S. Div. XX...	R.C.S.S. Div. XIX
4. C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew South.....	Victoria West
5. A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kent (No. 2).....	City of London
6. R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.....	Lanark.....	Northumberland and Durham (No. 1)
7. T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Lennox.....	Durham (in part)
8. Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed....	Glengarry.....	Welland East
9. J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed....	District Div. XIII...	Hastings South
10. N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	District Div. VIII...	Welland South

V. EXCHANGES BETWEEN INSPECTORS AND NORMAL SCHOOL MASTERS:

The following exchanges dated from September 1st, 1939:—

1. Mr. L. W. Copp, B.A., B.Paed., Peterborough East, with Mr. M. H. Park, B.A., B.Paed., of the Peterborough Normal School.
2. Mr. A. Gascon, B.A., R.C.S.S. Division XIX, with Mr. Roger Saint-Denis, M.A., of the University of Ottawa Normal School.
3. Mr. A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., Dufferin, to the Stratford Normal School.
4. Mr. L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed., Wellington North, with Dr. Henry Bowers, B.A., of the Ottawa Normal School.
5. Mr. L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., Halton, with Mr. J. A. Partridge, M.A., B.Paed., of the Hamilton Normal School.
6. Mr. J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed., Prescott and Russell, with Mr. G. R. Smith, B.A., B.Paed., of the Ottawa Normal School.

Township School Areas

During the year, the inspectors of rural areas have been active in promoting the formation of larger units of school administration, and most encouraging results have rewarded their efforts. No fewer than 47 township school areas were organized during the year; these, with the 28 areas formed previous to 1939, make a total of 75 township school areas formed to date. While it appears that the municipalities with comparatively low assessments have been more favourable to the movement than the communities where the assessments of the school sections are relatively high, still 18 of the 47 township school areas formed in 1939 are in the organized counties of the province, and six of these are in the western counties of Simcoe, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, and Perth. In some areas there is still opposition to the larger unit plan, but the sentiment throughout the province is gradually becoming more favourable to it. In a few years, when reports

and statistics from the areas now formed are available, it is expected that the opposition will tend to disappear. The following is a list of the township school areas organized during the calendar year 1939:—

Townships	Number of School Sections	County or District	Inspector	Date of Formation
1. Monck.....	5	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	Feb. 13th
2. McLean.....	4	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	Mar. 15th
3. Machar.....	6	Parry Sound	J. R. Pickering	April 1st
4. Christie.....	5	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	April 15th
5. Brantford.....	5	Brant	W. Joyce	May 1st
6. Carling.....	5	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	May 5th
7. Schreiber.....	1	Thunder Bay	W. J. Judd	May 5th
8. Ferris West.....	1	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	May 5th
9. Humphrey.....	5	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	May 6th
10. Head, Clara and Maria.....	4	Renfrew	N. Campbell	May 9th
11. Draper.....	8	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	May 26th
12. Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie.....	6	Renfrew	N. Campbell	May 27th
13. Sandfield.....	3	Manitoulin	N. R. Wightman	May 27th
14. Stisted.....	7	Muskoka	J. R. Pickering	May 29th
15. Muskoka.....	6	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	May 31st
16. Nassagaweya.....	7	Halton	L. L. Skuce	June 1st
17. Cockburn Island.....	2	Manitoulin	N. R. Wightman	June 3rd
18. Foley.....	3	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	June 3rd
19. Fredericksburgh South.....	6	Lennox	T. R. McEwen	June 5th
20. Kennebec.....	9	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 5th
21. Macaulay.....	8	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	June 5th
22. Algona South.....	2	Renfrew	N. Campbell	June 5th
23. Adolphustown.....	3	Lennox	T. R. McEwen	June 5th
24. Renwood, Jones and Burns.....	6	Renfrew	C. W. Lees	June 5th
25. Oro.....	3	Simcoe	W. R. McVittie	June 5th
26. Atwood.....	4	Rainy River	W. E. Eade	June 6th
27. Stanhope.....	5	Haliburton	A. F. Brown	June 7th
28. Alberton.....	3	Rainy River	W. E. Eade	June 12th
29. Wolford.....	12	Grenville	W. H. Carlton	June 14th
30. Matchedash.....	4	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson	June 19th
31. Whitney.....	2	Cochrane	H. H. Langford	June 19th
32. Chaffey.....	8	Muskoka	J. R. Pickering	June 19th
33. Chapman.....	4	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	June 21st
34. Stephenson.....	4	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	June 21st
35. McGregor (Shuniah).....	8	Thunder Bay	W. J. Judd	June 23rd
36. Alnwick.....	3	Northumberland	A. A. Martin	June 24th
37. Cardwell.....	5	Muskoka	J. L. Moore	June 26th
38. Binbrook.....	6	Wentworth	C. B. Routley	June 26th
39. Franklin.....	5	Muskoka	A. F. Brown	June 26th
40. Oakley.....	5	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson	June 27th
41. Minden.....	8	Haliburton	A. F. Brown	June 28th
42. Limerick.....	3	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 29th
43. Cumberland.....	5	Russell	J. C. Webster	June 30th
44. Carden.....	4	Victoria	R. F. Downey	June 30th
45. Blanshard.....	2	Perth	G. N. Edwards	June 30th
46. Hagerman.....	5	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	June 30th
47. Cameron.....	3	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	Aug. 10th

Small Schools

The following schools were closed in 1939:—

School	Inspectorate	Inspector
1. U.S.S. No. 16 Goulburn.....	Carleton.....	T. P. Maxwell
2. S.S. No. 17 Marlborough.....	Carleton.....	T. P. Maxwell
3. S.S. No. 8 Garafraxa East.....	Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert
4. S.S. No. 12 Garafraxa East.....	Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert
5. S.S. No. 2 Mountain.....	Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart
6. S.S. No. 18 Kingston.....	Frontenac South (1).....	S. A. Truscott

School	Inspectorate	Inspector
7. S.S. No. 5 Wolfe Island.....	Frontenac South (2).....	F. P. Smith
8. S.S. No. 15 Wolfe Island.....	Frontenac South (2).....	F. P. Smith
9. S.S. No. 2 Lancaster.....	Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples
10. S.S. No. 11 Lancaster.....	Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples
11. U.S.S. No. 8 Amabel and Albemarle.	Grey North.....	J. J. Wilson
12. S.S. No. 11W Proton.....	Grey South.....	G. E. Pentland
13. S.S. No. 6 Ashfield.....	Huron East.....	J. H. Kinkead
14. S.S. No. 4 Hullett.....	Huron West.....	E. C. Beacom
15. S.S. No. 13 Stanley.....	Huron West.....	E. C. Beacom
16. S.S. No. 5 Dalhousie.....	Lanark.....	R. A. A. McConnell
17. S.S. No. 9 Dalhousie.....	Lanark.....	R. A. A. McConnell
18. S.S. No. 7 Montague.....	Lanark.....	R. A. A. McConnell
19. S.S. No. 2 Bastard.....	Leeds and Grenville (1).....	J. F. McGuire
20. S.S. No. 2 Leeds and Lansdowne F.	Leeds and Grenville (1).....	J. F. McGuire
21. S.S. No. 18 Escott Ft.....	Leeds and Grenville (2).....	W. C. Dowsley
22. U.S.S. No. 24 Augusta.....	Leeds and Grenville (3).....	W. H. Carlton
23. S.S. No. 18 Camden East.....	Lennox.....	T. R. McEwen
24. S.S. No. 7 Cavan.....	Northumberland and Durham (1).	E. E. Snider
25. S.S. No. 3 Hamilton.....	Northumberland and Durham (1).	E. E. Snider
26. S.S. No. 1 Blanshard.....	Perth South.....	G. N. Edwards
27. S.S. No. 3 Blanshard.....	Perth South.....	G. N. Edwards
28. S.S. No. 1 Hibbert.....	Perth South.....	G. N. Edwards
29. S.S. No. 7 Wylie.....	Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell
30. S.S. No. 5 (2) Tossorontio.....	Simcoe West.....	J. K. Evans
31. U.S.S. No. 9 Arthur.....	Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies
32. S.S. No. 2 Worthington.....	District Division II.....	W. E. Eade
33. S.S. No. 1 Tashota.....	District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd
34. U.S.S. No. 1 Hawkins and Irving...	District Division VI.....	Wm. MacMillan
35. S.S. No. 1 Township 19.....	District Division VI.....	Wm. MacMillan
36. S.S. No. 3 Salter.....	District Division VII.....	O. M. MacKillop
37. S.S. No. 3 Allan.....	District Division VIII.....	N. R. Wightman
38. S.S. No. 4 Sandfield.....	District Division VIII.....	N. R. Wightman
39. S.S. No. 4 Pacaud.....	District Division X.....	H. H. Langford
40. S.S. No. 3 Coleman.....	District Division XI.....	W. L. Lovell
41. S.S. No. 2 Firstbrook.....	District Division XI.....	W. L. Lovell
42. U.S.S. No. 4 Lutterworth.....	District Division XVI.....	A. F. Brown
43. U.S.S. No. 7 Lutterworth.....	District Division XVI.....	A. F. Brown
44. U.S.S. No. 9 Stanhope.....	District Division XVI.....	A. F. Brown

SUMMARY: Number of schools closed before June 1937.....	53	
Number of these schools reopened.....	8	45
Number of schools closed in 1937.....	32	
Number of these schools reopened.....	3	29
Number of schools closed in 1938.....	39	39
Number of schools closed in 1939.....	44	44
Total number of schools closed.....	157	

Fifth Classes (Grades IX and X)

Under the new programme of studies for Grades IX and X it has become more difficult for the teacher in a one-room ungraded rural school to provide a satisfactory course for the pupils above the High School Entrance standing. Such subjects as Agriculture, Home Economics, Shop Work, and Business Practice cannot be taught well when the teacher has all the elementary grades in the same classroom, and, furthermore, it cannot be expected that any one teacher will be proficient in all these practical subjects. It is being advocated, therefore, that, where a rural school is within six to eight miles of a high school, a continuation school, or even a two- or three-roomed public or separate school, a

plan be worked out whereby senior pupils ready to take the work of Grades IX and X may be taken to a secondary school or to the centrally located graded elementary school.

The Department of Education, since August, 1939, is offering 60 per cent. of the cost of transportation where two or more rural school boards of trustees co-operate to provide transportation for all pupils taking this senior work. This plan is being adopted rapidly in Southern Ontario, and there is no doubt that many more rural pupils will secure the advantages of training in these advanced and more practical courses. From 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. of pupils discontinue day-school attendance in Grade IX or Grade X. For this reason it is most important that the courses offered in these grades should be of a practical nature so as to 'round out' the education of these young people and enable them to leave our schools well prepared to take up their life work in their home communities.

The School on Wheels

The railway school car is effectively fulfilling its mission of carrying educational facilities to the homes where the stationary school would be impracticable. It brings education within reach of the isolated child who would otherwise be denied his chance. The children so served surmount the handicaps of distance, cold and storm, and of travel by bush and water-trail, and so keen is their interest that the school car comes close to being, in attendance, the sole 100 per cent. school in Ontario. The happy balance between intensive teaching and self-directed activity on the part of the pupils prepares them to care for themselves when thrown on their own resources in after life. Many graduates are now filling responsible places in the working world.

The car recently installed on the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway is attempting to meet the educational needs of the children in the Laurentian area north of North Bay. It is serving six points in an eighty-mile circuit where conditions forbid the existence of permanent schools. The school car rounds out the educational system of the province by bringing within its range the child on the remote frontiers, and giving him an equal chance with the better-situated child in equipping himself for self-reliant citizenship.

Interchange of Teachers

The educational movement initiated by the League of Empire, and designed to facilitate the interchange of teachers within the British Empire, was placed on a permanent basis after the Imperial Educational Conference in 1923. Since that time each part of the Empire has been prepared to accept into its teaching service, for one year, teachers from other Dominions between the ages of twenty-five and forty-five years, who hold standard qualifications in their respective countries and who are recommended by the inspectorial staffs as being splendid representatives of the teaching profession.

Teachers who are given the privilege of going on exchange usually assume their duties at the beginning of the school year in September. The teachers who had arranged to go overseas for the current school year were leaving for their new posts of duty when the outbreak of war seemed imminent. Nevertheless, all but two, who had received cancellations, left for duty. Only five who did so have returned to Ontario. In most cases the evacuation of school children from the cities and the reorganization of classes were responsible for the teachers being relieved from the duties which they had hoped to undertake. This is a most

creditable record for our teachers from Ontario who are now, and will be for the remainder of the school year, in the midst of the war's confusion and hazards.

A summary of the exchanges arranged for the school year 1939-40 appears below:—

- 16 Ontario teachers on exchange in England.
- 9 Ontario teachers on exchange in Scotland.
- 2 Ontario teachers on exchange in Wales.
- 2 Ontario teachers on exchange in Northern Ireland.
- 1 Ontario teacher on exchange in South Africa.
- 9 Ontario teachers on exchange in British Columbia.
- 3 Ontario teachers on exchange in Alberta.

42

Conclusion

The elementary schools of the province continued this year to have as their chief interest the putting into successful practice of the new programmes of study. While in some schools the greater elasticity of the courses has led to some looseness of standards and accomplishments, it may be safely stated that the departure from too much emphasis on subject matter and examinations, and the recognition of the child's interests and the training values of the courses as being of more importance, are leading to a marked improvement in results. The outbreak of war on September 1st, 1939, has placed a greater responsibility on the teaching staffs and has re-emphasized the need for training pupils to become citizens of a democracy in which the ideals of service, liberty, etc., will be cherished and protected.

The Public and Separate School Inspectors of the province, 135 in number, have given a most faithful and efficient service during the year. Their constant efforts towards better classroom practices, more and better equipment for the school, and improved school buildings and school grounds have met with more-than-average success and with increasing co-operation on the part of parents and ratepayers. The inspectors have also found more time, apart from routine duties, to lead the people to a better understanding and approval of the present policies of the Department.

V. K. GREER,
Chief Inspector.

Toronto, March 31st, 1940.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High and Continuation School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education, for the school year 1938-39.

G. F. ROGERS,
Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools.

Toronto, July 15th, 1940.

1. Report of the Inspectors of High and Continuation Schools

It is gratifying to be able to report that the standard of educational work in the high and continuation schools of the province was well maintained during the school year 1938-39. While few changes (apart from necessary improvements) were made in the accommodations used in the teaching of academic subjects, a number of school buildings were altered or enlarged to provide rooms where instruction might be given in Home Economics and General Shop Work. Occasionally, other departments of the school also benefited by the alteration programme. This was the case in Seaforth, where a combined gymnasium and auditorium was provided, in addition to other improvements throughout the building. In most centres, however, changes were confined to providing accommodations for teaching the Home Economics and General Shop Work Courses.

The following is a list of schools, including some Public and Separate Schools, in which provision was made, either before the school year under review or during it, for teaching these practical courses:

School	General Shop	Home Economics
Amherstburg.....	IX and X	IX and X
Athens.....	IX and X	IX and X
Aurora.....	IX and X	IX and X
Belle River R.C.....	IX and X	IX and X
Belleville R.C.....	IX and X	IX and X
Blackstock.....	IX and X	IX and X
Blenheim.....	IX and X	IX and X
Burford.....	IX and X	IX and X
Caledonia.....	IX	IX
Campbellford.....	IX and X	IX and X
Carleton Place.....	IX and X	IX and X
Cayuga.....	IX and X	IX and X
Chesterville.....	IX	IX
Clinton.....	IX and X	IX and X
Cobalt.....	IX and X	IX and X
Cobden.....	IX	IX
Cobourg C.I.....	IX	IX and X
Cobourg R.C.....	IX	IX and X
Collingwood.....	IX and X	IX and X
Copper Cliff.....	IX and X	IX and X
Elmira.....	IX and X	IX and X
Fergus.....	IX and X	IX and X

School	General Shop	Home Economics
Florence.....	IX and X	IX and X
Forest.....	IX and X	IX and X
Fort Erie.....	IX and X	IX and X
Goderich.....	IX and X	IX and X
Haileybury.....	IX	IX
North Mountain.....	IX and X	IX and X
Hornepayne.....	IX	IX
Ingersoll.....	IX and X	IX and X
Kapuskasing.....	IX and X	IX and X
Kitchener—St. Jerome's.....	IX and X	IX and X
—Victoria.....	IX and X	IX and X
Leamington.....	IX and X	IX and X
Lefroy.....	IX and X	IX and X
London—Boyle P.S.....	IX	IX
—Central C.I.....	IX	IX
—Sir Adam Beck C.I.....	IX	IX
—South C.I.....	IX	IX
Lyndhurst.....	IX and X	IX
Merriton.....	IX and X	IX and X
Morewood.....	IX and X	IX
Oakville.....	IX	IX
Orangeville H.S.....	IX	IX
Ottawa—Glebe C.I.....	IX and X	IX and X
—Corpus Christi R.C.....	IX	IX
—Immaculata R.C.....		IX and X
—Our Lady's R.C.....		IX
—Routhier R.C.....		IX and X
—St. Conrad's R.C.....		IX and X
—St. Dominique R.C.....		IX
—St. Mary's R.C.....	IX and X	IX
—St. Patrick's Girls R.C.....		IX
Perth.....	IX and X	IX and X
Preston.....	IX and X	IX and X
Ridgeway.....	IX and X	IX and X
St. Mary's C.I.....	IX and X	IX and X
Seaforth.....	IX and X	IX and X
Selkirk.....	IX and X	IX and X
Smith's Falls.....	IX and X	IX and X
South Mountain.....	IX	IX
Stirling.....	IX and X	IX and X
Stouffville.....	IX and X	IX and X
Stratford.....	IX and X	IX and X
Toronto—Bloor C.I.....	IX and X	IX
—Brown P.S.....		IX
—Jarvis C.I.....	IX	IX
—Oakwood C.I.....	IX and X	IX and X
Warkworth.....	IX	IX
Waterford.....	IX	IX
Waterloo—Ziegler.....	IX	IX
Waubasheene.....	IX	IX
Windsor—Assumption.....	IX	
—Patterson.....	IX and X	IX and X
—Kennedy.....	IX	IX
—Walkerville.....	IX and X	IX and X
Woodslee R.C.....	IX and X	IX
Woodstock.....	IX and X	IX and X

Courses of Study

The new courses of study for Grade X were introduced in September, 1938. As the revised programme issued in September, 1937, for Grade IX had been planned with a view to helping pupils discover their special aptitudes and abilities, it was hoped that, at its completion, students would be able to choose more intelligently the course of study they should follow in succeeding years. The

results of the first year's experience have, we feel, justified the introduction of the obligatory courses provided in Grade IX. A number of pupils have found themselves lacking in aptitude for the study of French, and, for this reason, have decided not to continue the study of foreign languages. Most pupils, however, have continued the study of French, and have undertaken the study of Latin in Grade X. Experience with the Grade IX programme has also shown that, wherever Home Economics and General Shop courses were offered, the majority of students were interested in them, and wished to continue them, at least through Grade X.

Generally speaking, the new courses of study have been received very favourably. Carrying, as they do, a challenge to the pupils to do as much as they can for themselves, as well as a caution to teachers not to do for pupils what they should do for themselves, the new courses of study are, we feel, making a fine contribution to the development of initiative and of intelligent thinking on the part of the boys and girls of the province. This is particularly noticeable in the smaller schools, where the progressive nature of the new programme limits the time that the teacher can spend with his class, and places special stress upon supervised study.

While the revision of the courses of study has made necessary a new and more practical approach to the different subjects, the change in approach is, perhaps, more significant in the study of foreign languages than in any other branch of the curriculum. The former approach to the study of the foreign language was, for the most part, through the medium of English; the new approach is through the foreign language itself. It is quite possible to miss the genius of any language if its study is chiefly concerned with grammatical rules, and this was, in a measure, true of the former method of studying foreign languages in our schools. That the change in method was desirable is shown by a renewed interest in the study of Latin, by the greater ease and accuracy which pupils show in the reading of both Latin and French, and by the greater power they have gained to read and comprehend these languages, as well as to express their thoughts in them.

Vocal music, which was taught in only a few secondary schools prior to the revision of the courses of study, has now found a place in many school programmes particularly in Grades IX and X. Under the direction of well-trained teachers, the work in this subject is more than justifying the increased attention which it is receiving.

Visual Aids

In presenting the subject matter of the new courses of study, increasingly frequent use is being made of visual aids. These aids are not altogether new to teachers, unless we accept the popular but very limited interpretation of the term "visual aids", and apply it only to motion pictures. While the educational value of motion pictures cannot be disputed, teachers have long made use of many other important visual aids in the classroom, aids such as projected still pictures and diagrams, posters, cartoons, graphs, mounted pictures, specimens and models, photostatic copies of early documents, and occasionally stereographs to give the illusion of depth and perspective.

In addition to these visual aids long known to the schools, the motion picture film is yearly becoming more prominent in the field of education. It is of interest to teachers in all of the grades to know that films are used for instructional purposes in the following schools:



An example of visual aids in education—a class of senior pupils of Ottawa Public Schools.

Silent Films

Place	Public Schools	Separate Schools	Secondary Schools
Greenock....		No. 2U Greenock	
Hamilton....	Memorial Adelaide Hoodless Earl Kitchener McIlwraith Bennetto	2 schools	Central C.I. Technical Institute
London.....	Various schools' use.		
Ottawa.....	Crichton St. Lady Evelyn Mutchmor Wellington St. 18 Auxiliary Classes (joint use) 8 schools (joint use)	4 schools	Glebe C.I.
St. Thomas....		X	
Stratford....		X	
Toronto.....	Clinton Davisville Dufferin Duke of York Eglinton Gledhill Kew Beach Leslie Maurice Cody Morse Queen Victoria Roden Runnymede Wilkinson Jarvis School for Boys	St. Monica's St. Thomas Aquinas'. 4 other schools	Lawrence Park C.I. North Toronto C.I. Oakwood C.I. Parkdale C.I. Central H.S. of Commerce Eastern H.S. of Commerce
Windsor.....	Marlboro		Hon. J. C. Kennedy C.I. Walkerville C.I. Windsor-Walkerville Vocational School

Sound Films

Place	Public Schools	Separate Schools	Secondary Schools
Hamilton....			Westdale C.I.
London.....	Empress Lord Roberts Ryerson and St. George's, (jointly) Various schools' use		Central C.I. London South C.I. Sir Adam Beck C.I. Technical Institute
Ottawa.....	5 Intermediate Schools (joint use)	3 schools	Lisgar C.I. Technical H.S. High School of Commerce
Toronto.....			Humberside C.I. Malvern C.I. Central Tech. School Danforth Tech. School Western Tech. Commercial Northern Vocational and Commercial
Windsor.....		One machine for use in all schools.	

Organization and Administration

As a rule, the organization and administration of the schools are satisfactory, although the problem of organizing schools staffed by two teachers or "a teacher and a half" is not easily solved. The new courses of study provide for the progressive study of subjects, and consequently do not permit of teaching subjects to a senior and a junior class together as was done under the former curriculum. Small schools are now usually organized on the basis of an eight-period day, each period being forty minutes in length. These periods are divided into two teaching periods of twenty minutes each. This arrangement makes it possible for one class to be taught for twenty minutes, while the other class is occupied with supervised seatwork; during the next twenty minutes the classes exchange roles. Occasionally an entire period is used for the work of one class. In addition to these periods, a twenty-minute period is provided each day for Health Education. Each teacher in such schools is called upon to prepare and teach no fewer than twelve or thirteen lessons a day, and to supervise the seatwork of pupils not receiving class instruction. The fact that the small schools carry on in a reasonably successful way is a tribute to the energy and hard work of the teachers in charge.

A commendable feature of the new programme of study is the generous allotment of time to English. The provision for increased time in this subject is meeting with the approval of teachers in general, as they recognize its importance as a medium of instruction in all subjects. More and more, too, the conviction has grown that an aroused interest in good literature is one of the finest contributions that our schools can make to the cultural development of boys and girls. In some of the larger schools, a commodious room, well lighted and tastefully decorated, is set aside for library purposes. This room is usually in charge of one teacher, who may, or may not, be a trained librarian. Frequently the junior classes in English are taught for one period each week in this room, partly to give them instruction in library practice, and partly to foster in them a desire to read worthwhile books. In schools where such a room is not available, ways and means are devised for bringing the classes into touch with the library facilities provided.

Health and Physical Education

In the revision of the courses of study, the physical well-being of the pupils in its relation to their mental alertness was not forgotten, and a fairly extensive course in Health Education was outlined—sufficient in amount to occupy about one-third of the time allotted to Physical Education, in Grades IX and X. It has been interesting to note the reaction of both teachers and pupils to this new phase of the work. For many teachers it has meant hours of preparation for the discussion of health topics of a more or less technical character, but they have risen to the occasion and are presenting the various topics in a practical way. By following the time-honoured maxim in teaching, "from the known to the unknown", teachers have aroused interest in the subject, and with the result that pupils are taking part in the discussions in a thoughtful way.

The general programme in Physical Education has undergone important changes in recent years, and the "refresher courses" in this subject have enabled teachers who were trained under the former system to adapt their methods to the new type of work. Much less time is given to exercises on the various kinds of apparatus, and more time is given to activities of the Danish and Swedish type. Greater freedom and grace of movement, and better all-round physical development are noted as results of the change.

Much credit should be given to the teachers of Physical Education in the smaller schools for the results they achieve despite the lack of proper accommodations for teaching the subject. In many such schools the physical education programme has been developed in such a way as to follow progressively through the entire school course. Since these schools cannot utilize a rotary system of classes, which provides the much-needed physical exercise at the end of the lesson, two or three minutes at the beginning of the period are not infrequently devoted to freehand gymnastics. In the early autumn and late spring, when the classes can be taught outside, the physical work is confined largely to exercises and games. During the late autumn and winter, Health Education is stressed in Grades IX and X.

Summer Schools

The summer schools are doing an excellent work in giving "refresher courses" in various subjects, as well as in preparing recent graduates of the Universities and the College of Education for elementary or higher certificates in Physical Education, Music, Commercial Work, Art, etc. Without special courses it would have been difficult to introduce the new methods of teaching Latin, French, Art, and other subjects.

Inspection

The practice of making preliminary visits to small schools for the purpose of helping with problems of organization, was begun a year ago, and was continued in the year under review. These visits also afforded opportunities for discussion of changes in content and method required by the revised courses of study in all academic secondary schools.

The regular visit of inspection was paid to each school later in the year. During this visit, the inspectors followed their usual practice of observing lessons, of discussing them with the teachers concerned, and of offering suggestions with regard to methods of presentation. Not infrequently methods of teaching were illustrated. All of this work was felt to be of value, particularly to the less experienced teachers. Both academic and professional training are essential in the teacher's preparation for his work, but this training is not enough if the teacher is to render the best service of which he is capable. It must be supplemented by years of experience in which the teacher grows in wisdom, tact, judgment, teaching skill, and in the power to inspire his pupils. In the realization of these aims, the sympathetic help of principals and inspectors may be most effective.

At the close of the visit of inspection, the Boards of Trustees were given an opportunity to meet the inspectors and to discuss school matters with them. Such meetings were mutually helpful, and clarified matters that otherwise might have led to misunderstandings.

Conclusion

It is probable that the success of the work of the secondary schools has of late years been due, at least in part, to the regulation whereby pupils have been able to secure standing in Middle and Upper School subjects on their term records in these subjects as certified by their school principals. More or less unconsciously, the knowledge that term records count has had a stimulating effect upon the pupils of all grades. For the most part, teachers have been careful to adhere to the spirit of this regulation, and their co-operation has contributed much to the success of what in its inception was an experiment.

It would not be fitting to bring this report to a close without making special reference to the scholarship, understanding, and loyalty of the teachers in the secondary schools of the Province.

R. W. ANGLIN,
A. J. HUSBAND,
W. A. JENNINGS,
A. G. HOOPER,
S. D. RENDALL,
R. H. WALLACE,
G. L. GRAY.

Toronto, December 29th, 1939.

2. Report of the Director of Vocational Education, 1938-39

The work of the Vocational Schools of the Province showed satisfactory progress during the school year 1938-39. Both day and evening class enrolment increased over the previous year; this has necessitated considerable enlargement of the teaching staffs. From a day school registration in 1936-37 of 34,766, the enrolment rose to 36,282 in 1937-38, and to 38,157 in 1938-39. Evening class enrolment rose from 25,750 in 1936-37 to 31,880 the following year, and last year to 36,481.

The attached graph illustrates the fluctuations which have taken place in day and evening enrolment and in legislative grants. The grants are based mainly on teachers' salaries, and are affected indirectly by the attendance, to the extent that attendance controls the number of teachers required. It will be seen that after many years of continuous increases the day school enrolment slackened in 1931-32, barely maintained its upward movement in 1932-33, and in 1933-34 showed a decline for the first time. From that year, however, recovery has been rapid; the enrolment (38,157) for the school year 1938-39 was the highest in the history of vocational education in this Province.

As pointed out in previous reports, evening class attendance reached its peak in 1930-31. The next three years showed a serious drop, and registration fell as far below that of the median year of 1922-23 as it had previously risen above. This apparent lack of interest in vocational evening work on the part of the adults of the Province may be attributed in large measure to the financial difficulties of the "depression" period. The situation is now steadily improving; statistics show a consistent upward trend which is very gratifying. If the demand for skilled workers continues, the peak attendance of 1930-31 will probably be exceeded within a short time.

Legislative grants appear to rise or fall in close association with the trend of evening classes. This is not actually the case. The salaries of evening class instructors would naturally affect the grants to some extent, as the annual grant is calculated partly on the aggregate salaries paid to teachers of evening classes. The decline, however, is due mainly to reductions ranging from 20 per cent. to 25 per cent. which became necessary from 1932 to the end of the school year 1934, and to a new (reduced) schedule of grants which was subsequently adopted.

With day schools more crowded than ever before, and the unusual development of evening classes, it is doubtful that even the present scale of grants can be sustained indefinitely unless additional funds are made available. The appropriation provided by the Legislature to cover the calendar year 1939 necessitated a 15 per cent. reduction in grants.

New Courses of Study

The work of the first year in Secondary Schools (Grade IX) is now general throughout all types of schools, including vocational. In the latter schools, however, the time allotted to the teaching of shop work, home economics, agricultural science, business practice, art or music, may with the approval of the Minister be extended to $23\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. if French is included in the timetable, or $33\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. if French is not a subject of study. From the vocational point of view, the course may be roughly divided into two parts. The first part is compulsory for all students, while the second part depends on the course which the student intends to pursue in the higher years. The compulsory part consists of those academic subjects common to all secondary schools, while the optional part relates to the practical subjects, including a variety of shop work for boys, and cooking, sewing, and the related subjects for girls.

The special courses provided for Grades X, XI and XII of Vocational Schools have proved satisfactory. The elasticity of the regulations whereby modifications may be made to suit local conditions has been particularly valuable. From thirty to forty per cent. of the time-table may be devoted to shop work, art or commercial work in Grade X, and from twenty-five to thirty per cent. to home economics. In Grades XI and XII the practical work may cover from fifty to sixty per cent. in each of the several courses.

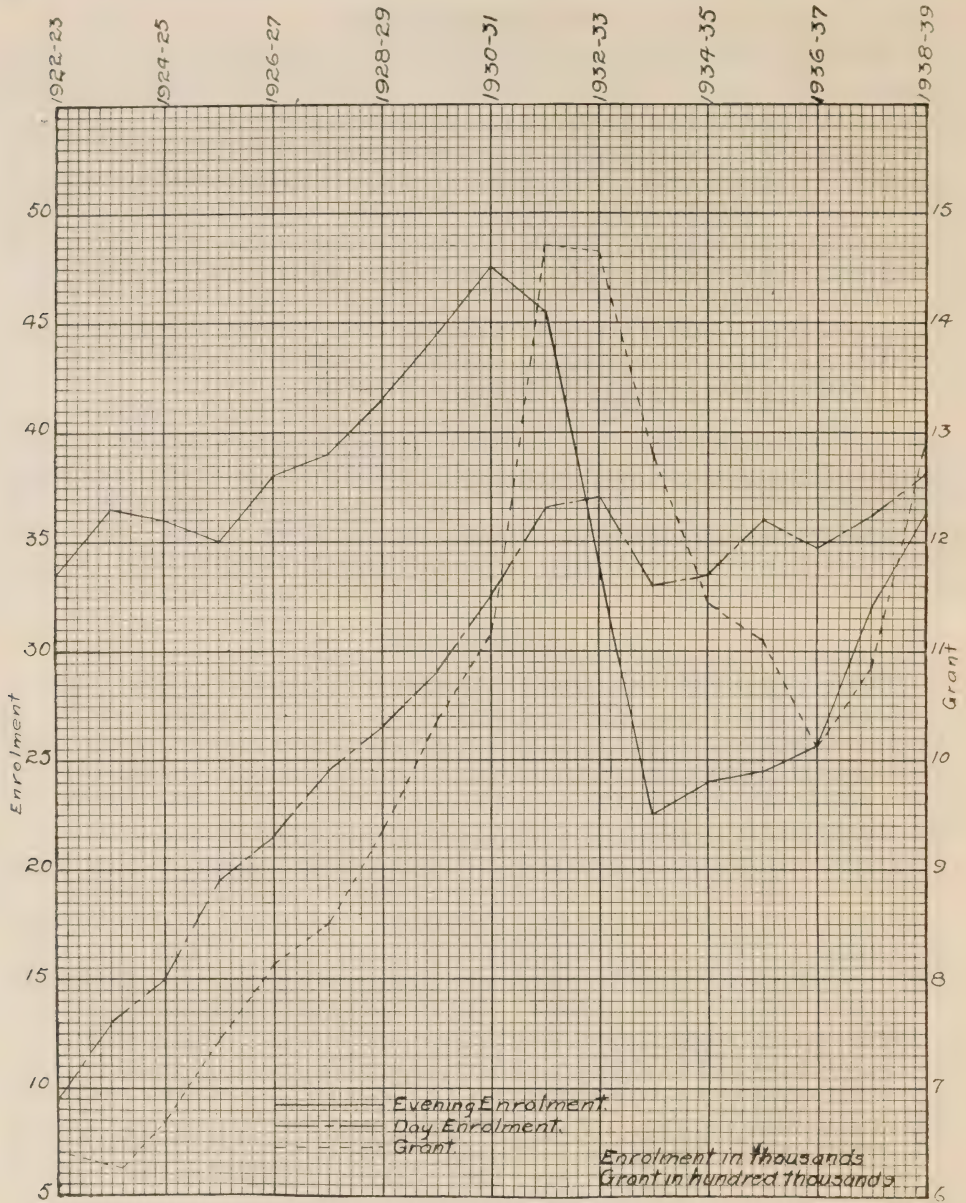
Building Projects

Ottawa—The new technical school referred to in last year's report is almost completed. Formal opening is planned to take place in January, 1940. As already pointed out, this building has been constructed under peculiar difficulties, as the architect and staff respectively were confronted with the problem of carrying on construction and instruction at the same time. It is expected that the new accommodation will fill a long-felt need in the City of Ottawa.

Toronto—Additional accommodation and alterations in the Danforth Technical School for the purpose of relieving congestion are proceeding rapidly. The Department has undertaken to pay 25 per cent. of the cost of the new home economics and science rooms and their equipment, and also of the new music room. It is proposed to make certain alterations and transfers in order to group the electrical shops in the new wing. The cost of such alterations will be borne by the Board. It is anticipated that the new rooms will be ready and the other arrangements completed in time for the opening of school in September, 1939.

Kirkland Lake—Last year the town of Kirkland Lake added a vocational wing to the High School. The opening of the new wing greatly extended the educational opportunities in this community. The school is now fully equipped, and the vocational inspectors have been highly impressed with the general effectiveness of the organization and the pleasant relationship existing between pupils and teachers. The extent to which this vocational branch is meeting the needs of the community is shown by the large number of pupils selecting and continuing the vocational course, and by the successful placement of school graduates in employment. It is becoming increasingly evident that extension of the accommodation will be required in the near future.

Cornwall—The new vocational wing which was added to the Cornwall Collegiate Institute comprises shops, home economics laboratories, auditorium and gymnasium, together with additional classrooms. The large initial enrolment in the industrial classes, for both boys and girls, gives evidence of the suitability of this type of training. This new wing was referred to in last year's report, which had not been published at the time of the opening of the school.



Graph 1.

Vocational Education

General Shop and Home Economics

Interest continues in the general shop and home economics courses provided for secondary schools other than vocational. The vocational inspectors report increasing enthusiasm and efficiency in the presentation of the courses. The general shop courses are designed to give pupils some acquaintance with trade and industrial practices, to enable them to discover their interests and aptitudes for shop work, and to provide for the development of skills and the acquisition of knowledge fundamental to non-specialized industrial operations and processes commonly found in the farm, the home, and the local shops. The home economics

courses are intended to develop in pupils sound standards of living and appreciation of the value of personal and social development, and an opportunity to participate in activities related to personal problems and the management of the home. These special courses have been introduced into 133 secondary schools.

Comparative statistics for vocational schools and departments are as follows:

	1922-23	1937-38	1938-39
Number of Schools—Day	16	61	62
" " "—Evening	51	46	52
Number of Pupils—Day	9,402	36,282	38,157
" " "—Evening	35,511	31,880	36,481
Number of Teachers—Day	337	1,531	1,605
" " "—Evening	1,097	981	1,096
Government Grants	\$638,217	\$1,248,334	\$1,189,627
Municipal Expenditure (Net)	\$1,233,397	\$4,551,798	\$4,590,613

F. S. RUTHERFORD,

Director of Vocational Education.

Toronto, July 15th, 1940.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Normal School Registration

Normal School	Number of Students					
	1939-40			1938-39		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton.....	27	90	117	15	82	97
London.....	27	135	162	17	106	123
North Bay.....	14	88	102	11	63	74
Ottawa.....	35	98	133	26	94	120
University of Ottawa (1st).....	13	23	36	7	19	26
" " " (2nd).....	32	117	149	40	110	150
Peterborough.....	20	74	94	10	54	64
Stratford.....	27	81	108	22	85	107
Toronto (1st).....	97	242	339	63	166	229
Toronto (Primary School Specialist).....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	292	955	1,247	211	779	990

The increase in attendance for the year 1939-40 may be ascribed to:—

1. An average increased annual remuneration in counties and districts of \$33 for male and \$25 for female teachers.
2. A growing equalization of supply and demand in the field of teaching service. It is considered that these two factors are at present in a state of equilibrium. In the larger centres of the Province there is yet a small surplus of teachers; in the districts and more remote counties, a shortage.
3. The graduation of an increased number of candidates for Normal School from the thirteenth grade of secondary schools. The elimination of the second class professional certificate had closed a graduating outlet from the twelfth grade but the resulting augmented flow of students through upper school did not reach its maximum emergence until 1938.

Changes in the Course

1. From time to time the Normal Schools of the Province, either individually or collectively, have tried out various ways of providing more experience in continuous observation and practice teaching with a view to affording teachers-in-training a better practical acquaintance with actual school-room procedure. Guided by the results of these experiments, the Department this year made provision whereby teachers-in-training in the several Normal Schools should each be attached to a rural school in his home vicinity for the week following the Christmas vacation, and for the week following the Easter vacation. Each student is also assigned to a room in an urban school in the vicinity of the Normal School for each of two non-contiguous weeks during the second term. The student-teachers observe the first day, teach several lessons during the next two days,

and take full charge of the school under supervision of the teacher during the remainder of the week. The teachers and inspectors concerned have extended whole hearted co-operation in the carrying out of this project, and it is a general opinion that the graduates of 1940 will enter their schools next September with a more confident as well as a more intelligent understanding of their duties.

2. For the purpose of improving technique as well as for the purpose of evaluating teaching ability, each teacher-in-training is required to teach a minimum of twenty carefully prepared individual lessons under the guidance and advice of experienced practice-school teachers. In rural ungraded practice-schools, however, in place of an individual lesson, teachers-in-training are required to take charge of the whole school for one hour. During this period they teach the several lessons of the regular school programme, assign and supervise seat-work, and assume such other duties as the time-table may require. Besides affording increased practice in general school management, this change was designed to emphasize the importance of seat-work and supervised study in rural ungraded schools, and to give teachers-in-training greater opportunity to improve their technique along these lines. The kindergarten was included with the grades for regular practice teaching with a view to affording teachers-in-training experience in providing for the educational welfare of pupils entering school, and more particularly rural ungraded schools, under the age of six years.

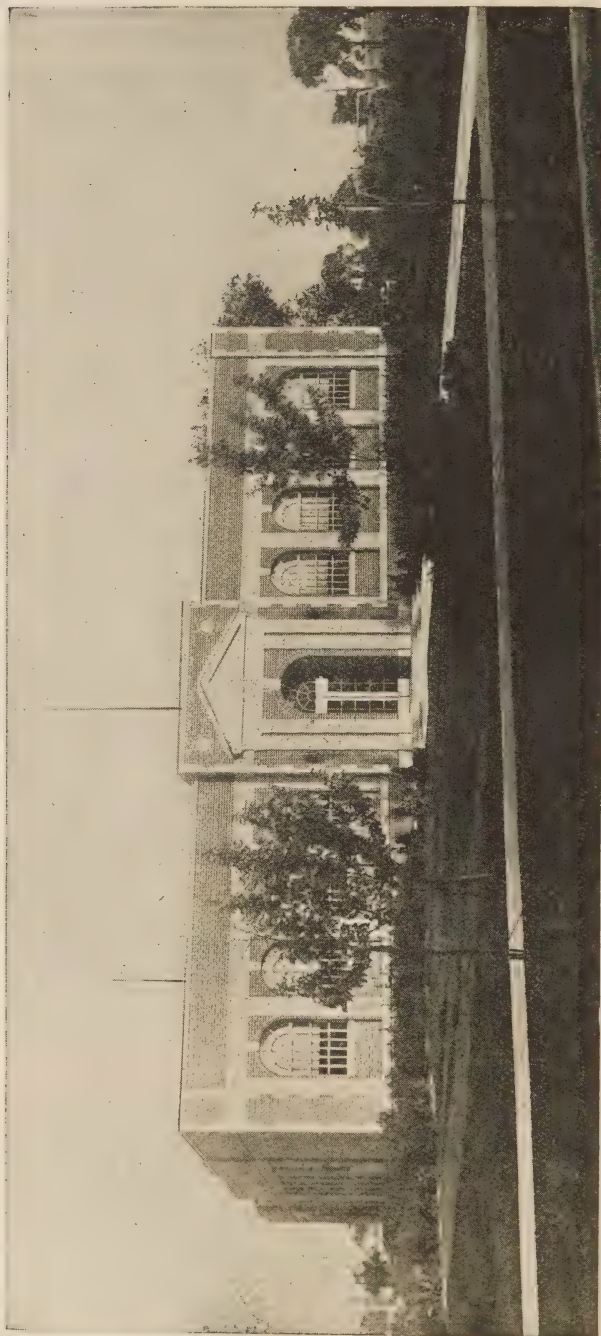
3. Apart from these changes made in practice-teaching the course has been modified in two directions:

(a) For purposes both of instruction and examination the number of subjects has been reduced from fifteen to ten. This has been done with a view to (i) conserving time, a matter of increasing importance since attendance in class has been lessened by the four weeks devoted to continuous observation and practice teaching, (ii) eliminating the multitudinous and often confusing array of teaching methods which emerge from a separatistic treatment of each of many subjects, (iii) giving greater attention, conversely, to the relatively few fundamental principles of education by stressing the continuity of their operation in all of its various fields, (iv) emphasizing the vocational in contradistinction to the academic function of the Normal School.

(b) The course in home economics was demanded of male as well as female teachers-in-training since men as well as women teachers in rural ungraded schools may be required to exercise supervision over the hot lunch and to afford training in the household arts.

Changes in Organization

1. In response to an emergency request, the buildings of the Ottawa Normal-Model School were in October placed at the disposal of the Dominion Government for the duration of the war. The Ottawa Board of Education extended whole-hearted co-operation in effecting necessary changes. Within a two-week period the three hundred and fifty pupils attending Model School were transferred to various public and separate schools throughout the city; twenty-two public school classes were shifted from the Osgoode, Cartier, and Elgin Street Schools, and the Normal School furnishings, equipment, staff, and student body were then established in the Elgin School, all of these changes being brought about without loss of teaching time. Mr. E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of the Model School was appointed inspector in Leeds and Grenville (No. 2); Mr. K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Principal, was appointed inspector in Lennox



Besborough Public School, Leaside — A Real Community Centre

An example of architectural beauty and spacious grounds. One of the most modern and complete elementary schools in the Province, containing twelve regular classrooms, auditorium, gymnasium, library, home economics room and general shop, with a staff of fifteen and an attendance of approximately 500. This school is the community centre of the Town of Leaside. The Municipal and Police offices are located in the basement, and consequently twenty-four hour janitor service is maintained. Community activities and clubs use the school facilities continuously for their meetings and a fully-equipped kitchen is available for the preparation and serving of refreshments.

and Hastings; Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed., was appointed as a Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. J. C. Walsh, Separate School Inspector in S.S. X; Miss M. O. Cleland, B.A., was appointed as Supervising Teacher to assist Mr. C. B. Routley, Inspector of Public Schools in Wentworth. Mr. C. E. Timanus, B.A., Mr. H. C. Redfern, B.A., Miss W. N. Williams, B.A., Miss E. Clark, and Miss E. Mitchell, Mus.B., were attached for full time, and Mr. Duncan MacRae, Mr. Q. S. McKinney, and Miss F. L. Barrigar for part time to the Ottawa Public School staff. Miss A. Elsie Sherin and Miss Dorothea Graham, B.A., were transferred to the Toronto Model School staff. Miss M. R. Elliott and Miss P. Stafford were continued on the Ottawa Normal staff as special assistants to the principal during the period of readjustment. After several trying months of change and re-establishment during which time praiseworthy courage and resourcefulness were displayed by Dr. Jones, his staff, and the student body, the Normal School is now functioning smoothly and happily in its new quarters.

2. To meet emergency situations during the past few years certain inspectors were at various times attached to the staffs of different Normal Schools. The results in every case having worked out beneficially to all concerned, the Department this year adopted the policy of exchanging inspectors and Normal School masters as a regular procedure with a view to affording the Normal School masters first hand experience in the field for which their students are being trained, and the inspectors with first hand acquaintance with the needs and methods of continuing teacher-training in the field. The following exchanges were effected for the year 1939-40; Mr. J. A. Partridge, of the Hamilton Normal School with Inspector L. L. Skuce, Halton; Mr. Maurice H. Park of the Peterborough Normal School with Inspector L. W. Copp, Peterborough East; Inspector A. F. Hansuld to the Stratford Normal School; Mr. G. R. Smith and Dr. H. Bowers of the Ottawa Normal School with, respectively, Inspectors J. C. Webster, Prescott and Russell (No. 1) and L. P. Menzies, Wellington (N.); Dr. Roger Saint-Denis of the University of Ottawa Normal School with Inspector A. Gascon, S.S. XIX.

3. The introduction of the print-script system of writing among the junior grades of the public and separate schools seemed to call for change in methods heretofore followed in presenting that subject. It was considered that print-script, being in fact a form of art, could best be dealt with by the instructor in art; that the diminished time available for the teaching of cursive writing did not warrant retention of the services of outside instructors for that purpose, but that this phase of the subject could now be taught in each Normal School by a member of the regular staff. In losing the services of the following instructors in writing, appreciation is expressed of the excellent results which they accomplished and the fine co-operation which they extended during the many years they were connected with the Normal Schools of the Province: Mr. A. J. Park, Hamilton; Mr. W. F. Marshall, London; Mr. J. A. McKone, Peterborough; Mr. J. C. Logan, Ottawa; and Mr. Arthur F. Hare, Toronto.

4. In April, 1939, a committee composed of representative kindergarten teachers throughout the Province was appointed by the Minister of Education to inquire into the matter of providing adequate training for kindergarten teachers. The report submitted by the committee recommended in brief that (i) the work of the nursery school, kindergarten, grades I and II be recognized as constituting an educational unit to be known as the Primary School, (ii) a two-year training course be provided, the first year of which would coincide largely with the regular Normal School course, while the second year would afford specialized apprentice training in the work of the Primary school.

A Primary-School Specialist course was accordingly organized in the Toronto Normal School for the year 1939-40 to which were admitted graduates of a recognized British University or holders of Interim or Permanent First Class certificates. It is thought that holders of Interim First Class certificates who are particularly adapted for the work of the Primary School may take advantage of this opportunity to specialize in their chosen field of activity and at the same time fulfil all the requirements for a Permanent First Class certificate except that of experience.

Changes in Staffs

In addition to those recorded above, the following changes occurred in the staffs of the several Normal Schools:

Miss A. H. Baker, Kindergarten Directress in the Ottawa Model School retired in June. Miss Baker had served on the staff for a period of thirty-five years, during which time she was instrumental in advancing the cause of kindergarten education not only in the city of Ottawa but throughout the entire province.

Mr. F. C. Biehl, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of the Gibson Public School, Hamilton, was appointed, in September, Mathematical Master at the Stratford Normal School, to take the place of Mr. J. H. Davidson, retired.

Mr. H. E. Elborn, M.A., B.Paed., was appointed in October to the Principalship of the Toronto Normal School in place of Thornton Mustard, deceased. Mr. Elborn received his early education and Normal School training in Stratford. After teaching several years and graduating from Queen's University he served successfully as Inspector, Division X; Normal School Master, Peterborough; Inspector, Waterloo North; and General Editor of Text Books. While occupying the last named position he was closely associated with Stanley Watson and the late Thornton Mustard, who were preparing the new programme of study.

Mr. Jos. W. Firth, B.A., B.Paed., Science Master in the Toronto Normal School retired in July after a prolonged period of illness. Mr. Firth had served on the staff for a period of 17 years and was well known throughout the Province as an exponent of the teaching of agriculture in rural schools.

Lieut. W. Burns, Instructor in Physical Training in the Hamilton Normal School, was assigned additional duty in the Toronto Normal-Model School in place of Nat. Keefe, deceased.

Miss Lillian B. Harding, after 23 years' service as Assistant in the Toronto Model School, retired in September. Miss Harding has long been a contributor to the primary department of *The School*, is the joint author of *Pat and Patsy*, and throughout her career has been a leader in extending to Grades I and II the principles and practice of the kindergarten.

Miss Mabel Hodgins, Kindergarten Directress in the Toronto Model School, was granted sick leave of absence last July.

Miss Jean Care, Assistant Kindergarten Directress in the Toronto Model School, resigned in June to return to the Forest Hill Public School as Kindergarten Directress.

Mrs. C. S. Burke, Kindergarten Directress on loan to the Forest Hill Public School from the Toronto Board of Education, was appointed to the position of

Kindergarten Directress and Primary School Instructor on the staff of the Toronto Normal-Model School.

Mr. C. D. Bouck, Assistant in the Toronto Model School, was transferred in July to take charge of the Correspondence Courses Branch of the Department of Education.

Sister St. Paul (Berthe Renaud), B.A., Critic Teacher in the Ottawa Bilingual Schools, was appointed to the temporary staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School as Instructor in Art, Music, and Writing.

Obituaries

Mr. Nat. Keefe was born in Bradford, England, 1882. After teaching physical education in Dudley Hill and Drummond Road Schools and representing England on the championship International Team of 1903, he moved to Canada where he was appointed director of physical training in the Y.M.C.A. at Hamilton, and later at Guelph. In September, 1934, he succeeded Major Price as instructor in physical training at the Toronto Normal-Model School. Five years of popular and highly efficient service were terminated by death which came to him suddenly and unexpectedly, November 15, 1939.

Thornton Mustard, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of the Toronto Normal-Model School, was one of the first victims of the war, going down with the torpedoed *Athenia* as he was returning from a holiday in England. Mr. Mustard was born at Brucefield in 1886, received his early training and gained his first teaching experience in Huron County, graduated from the Faculties of Arts and of Education, Toronto University, taught in Toronto, was appointed to the Toronto Model School staff in 1910, to the Headmastership of the Model School in 1922, to the staff of the Normal School in 1925, and to the Principalship of the Toronto Normal School in September, 1938.

During the two years previous to his appointment as Principal he had been relieved of his Normal School duties, and, in conjunction with Mr. Stanley Watson, had been engaged in revising the elementary school course of studies. Owing largely to his enthusiasm, eloquence and human sympathy there was effected with a minimum of delay and confusion what might well be termed a bloodless revolution in the public and separate school system of teaching in the Province. Bonds of formalistic education were shattered, and both teachers and pupils ushered into a new world of freedom and responsibility. Mr. Mustard will long be remembered as a great emancipator and as a friend alike to men and little children.

H. E. AMOSS,

Director of Professional Training.

Toronto, May 1st, 1940.

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH- SPEAKING PUPILS, 1939.

Appointments and Transfers

Sister St. Paul (Miss Berthe Renaud), B.A., formerly on the staff of St. Pierre School, Ottawa, was appointed instructress in the University of Ottawa Normal School.

The following transfers were made for the school year 1939-40:

Mr. Roger Saint-Denis, M.A., of the University of Ottawa Normal School staff, became inspector for R.C. Separate Division XX and Prescott and Russell No. 2.

Mr. Falconio Choquette, B.A., was transferred from R.C. Separate Division XX and Prescott and Russell No. 2 to R.C. Separate Division XIX and District Division XII, Part II.

Mr. Adélard Gascon, B.A., formerly inspector for R.C. Separate Division XIX and District Division XII, Part II, was transferred for the year to the teaching staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School.

Normal School Masters and School Inspectors agree that such an exchange of work for one year will be highly beneficial to them in the performance of their regular duties. It is hoped that this practice may be continued until all French-speaking School Inspectors will have had at least one year's experience on the teaching staff of the Normal School and every Normal School Master, at least a year in the field of inspection.

Training of Teachers—Improvement in Qualifications

In 1938-39, there were 179 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 28 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course, and 151 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations, 24 students were awarded First Class teachers' certificates and 129 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario elementary school French-speaking teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1939, and the progress made in this regard since 1929.

	1929	1937	1938	1939
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.	1,087	1,281	1,316	1,390
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.	273	1,018	1,135	1,271
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.	25.11	79.46	86.24	91.43

Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils in Elementary Schools

The following tables present a compilation of the French-speaking School Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Summary Reports for May, 1939:—

TABLE No. 1
AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1939
(A) Separate and Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	4	157	2,610	3,630	1,588	556	214	103	49	32	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	8,955	18.16
II.....	1	73	1,549	2,715	1,567	736	299	127	51	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7,148	14.49
III.....	3	165	1,360	2,129	1,509	790	378	209	66	20	.....	2	.....	.....	6,631	13.45
IV.....	5	168	1,143	1,927	1,460	938	460	193	63	6	.....	1	.....	6,364	12.90
V.....	15	231	1,082	1,629	1,348	938	453	149	34	4	.....	.....	5,883	11.93
VI.....	20	246	1,004	1,445	1,237	750	358	68	7	1	.....	5,136	10.41
VII.....	35	284	885	1,205	887	536	148	36	2	.....	4,018	8.15
VIII.....	1	40	292	844	1,058	783	345	66	7	.....	3,436	6.97
IX.....	1	15	109	275	278	142	59	14	.....	893	1.81
X.....	3	20	112	182	166	86	15	3	587	1.19
Auxiliary Classes.....	4	10	5	27	47	73	78	21	3	.....	.....	268	.54
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	158	2,686	5,349	5,846	5,650	5,760	5,615	5,507	5,152	3,901	2,452	933	263	40	3	49,319	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade. As the school census is taken near the end of the school year, the ideal age spread has been moved forward one year from that shown in former reports.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I	Boys	.....	59	549	784	448	191	79	46	19	18	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2,200	3,966
	Girls	4	60	478	709	321	104	43	23	16	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,766	
II	Boys	.....	.....	17	250	558	384	211	94	49	18	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,595	2,954
	Girls	.....	1	17	300	528	289	138	53	22	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,359	
III	Boys	.....	.....	.....	22	203	412	371	195	124	70	23	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1,428	2,639
	Girls	.....	.....	1	39	274	382	285	126	63	32	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1,211	
IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	178	396	368	249	134	51	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1,419	2,630
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	46	253	389	277	149	66	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211	
V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	160	296	289	206	120	22	8	1	.....	.....	1,129	2,223
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	67	241	329	238	148	55	8	2	1	.....	.....	1,094	
VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	153	240	239	170	64	14	.....	.....	.....	915	1,917
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	57	227	309	250	121	31	2	.....	.....	.....	1,002	
VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36	136	195	162	82	22	3	.....	.....	641	1,398
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	70	205	266	142	53	9	.....	.....	.....	757	
VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	127	163	156	55	12	2	.....	551	1,265
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	69	215	226	140	35	12	3	.....	714	
IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	27	31	19	8	2	.....	97	241
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	54	39	20	2	.....	.....	144	
X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	12	13	5	2	.....	38	146
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	36	32	11	4	.....	108	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	.....	59	566	1,056	1,241	1,191	1,255	1,192	1,138	1,018	738	388	134	30	6	1	10,013	
	Girls	4	61	496	1,050	1,174	1,100	1,166	1,118	1,075	1,014	658	315	100	27	7	1	9,366	
GRAND TOTALS	.....	4	120	1,062	2,106	2,415	2,291	2,421	2,310	2,213	2,032	1,396	703	234	57	13	2	.....	19,379

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I	Boys	.....	15	772	1,140	480	154	61	24	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,663	4,989
	Girls	.....	23	811	997	339	107	31	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,326	
II	Boys	.....	.....	22	423	844	556	226	104	41	15	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2,240	4,194
	Girls	.....	.....	17	576	785	338	161	48	15	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,954	
III	Boys	.....	.....	.....	30	363	662	481	298	136	70	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,077	3,992
	Girls	.....	.....	2	74	520	673	372	171	55	37	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,915	
IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	29	283	522	417	299	160	78	37	3	.....	.....	.....	1,829	3,734
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	64	429	620	398	241	100	38	10	2	.....	1	.....	1,905	
V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	70	294	472	415	331	190	79	20	2	.....	.....	1,877	3,660
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	70	387	532	406	253	88	40	4	.....	.....	.....	1,783	
VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	46	254	421	382	269	158	40	7	1	.....	1,587	3,219
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	110	370	475	366	190	105	12	.....	.....	.....	1,632	
VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	62	209	356	287	244	86	27	2	.....	1,279	2,620
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	116	335	388	296	157	31	6	.....	.....	1,341	
VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	94	253	278	255	138	29	.....	.....	1,055	2,171
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	97	249	391	232	117	13	2	.....	1,116	
IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	36	57	84	52	29	8	.....	276	652
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	38	137	124	51	20	4	.....	376	
X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	34	52	41	31	4	1	176	441
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	50	82	80	39	5	.....	265	
Auxiliary Classes	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	18	25	44	63	20	3	.....	.....	184	268
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	9	22	29	15	1	.....	.....	.....	84	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	.....	15	794	1,594	1,720	1,737	1,643	1,640	1,653	1,647	1,274	981	401	128	15	1	15,243	.....
	Girls	.....	23	830	1,649	1,711	1,622	1,696	1,665	1,641	1,473	1,231	768	298	78	12	.....	14,697	.....
GRAND TOTALS	.....	.....	38	1,624	3,243	3,431	3,359	3,339	3,305	3,294	3,120	2,505	1,749	699	206	27	1	.....	29,940

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	4	128	2409	3,327	1,442	497	194	95	45	28	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	8,181	17.95
II.....	1	62	1443	2,529	1,441	662	265	115	47	22	4	1	.....	.....	.....	6,592	14.46
III.....	3	146	1,269	1,976	1,368	724	338	187	63	18	.....	1	.....	.....	6,093	13.37
IV.....	5	157	1,069	1,777	1,335	849	424	177	60	6	.....	1	.....	5,860	12.86
V.....	15	217	1,002	1,505	1,244	853	414	141	31	4	.....	.....	5,426	11.90
VI.....	20	233	942	1,356	1,137	679	336	63	7	1	.....	4,774	10.47
VII.....	27	259	827	1,119	836	502	141	36	2	.....	3,749	8.23
VIII.....	1	35	278	790	987	714	319	62	7	.....	3,193	7.01
IX.....	1	14	108	274	272	141	59	14	.....	883	1.94
X.....	3	20	109	179	162	85	15	3	576	1.26
Auxiliary Classes.....	4	10	5	22	43	71	73	21	3	.....	.....	252	.55
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	129	2,474	4,921	5,412	5,224	5,274	5,166	5,091	4,756	3,641	2,300	887	257	40	3	45,579	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... 4	50 46	477 420	643 609	383 261	156 88	66 36	41 20	16 15	15 4	5 2	..... 1	2	.....	.....	.....	1,854 1,506	3,360
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... 1	10 15	227 266	479 469	333 242	181 109	73 44	40 19	16 5	12 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,372 1,173	2,545
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	13 33	179 246	356 325	316 243	165 108	100 54	61 27	21 3	7 2	.....	1	.....	.....	1,219 1,042	2,261
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	26 39	156 220	347 329	324 235	204 129	110 60	44 24	12 3	1	.....	.....	.....	1,224 1,041	2,265
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 5	21 60	138 204	257 286	255 201	179 121	97 49	20 7	7 2	1	.....	.....	978 936	1,914
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 5	28 55	133 206	220 271	207 212	137 108	54 30	10 2	.....	.....	.....	791 889	1,680
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 7	29 55	122 179	175 229	147 126	70 48	19 9	3	.....	.....	568 653	1,221
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	2 11	25 64	111 188	146 195	138 117	53 30	9 12	2 3	.....	486 621	1,107
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 4	10 25	27 54	29 36	19 20	8 2	2	.....	95 141	236
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	4 23	12 35	13 31	5 11	2 4	1 1	38 105	143
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... 4	50 47	487 436	883 910	1,070 1,020	1,024 940	1,079 984	1,024 965	982 936	885 871	640 587	343 279	124 94	27 26	6 7	1 1	8,625 8,107	16,732
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	4	97	923	1,793	2,090	1,964	2,063	1,989	1,918	1,756	1,227	622	218	53	13	2	16,732	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	.....	13	736	1,108	466	150	61	24	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,575	4,821
	Girls	.....	19	776	967	332	103	31	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,246	
II.....	Boys	.....	.....	21	399	815	539	220	100	41	15	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2,158	4,047
	Girls	.....	.....	16	551	766	327	152	48	15	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,889	
III.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	28	346	642	456	285	129	66	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,989	3,832
	Girls	.....	.....	2	72	498	653	353	166	55	33	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,843	
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	29	278	506	400	283	155	72	35	3	.....	1	.....	1,762	3,595
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	63	415	595	376	233	99	37	10	2	.....	.....	.....	1,833	
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	68	286	455	399	314	185	74	18	2	.....	.....	1,805	3,512
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	68	374	507	389	239	83	40	4	.....	.....	.....	1,707	
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	45	245	409	367	259	151	39	7	1	.....	1,532	3,094
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	105	358	456	351	175	101	12	.....	.....	.....	1,562	
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	60	202	345	277	236	82	27	2	.....	1,237	2,528
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	115	324	370	286	148	31	6	.....	.....	1,291	
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	94	252	267	240	126	28	.....	.....	1,015	2,086
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	95	239	379	219	110	13	2	.....	1,071	
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	36	57	83	52	29	8	.....	274	647
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	37	136	124	50	20	4	.....	373	
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	33	51	41	31	4	1	174	433
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	49	81	77	38	5	.....	259	
Jr. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	13	21	42	58	20	3	.....	.....	168	252
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	9	22	29	15	1	.....	.....	.....	84	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	.....	13	757	1,536	1,660	1,689	1,587	1,578	1,589	1,590	1,228	937	382	127	15	1	14,689	28,847
	Girls	.....	19	494	1,592	1,662	1,571	1,624	1,599	1,584	1,410	1,186	741	287	77	12	.....	14,158	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	32	1,551	3,128	3,322	3,260	3,211	3,177	3,173	3,000	2,414	1,678	669	204	27	1	28,847	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	29	201	303	146	59	20	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	774	20.70
II.....	11	106	186	126	74	34	12	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	14.87
III.....	19	91	153	141	66	40	22	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	538	14.39
IV.....	11	74	150	125	89	36	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	13.46
V.....	14	80	124	104	85	39	8	3	.....	.....	.....	457	12.22
VI.....	13	62	89	100	71	22	5	.....	.....	.....	362	9.68
VII.....	8	25	58	86	51	34	7	.....	.....	.....	269	7.19
VIII.....	5	14	54	71	69	26	4	.....	.....	243	6.50
IX.....	1	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.27
X.....	3	3	4	1	.....	.....	11	.29
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	5	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.43
GRAND TOTALS.....	29	212	428	434	426	486	449	416	396	260	142	46	6	.....	.....	3,740	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	9 14	72 58	141 100	65 60	35 16	13 7	5 3	3 1	3 1							346 260	606
II.....	Boys Girls		7 2	23 34	79 59	51 47	30 29	21 9	9 3	2 2	1 1						223 186	409
III.....	Boys Girls			9 6	24 28	56 57	55 42	30 18	24 9	9 5	2 1			1			209 169	378
IV.....	Boys Girls				3 7	22 33	49 60	44 42	45 20	24 6	7 2	1					195 170	365
V.....	Boys Girls					3 7	22 37	39 43	34 37	27 27	23 6	2 1	1				151 158	309
VI.....	Boys Girls						5 2	20 21	20 38	32 38	33 13	10 1	4				124 113	237
VII.....	Boys Girls						2 5	7 15	14 26	20 37	15 16	12 5	3				73 104	177
VIII.....	Boys Girls							2 2	7 5	16 27	17 31	18 23	2 5	3			65 93	158
IX.....	Boys Girls											2 3					2 3	5
X.....	Boys Girls										1	1	1				3	3
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	9 14	79 60	173 140	171 154	167 160	176 182	168 153	156 139	133 143	98 71	45 36	10 6	3 1			1,388 1,259	2,647
GRAND TOTALS.....		23	139	313	325	327	358	321	295	276	169	81	16	4			2,647	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	2 4	36 35	32 30	14 7	4 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 80	168
II.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	1 1	24 25	29 19	17 11	6 9	4 .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 65	147
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	17 22	20 20	25 19	13 5	7	4 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 72	160
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	5 14	16 25	17 22	16 8	5 1	6 1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 72	139
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	8 13	17 25	16 17	17 14	5 5	5	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	72 76	148
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 5	9 12	12 19	15 15	10 15	7 4	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	55 70	125
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	2 1	7 11	11 18	10 10	8 9	4 .....	.....	.....	.....	42 50	92
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... 2	1 10	11 12	15 13	12 7	1 .....	.....	.....	40 45	85
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... 1	..... 1	1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 3	5
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	1 1	3	1 .....	.....	.....	2 6	8
Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5	4	2	5 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	2 4	37 36	58 57	60 49	48 51	56 72	62 66	64 57	57 63	46 45	44 27	19 11	1 1	.....	.....	554 539	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	6	73	115	109	99	128	128	121	120	91	71	30	2	.....	.....	1,093	1,093

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

TABLE No. 2
ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE SPREAD
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1939

(A) Separate and Public Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I.....	161	1.80	7,828	87.41	966	10.79
II.....	74	1.03	5,831	81.58	1,243	17.39
III.....	168	2.53	4,998	75.38	1,465	22.09
IV.....	173	2.72	4,530	71.18	1,661	26.10
V.....	246	4.20	4,059	69.03	1,577	26.77
VI.....	266	5.18	3,686	71.77	1,184	23.05
VII.....	319	7.94	2,977	74.09	722	17.97
VIII.....	333	9.69	2,685	78.14	418	12.17
IX.....	125	14.00	695	77.82	73	8.18
X.....	135	23.00	434	73.93	18	3.07
Totals.....	2,001	4.08	37,725	76.91	9,325	19.01

NOTE:—The 268 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary classes are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I.....	132	1.61	7,178	87.74	871	10.65
II.....	63	.96	5,413	82.11	1,116	16.93
III.....	149	2.45	4,613	75.71	1,331	21.84
IV.....	162	2.76	4,181	71.35	1,517	25.89
V.....	232	4.27	3,751	69.13	1,443	26.60
VI.....	253	5.30	3,435	71.95	1,086	22.75
VII.....	286	7.63	2,782	74.21	681	18.16
VIII.....	314	9.84	2,491	78.01	388	12.15
IX.....	123	13.93	687	77.80	73	8.27
X.....	132	22.92	426	73.96	18	3.12
Totals.....	1,846	4.07	34,957	77.12	8,524	18.81

NOTE:—The 252 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary classes are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I.....	29	3.75	650	83.98	95	12.27
II.....	11	1.98	418	75.18	127	22.84
III.....	19	3.53	385	71.56	134	24.91
IV.....	11	2.18	349	69.25	144	28.57
V.....	14	3.06	308	67.40	135	29.54
VI.....	13	3.59	251	69.34	98	27.07
VII.....	33	12.27	195	72.49	41	15.24
VIII.....	19	7.82	194	79.83	30	12.35
IX.....	2	20.00	8	80.00	.....	.....
X.....	3	27.27	8	72.73	.....	.....
Totals.....	154	4.14	2,766	74.27	804	21.59

NOTE:—The 16 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary classes are not included in the above table.

TABLE No. 3

**GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1939**

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I-IV.....	12,189	62.90	16,909	56.48	29,098	59.00
V-VIII.....	6,803	35.10	11,670	38.98	18,473	37.46
IX-X.....	387	2.00	1,093	3.65	1,480	3.00
Auxiliary.....			268	.89	268	.54

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I-IV.....	10,431	62.34	16,295	56.49	26,726	58.64
V-VIII.....	5,922	35.40	11,220	38.89	17,142	37.61
IX-X.....	379	2.26	1,080	3.75	1,459	3.20
Auxiliary.....			252	.87	252	.55

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I-IV.....	1,758	66.41	614	56.18	2,372	63.42
V-VIII.....	881	33.28	450	41.17	1,331	35.59
IX-X.....	8	.31	13	1.19	21	.56
Auxiliary.....			16	1.46	16	.43

The following excerpts from French-speaking inspectors' reports could very well apply to the general progress which was achieved during the last few years in regard to grade-enrolment distribution in the schools attended by French-speaking pupils:—

It is worthy of note that the percentage of repeaters in this school has dropped from 27 per cent. to 19 per cent. of the total enrolment since 1937. (Inspector's report on a three-roomed school in Eastern Ontario.)

The percentage of pupils who are beyond the ideal age spread in the various grades is steadily decreasing. Such pupils are now rapidly moving into the higher grades, while the lower grades are now being kept comparatively free of repeaters. The percentage of such pupils has dropped from 31 per cent. to 24 per cent. since last year, and there are possibilities of further decrease within the next year or so. This more normal promotion of pupils from grade to grade has greatly equalized the distribution of pupils in the lower classes and has considerably increased the enrolment in all the higher grades. I am particularly pleased with the good training that the younger pupils are being given in French conversation, French reading, and English conversation in the primary class. I note also improvement in the oral and written English of Grades III and IV. (Inspector's report on a six-roomed village school in Eastern Ontario.)

It is interesting to compare in the following table the grade-enrolment distribution for the years 1937 and 1939 in all Ontario Separate Schools attended by French speaking pupils:—

Separate Schools

Grade	1937		1939	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
I.....	12,315	27.80	8,181	17.95
II.....	6,189	13.97	6,592	14.46
III.....	3,362	7.59	6,093	13.37
IV.....	4,768	10.56	5,860	12.86
V.....	5,246	11.84	5,426	11.90
VI.....	4,430	10.00	4,774	10.47
VII.....	3,416	7.72	3,749	8.23
VIII.....	3,018	6.81	3,193	7.01
IX.....	795	1.79	883	1.94
X.....	662	1.49	576	1.26
Auxiliary.....	192	.43	252	.55
Totals.....	44,303	.....	45,579	.....

Such progress within the short period of two or three years is very encouraging. Continued effort will be necessary, however, to bring about the desired age-grade distribution of pupils and to check the excessive drop in enrolment in the senior grades of the elementary school.

Libraries in Public and Separate Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

The following figures, taken from the inspectoral returns, show the remarkable expansion of school libraries in the last few years:—

	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Number of books purchased.....	6,874	8,384	13,366	30,451

	June 1938	June 1939
Total number of books in school libraries.....	124,675	155,126
Estimated value of books in school libraries.....	\$52,947	\$69,177

Elementary school boards, teachers and inspectors are to be commended for these splendid results. A good school library is an important educational agency.

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking pupils enrolled in December 1939 in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under Departmental supervision:—

Grade	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Number enrolled.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027

In December 1938, the total enrolment in French-speaking provincially-controlled secondary school classes was 839. This increase of 188 students—

22 per cent. of the 1938 enrolment—is quite promising. However, while approximately 2,000 students are also pursuing their studies in Grades IX and X of the elementary schools or in private institutions, it is evident that much remains to be done throughout the province in order to raise the percentage of the French-speaking secondary school enrolment from 6 or 7 per cent. to at least 18 or 20 per cent. of the total French-speaking school enrolment.

It is hoped that teachers and inspectors will continue their successful effort in that regard and that elementary school pupils will realize more and more the importance of availing themselves of the splendid opportunities this province offers in secondary and university education.

Provincial Contest

The finals of the second annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils were held in Ottawa on May 19th, 1939. Twenty-two contestants—the winning boy and the winning girl from each of the eleven French-speaking inspectorates—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, who were awarded secondary school scholarships, were as follows:

- 1st boy: Michel Masson, 13, Garneau School, Ottawa;
- 1st girl: Suzanne Rinfret, 13, St-Pierre School, Ottawa;
- 2nd boy: Raymond Gélinas, 14, R.C.S.S. No. 1, Caldwell, Verner;
- 2nd girl: Pauline Larocque, 12, Sacré-Coeur School, Hawkesbury.

Besides drawing parents and teachers into closer co-operation, these annual contests awaken interest, and encourage the pupils to undertake and complete their secondary school education.

A New Approach to French Reading

In September 1939, a new pre-primer in French, entitled *Frou-Frou et Fin-Fin*, was introduced in Grade I classes attended by French-speaking pupils. A teacher's manual to accompany the new reader was also prepared and distributed to the teaching staff.

While the method advocated in this book constitutes an innovation in the schools attended by French-speaking pupils in Canada, it has been used quite extensively in France in recent years and has been, since 1936, the only method recommended for the teaching of French reading in Grade I classes by the Department of Education of Belgium. Briefly stated, this method, known as *méthode globale*, consists in presenting a word or a short sentence as reading assignment instead of proceeding from syllables or letters. In teaching a pupil to read, the teacher is thus following the same natural method which the parents have used in teaching their child to speak. Coloured illustrations and well directed conversational exercises enable the child to discover for himself the short story which he is called upon to read. Rapid progress in the reading lessons is ensured by a scientifically graded vocabulary and frequent repetitions.

Instead of beginning his school career by facing a great number of unknown isolated symbols or being asked to repeat syllables which are meaningless, the child is led to discover expressions that he has already used orally and which recall past experiences to his mind. The main difference, therefore, between the old alphabetical or the syllabic approach to reading and the *méthode globale* consists in transferring to the thought and sentiment contained in the reading matter the importance given heretofore to phonic elements.

The study of phonics is not abandoned; it is postponed for a few weeks while the dangers of its dullness are attenuated. In the course of his second month at school, the pupil begins to analyse certain words and syllables into their component parts and to construct new words by means of these elements. This is the stage at which phonetic analysis, during brief periods at first, begins to lend assistance to the word and sentence method. Until the pupil has mastered the mechanics of reading, the two methods are carried on together, the study of phonics gradually increasing in importance and the *méthode globale* retaining its place of honour to maintain the child's interest and to ensure continued expressive reading.

At the end of the year, a thorough survey was made to ascertain the value of this new method in the schools. Reports were received from all French-speaking Grade I teachers and from the inspectors. Briefly summarized, these reports show that the large majority of primary teachers commend highly the effectiveness of the new approach to French reading. The inevitable hesitation with which some members of the teaching staff accepted this new method soon gave way to enthusiastic approval in view of the rapid progress made by their pupils.

In the light of these very successful results obtained with *Frou-Frou et Fin-Fin*, it is hoped that eventually a complete series of new readers in French will be developed in this province. In so doing, more stress should be laid, in the pupil's book, on the selection of appropriate reading matter appealing to the interests of the child, on coloured illustration so useful for oral language exercises, and on a carefully graded vocabulary. Drill exercises on the mechanics of reading, which have too long been prominent in some readers, should be relegated to a Teacher's Manual along with the methodology of the subject.

ROBERT GAUTHIER.

Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, April 30th, 1940.

APPENDIX E

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS

Classes and Enrolment, 1938-39

In the school year beginning in September, 1938, and ending in June, 1939, courses for the following certificates were offered at the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers:

Ordinary Vocational Certificate,
Intermediate Manual Training Certificate,
Elementary Manual Training Certificate, Type B, Part I,
Elementary Home Economics Certificate, Type C, Part I.

The classes for the Elementary Manual Training and Elementary Home Economics Certificates were held on Saturdays in Hamilton and Ottawa.

The enrolment in these classes was as follows:

Ordinary Vocational Certificate.....	18
Intermediate Manual Training.....	14
Elementary Manual Training, Type B, Part I:	
at Hamilton.....	50
at Ottawa.....	42
Elementary Home Economics, Type C, Part I:	
at Hamilton.....	19
at Ottawa.....	28
Total.....	171

Summer Session, 1939

The classes offered in the summer session of 1939 were attended by large numbers. The enrolment was as follows:

1. MANUAL TRAINING OR SHOP WORK:

(a) HAMILTON

Elementary Manual Training, Type B, Part I.....	176
Elementary Manual Training, Type B, Part II.....	190
Elementary Manual Training, Type A, Part I.....	45
Elementary Manual Training, Type A, Part II.....	86
Specialist Manual Training, Part I.....	11
Specialist Manual Training, Part II.....	24
Specialist Manual Training, Part III.....	20
Specialist Extension.....	4

(b) OTTAWA

Elementary Manual Training, Type B, Part I.....	57
---	----

2. HOME ECONOMICS:

(a) HAMILTON

Elementary Home Economics, Type C, Part I.....	135
Elementary Home Economics, Type C, Part II.....	205

(b) OTTAWA

Elementary Home Economics, Type C, Part I.....	93
--	----

(c) TORONTO

Elementary Home Economics, Type A, Part I.....	11
Elementary Home Economics, Type B, Part I.....	41
Elementary Home Economics, Type B, Part II.....	59

544

3. VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.....

27

4. VOCATIONAL:

Principals.....	24
Specialists.....	35
Ordinary Permanent.....	6
Special.....	2
Sewing and Dressmaking, Part I.....	36
Sewing and Dressmaking, Part II.....	22

125

Less duplicates.....	21
----------------------	----

104

Total.....

1,288

The supply of duly qualified teachers of practical subjects in the vocational schools is not equal to demand. Some school boards are finding difficulty in securing certificated teachers of certain types of shop work. The situation is becoming so acute that if the schools are to continue to give satisfactory service something must be done to recruit desirable prospects. The war has aggravated the situation. Some of the shop teachers in technical schools can get higher pay in industry than they are getting in the schools.

The teacher is the most important factor in the success of any school. In the vocational school it is especially important that the shop teacher shall have such knowledge and skill that he will hold the respect not only of his pupils but of his public. He must not only know but must be able to do. It is essential, therefore, that desirable candidates be encouraged to take the course required in preparation for service as teachers in vocational departments.

F. P. GAVIN,
Principal.

Hamilton, September 6th, 1940.

APPENDIX F

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

Courses in Agriculture

Optional courses in Agriculture have been provided by the Department of Education for elementary schools since 1903 and for secondary schools since 1913. The increase in the number of schools taking the subject in early years was gradual, but has been more rapid in recent years, particularly in the secondary schools. The need of an education as a preparation for practical farming has not, in the past, been recognized on a par with that deemed necessary for the professions, business, and industry. This may be due to (1) the limited objectives, while of school age, of boys and girls who are to remain on farms, (2) the fact that many of the studies taken in a general course are necessary in any walk of life including farming, (3) the idea, still more or less prevalent, that farming needs no special training beyond practices which can be learned on the farm. In recent years trustees, teachers, parents and pupils are realizing that agricultural instruction in the schools has a general educational value for all pupils and a particular vocational value for those who may later engage in farming. In pioneer days, farming had to do largely with clearing the land and the production of crops from the fertile, virgin soil. To-day, farming has become a complex activity involving many operations based on scientific principles and knowledge. Whether in specialized farming, such as fruit growing and poultry raising, or in general farming, the successful farmer must have a particular knowledge of soils, methods of cultivation, the use of fertilizers, control of weeds, insects and plant diseases, and methods of planting, growing, and harvesting crops. He must also know something of marketing requirements and general business principles. The present courses in Agriculture offer information on all of these topics and pupils who have taken these courses will be better able to cope with practical problems as they arise in later years.

Elementary Schools

Interest in agricultural instruction is being well maintained in the elementary schools of Ontario. Changes in regulations which have curtailed and finally eliminated special grants to teachers have not materially reduced the number of elementary schools taking the work, though the schools reporting are somewhat fewer than formerly. On the other hand, grants paid to boards as a refund of expenditure have increased indicating a greater interest on the part of trustees in the purchase of equipment and materials for maintaining instruction. In September, 1939, new regulations were introduced which provided for instruction in Agriculture as an optional subject in Grades VII, VIII, IX, and X in Public and Separate schools. The courses formerly taken in Grades V and VI are now taken as a part of courses in Science. The number of school gardens has increased from 1,580 in 1937 to 1,941 in 1939. The character of the planting and the provision for care during the summer show a marked improvement in many schools. The payment of a larger grant for a school with a school garden has been discontinued. The regulations now provide that in addition to classroom instruction the teacher must conduct at least four out of nine practical activities



Ottawa Pupils cultivating their School Garden Plots.

of which gardening is one. Other activities suggested are related to care and improvement of the school lawn; the planting and care of trees, shrubs and flower beds; carrying on a home project programme; or participation in the school fair programme. An increase in the number of certificated teachers from 3,113 in 1937 to 3,715 in 1939 has also been a factor in raising the standard of instruction. In the fall of 1939 a revised programme of school fair activities in which school exhibits were stressed and the number of competitive classes curtailed was introduced and was generally regarded as an improvement on the former plan under which nearly all exhibits were judged on a competitive basis.

Secondary Schools

The number of secondary schools now taking Agriculture is 170, a total increase of 37 in the last five years. The increase in the number of schools taking both lower and middle school courses from 103 in 1938 to 118 in 1939 is most gratifying and is largely due to the better correlation of topics in Science and Agriculture in the new courses for middle school. School gardens are maintained in 158 schools, two have a flower garden and ten have no garden. Several of those without a garden are in cities where there is difficulty in securing land near the school at a reasonable rental. Activities in most schools have to do with planting, care and harvesting of common vegetables, and growing of perennial and annual flowers. The pupils learn methods of planting and the use of garden tools. In some of the larger gardens, three- and four-year crop rotations are followed and experimental plots with fertilizers are conducted. Planting and care of fruit trees and bush fruits is also practised. Greater emphasis on practical applications and activities is being urged and there is a gratifying response from boards and teachers. All schools have incubators and eggs are hatched each spring, the chicks being distributed among the pupils for rearing at home. A number of schools have poultry houses in which chicks are reared in the spring, and in which hens are kept during the winter. To illustrate the nature of the work the following list of practical activities conducted in a typical high school is given: forcing bulbs for winter boom; collection and identification of weed seeds; home project programme; raising 250 chicks in the spring; keeping 18 hens from October 1st to February 28th and showing a profit; operation of a hotbed; planting and care of the school garden, fruit trees, and shrubs; care of a grass plot; fertilizer experiments; care of a forestry plot; landscaping work in care of grounds; pruning and grafting apple trees and making insect collections. Similar programmes are carried on in many schools and the experience is of interest and value to all pupils whether boys or girls, rural or urban.

During the year instructions for making soil tests for the presence of nitrates, phosphates, and potash were sent to all schools taking Part II of middle school. The Department of Education has also purchased and sent to all elementary schools and to secondary schools taking Agriculture, coloured pictures of breeds of beef cattle and draft horses. These pictures are similar to those of the dairy breeds of cattle distributed last year. It is expected that pupils will develop an increased interest in the breeds of live stock represented, through the display and study of these pictures in the schools.

Through the co-operation of the editor of *The School* a number of articles on agricultural topics were published during the year. These articles were written by teachers on practical activities which had been stressed in their work.

The subsequent paragraphs of this report give statistics and comments showing the progress of agricultural instruction in the elementary schools, secondary schools, summer schools, and the Normal Schools.

Public and Separate Schools

The number of schools which have met the requirements of the regulations and qualified for grants for Form III, Form IV, and Form V, since 1903, is given in the abbreviated table following:

Year	Number of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4		
1913.....	159		
1914.....	264	208	56
1920.....	1,648	702	946
1928.....	3,395	1,059	2,336
1932.....	4,906	1,344	3,562
1937.....	5,065	1,580	3,485
1938.....	4,928	1,743	3,185
1939.....	4,749	1,941	2,808

The figures for 1939 are based on the number of reports received at the Department for the school year ending June 30th, 1939, and show that agricultural instruction was given in 66.3 per cent. of all the elementary schools, in 67.2 per cent. of all rural schools and 61.4 per cent. of all urban schools. The decrease in the number of rural schools is due to changes in regulations previously mentioned. There is, however, an increase of 5 per cent. in the number of urban schools for 1939.

The following table shows the certificates held by teachers engaged in the work for the years given:

Year	Elementary	Elementary Part I	Intermediate	Intermediate Part I	Totals
1934.....	1,552	86	144	10	1,792
1935.....	1,957	106	163	16	2,242
1936.....	2,092	208	188	22	2,510
1937.....	2,351	502	218	42	3,113
1938.....	2,864	444	259	52	3,619
1939.....	3,132	238	312	33	3,715

In addition to the courses for Form III and Form IV, Agriculture of the Lower School course was taken in fifth classes of 585 schools under the Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. The Lower School courses taught by a teacher holding an Intermediate Certificate are taken under the high School Regulations in the following schools: *Cameron Public School; Elizabeth Ziegler Public School, Waterloo; R.C.S.S. No. 6 Ellice and Logan, Kinkora; Hearst Public School, No. 5 Sandwich East; Mono Mills Public School; Port McNicoll Public School; St. Andrew's West Separate School; St. Raphael's West Separate School; Victoria Public School, Kitchener; Tecumseh Public School; Toronto Public Schools: Brown, General Mercer, Kimberley, McMurrich, Perth Avenue.

*Introduced September 1939.

Secondary Schools

Instruction in Agriculture in secondary schools is provided under three schemes as stated below and may be taken in those schools which meet the requirements of the Department of Education.

1. Optional classes in Lower and Middle School as a part of the course for Normal Entrance or Matriculation.
2. Department of Agriculture under the High Schools Act.
3. Department of Agriculture under the Vocational Education Act.

Under scheme (1) above, Agriculture was taught during the year in the schools listed below. Under (a) are the schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses.

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Clinton, Cornwall, Goderich, Ingersoll, Kitchener, Oshawa, Perth, Seaforth, York Memorial, Vaughan Road. Total 10.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Brockville, Cobourg, East York, Fort William, Lindsay, Napanee, Orillia, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Runnymede, Scarborough, Smith's Falls, Stamford, Strathroy. Total 17.

High Schools

(a) Blenheim, Bracebridge, Cobalt, Durham, *Elora, Englehart, Essex, Havelock, Lakefield, Lucan, Markham, *Marmora, Mattawa, Maxville, Meaford, Merriton, Mount Forest, Niagara, Orangeville, Port Credit, Ridgeway, Shelburne, Sydenham, Tilbury, Williamstown. Total 25.

(b) Alexandria, Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur, Athens, Beamsville, Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford, Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Fergus, Forest, Fort Frances, Grimsby, Hagersville, Haileybury, Harrow, Iroquois, Kemptville, Kincardine, Kingsville, Leamington, Listowel, Madoc, Markdale, Midland, Milton, Mitchell, Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, New Liskeard, Norwich, Norwood, Oakville, Omemee, Petrolia, Port Elgin, Port Perry, Rainy River, Ridgetown, Saltfleet, Simcoe, Smithville, Stirling, Streetsville, Trenton, Tweed, Uxbridge, Waterdown, Waterford, Watford, Whitby, Winchester. Total 60.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Arkona, Bothwell, Burk's Falls, Chatsworth, Coldwater, Eganville, *Elgin, Forester's Falls, *Forest Hill Village, Grand Valley, Hensall, *Minesing, New Hamburg, Richard's Landing, *Russell, Stevensville. Total 17.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Delta, Drayton, Dumbo, Embro, Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Little Britain, Lobo, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Melbourne, Merlin, Merrickville, Milverton, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, Orono, Pelham, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley, Woodville. Total 41.

A summary of the above shows that Agriculture is now taken in twenty-seven Collegiate Institutes, eighty-five High Schools, and fifty-eight Continuation Schools, a total of 170. During the year the work was introduced in two High Schools and four Continuation Schools and was discontinued in two High Schools and one Continuation School. Both Lower and Middle School courses are taken in one hundred and eighteen schools.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking the work.

*Introduced Agriculture in September 1939.

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....	.....	1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1933.....	24	54	33	111
1937.....	27	83	48	158
1938.....	27	85	55	167
1939.....	27	85	58	170

Two hundred and fourteen teachers are engaged in giving instruction in Agriculture. Of this number, one hundred and twenty-one hold the Specialist certificate, eighty-six being graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College.

The following schools are taking work under the scheme indicated in (2) above: Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Wheatley, and Whitby. Additional time is given to Agriculture and practical phases of the subject are stressed. At Elmira, Port Perry, and Whitby provision is made for Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls.

Under (3) above, the following Schools are qualifying for grants under the Vocational Education Act: Beamsville, Kemptville, Renfrew, Ridgetown, Stamford, and Simcoe. In all except Stamford, provision is made for instruction in Shop Work and Home Economics and the new courses in these subjects, with emphasis upon agricultural applications, are being followed. In all centres, home project activities on agricultural topics are stressed and the teachers visit the homes of pupils during the summer months to inspect the projects undertaken.

Summer Courses

The attendance at the Summer Courses in Agriculture at Guelph and Kemptville in 1939 was lower than in 1938. The course for the Specialist certificate was not given. The organization of classes was the same as in 1938, but the number of students in each class division was reduced. The character of the work done and the results obtained at both centres were quite satisfactory.

The following table shows the attendance at the Summer Courses for the past six years:

Attendance at the Ontario Agriculture College, Guelph

Year	Elementary		Intermediate			Inspectors	Farm Mechanics	Total
	I	II	I	II	III			
1934.....	102	95	38	45	12	1	17	320
1935.....	188	112	61	46	.....	2	.....	409
1936.....	414	223	79	72	.....	3	24	815
1937.....	368	408	86	79	.....	3	23	969
1938.....	209	307	52	101	26	3	21	719
1939.....	103	180	47	67	.....	2	18	417

Attendance at the Agricultural School, Kemptville

Year	Part I Elementary	Part II Elementary	Total
1934.....	19	28	47
1935.....	116	40	156
1936.....	220	110	330
1937.....	187	202	389
1938.....	102	185	287
1939.....	88	91	179

Normal Schools

Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are all qualified in Agriculture and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow.

NORMAN DAVIES,
Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, August 28th, 1940.

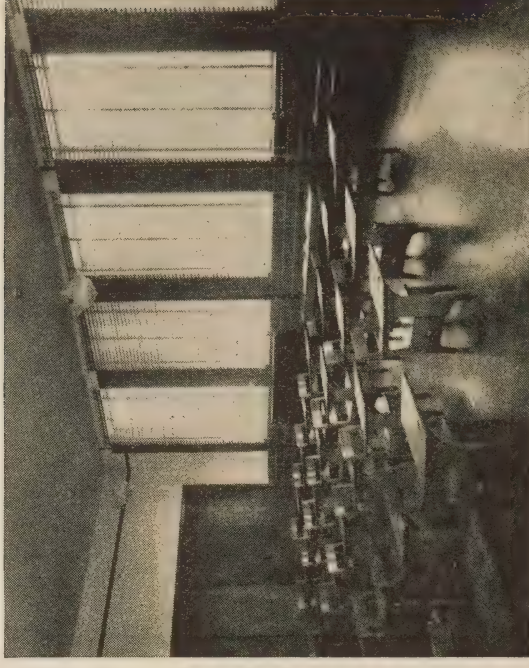
OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF MODERN SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Rolph Road Public School, Leaside



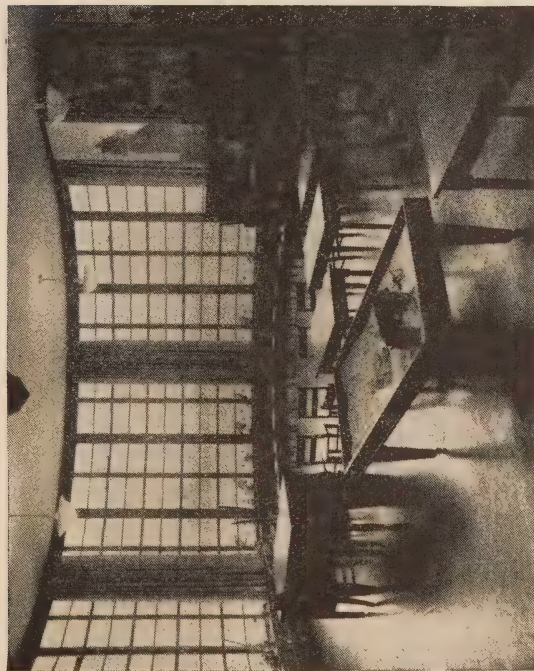
Principal's Room

A quiet, dignified study and conference room.



Standard Classroom

Note the built-in lockers, moveable desks, indirect lighting, and controlled daylight through venetian blinds.



The kindergarten is constructed with many points of appeal to the young child. Note the life-size murals of nursery rhymes, individual lockers identified by animal pictures, colours of the linoleum floor forming borders, patterns, games and alphabet.

APPENDIX G

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

Statistical Information for the School Year, 1938-39

Opportunity Classes.—For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained, and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	May Enrolment 1937	Percentage cared for in Opportunity Handicraft, and Special Industrial Classes	Grants
Barrie P.S.	1	17	12	5	1,141	1.49	\$195.17
Belleville P.S.	1	19	18	1	1,803	1.05	160.00
Belleville S.S.	1	16	12	4	457	3.50	290.81
Brantford P.S.	2	33	18	15	3,761	.87	402.54
Chatham P.S.	1	18	12	6	2,018	.89	190.00
Cobden P.S. (Partial)	1	13	6	7	91	14.28	59.43
Fort Frances P.S.	1	12	9	3	995	1.21	190.00
Fort William P.S.	1	18	8	10	3,271	.55	208.43
Galt P.S.	1	17	13	4	1,755	.97	219.82
Grimsby P.S.	1	18	14	4	304	5.92	187.21
Guelph P.S.	3	50	31	19	2,479	2.02	602.78
Hamilton P.S.	10	188	121	67	20,499	2.37	1,762.29
Hamilton S.S.	5	90	49	41	4,531	3.64	749.43
Hawkesbury S.S.	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		1,288	3.34	.....
Hespeler P.S.	1	18	13	5	446	4.04	213.71
Ingersoll P.S.	1	20	14	6	764	2.62	78.82
Kingston S.S.	1	19	19	.....	893	2.13	266.88
Kirkland Lake P.S.	3	54	34	20	2,097	2.58	711.21
Kitchener P.S.	2	34	22	12	4,019	.85	427.50
Kitchener S.S.	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		1,779	1.01	.....
Lindsay P.S.	1	14	11	3	926	1.51	278.32
Listowel P.S. (Partial)	1	25	16	9	339	7.37	65.76
London P.S.	7	110	66	44	8,862	1.24	1,554.00
London S.S.	1	19	14	5	1,481	1.28	277.50
Midland P.S.	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		786	2.80	.....
Niagara Falls P.S.	3	50	30	20	2,485	2.01	620.63
North Bay P.S.	1	16	16	.....	1,441	1.11	213.75
Oshawa P.S.	1	22	18	4	3,739	.59	223.55
Ottawa P.S.	7	99	52	47	9,762	1.01	893.91
Ottawa S.S.	2	44	16	28	11,335	.39	391.95
Owen Sound P.S.	2	30	19	11	2,034	1.47	444.53
Pembroke P.S.	2	39	31	8	945	4.13	359.76
Penetanguishene P.S.	1	16	16	.....	903	1.77	280.17
Peterborough P.S.	1	15	11	4	2,839	.53	204.92
Pictou P.S.	1	19	10	9	462	4.11	173.57
Port Arthur P.S.	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		2,487	1.61	.....
Preston S.S.	1	19	15	4	307	6.19	170.87
Renfrew P.S.	1	17	14	3	393	4.33	166.25
Ridgetown P.S.	1	22	15	7	281	7.83	273.23
St. Agatha S.S.	1	6	4	2	83	7.23	76.28
St. Catharines P.S.	2	34	20	14	3,399	1.00	459.83
St. Thomas P.S.	2	29	15	14	1,761	1.65	432.07
Sarnia P.S.	1	19	10	9	2,428	.78	233.59
Sault Ste. Marie P.S.	1	21	13	8	3,075	.68	189.40
Smith's Falls P.S.	1	16	8	8	960	1.67	222.73
Stratford P.S.	1	12	8	4	2,124	.57	201.16

Centre	Number of teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	May Enrolment 1937	Percentage cared for in Opportunity Handicraft, and Special Industrial Classes	Grants
Sudbury P.S.....	1	18	13	5	1,889	.95	\$ 218.90
Sudbury S.S.....	1	26	21	5	1,432	1.82	179.30
Swansea P.S.....	1	18	15	3	646	2.79	232.08
Toronto P.S.....	51	904	568	336	80,465	2.71	9,076.16
Toronto S.S.....	11	208	128	80	11,875	3.39	2,045.33
Wallaceburg P.S.....	1	21	15	6	577	3.64	175.07
Waterloo P.S.....	1	14	10	4	1,035	1.35	213.75
Welland P.S.....	1	13	11	2	1,897	.69	147.23
Windsor P.S.....	4	62	39	23	11,892	.52	826.16
Windsor S.S.....	(See	Handicraft	after	Classes)	7,690	.57	.....
Woodstock P.S.....	1	15	8	7	1,404	1.07	242.35
East York P.S.....	5	83	46	37	5,814	1.43	1,172.57
North York P.S.....	2	40	29	11	1,417	2.82	491.43
York Township P.S.....	8	111	70	41	11,350	.98	1,623.50
No. 8 Etobicoke P.S.....	1	13	9	4	331	3.93	82.90
No. 16A Etobicoke P.S.....	1	21	11	10	495	4.24	190.00
No. 10 Scarboro P.S.....	1	12	5	7	860	1.39	200.48
No. 15 Scarboro P.S.....	1	11	9	2	560	1.96	222.82
No. 6 Stamford P.S.....	1	15	6	9	518	2.90	189.63
No. 7 Toronto P.S.....	1	18	13	5	504	3.57	230.17
Totals.....	174	2,990	1,899	1,091	.....	.....	\$33,083.59

Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes.—For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Chatham P.S.....	1	18	18	.....	\$310.63
Fort William P.S.....	2	37	18	19	619.53
Guelph P.S.....	1	21	21	.....	380.00
Hamilton P.S.....	16	373	266	107	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Hawkesbury S.S.....	2	43	22	21	757.87
Kitchener P.S.....	2	36	21	15	630.83
Kitchener S.S.....	1	18	18	.....	333.39
London P.S.....	5	104	80	24	1,733.75
Midland P.S.....	1	22	22	.....	326.50
North Bay P.S.....	4	75	41	34	1,380.71
Ottawa P.S.....	10	194	124	70	2,485.71
Ottawa S.S.....	6	125	78	47	1,925.64
Port Arthur P.S.....	2	40	18	22	698.47
St. Catharines P.S.....	2	34	20	14	892.26
Sarnia P.S.....	2	48	29	19	658.06
Sault Ste. Marie P.S.....	2	46	27	19	656.84
Stratford P.S.....	1	15	15	.....	380.00
Sudbury S.S.....	1	20	20	.....	386.24
Toronto P.S.....	52	1,169	624	545	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Toronto, Church Street.....	11	305	305	.....	1,676.83
Windsor P.S.....	4	123	103	20	1,331.95
Windsor S.S.....	2	43	43	.....	736.78
Woodstock P.S.....	1	18	18	.....	403.75
York Township P.S.....	4	98	98	.....	1,309.71
No. 10 Scarboro P.S.....	1	14	14	.....	373.11
Totals.....	136	3,039	2,063	976	\$20,388.56

Oral, Lip-Reading, Hard-of-Hearing, and Speech-Correction Classes.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton	1	606			\$166.25
Kitchener	1	164			213.75
Ottawa	1	13			633.46
Toronto	12	1,060			3,926.87
York Township	2	228			786.14
Totals	17	2,071			\$5,726.47

Sight-Saving Classes.—For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary textbooks.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton	1	15	9	6	\$167.20
London	1	11	8	3	213.75
Ottawa	1	12	3	9	178.30
Toronto	5	65	39	26	853.31
Totals	8	103	59	44	\$1,412.56

Open Air Classes.—For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side open to the sun and air.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.	11	352	139	213	\$1,022.07
Toronto S.S.	2	64	25	39	335.54
Totals	13	416	164	252	\$1,357.61

Institutional Classes.—For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Tarentorus Twp.	1	21	13	8	\$230.34
Toronto	1	23	14	9	39.34
Totals	2	44	27	17	\$269.68

Orthopedic and Visiting Teacher Classes.—For disabled children.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton (Visiting teachers).....	4	41	19	22	\$775.39
Kitchener P.S. (Visiting teacher)....	1	11	6	5	475.00
Kitchener S.S. (Visiting teachers)...	2	7	5	2	171.63
Ottawa (Orthopedic).....	2	33	15	18	943.49
Port Arthur (Orthopedic).....	1	8	4	4	163.95
St. Thomas (Visiting teachers).....	2	3	2	1	127.18
Toronto P.S. (Visiting teachers).....	15	140	70	70	2,220.92
Toronto S.S. (Visiting teachers).....	2	38	22	16	454.81
Toronto P.S. (Orthopedic).....	5	181	97	84	3,662.25
East York (Visiting teacher).....	1	15	4	11	486.47
Windsor (Visiting teacher).....	1	12	6	6	480.66
York Township (Visiting teachers)...	2	34	17	17	1,235.80
Totals.....	38	523	267	256	\$11,197.55

Hospital and Sanatorium Classes.—For children in hospitals, sanatoria, wards, or homes for the incurable.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	1	23	13	10	\$243.10
Fort William.....	1	13	7	6	486.06
Hamilton.....	2	47	25	22	478.71
Kitchener.....	1	6	3	3	257.71
London.....	2	26	11	15	475.00
Port Arthur.....	1	15	11	4	398.00
Toronto.....	8	130	84	46	2,102.17
Windsor.....	1	18	10	8	257.91
Totals.....	17	278	164	114	\$4,698.66

Rural and Urban Home Instruction Units.—For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant and Norfolk.....	2	2	1	1	\$75.24
Bruce West.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa	3	3	1	2	114.37
Elgin East and City of St. Thomas...	11	18	11	7	171.00
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	1	1	.....	1	57.00
Grey South.....	1	1	.....	1	91.20
Halton.....	3	3	1	2	32.49
Lambton West (No. 1).....	4	4	2	2	114.00
Lanark.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1).....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Middlesex East and Elgin.....	2	8	4	4	55.10
Norfolk.....	4	4	3	1	39.56
Oxford North.....	1	1	.....	1	57.00
Peel.....	6	6	5	1	57.00
Perth South and City of Stratford...	2	2	1	1	45.54
Renfrew South.....	1	1	.....	1	35.06
Simcoe Centre.....	3	3	3	.....	57.00
Simcoe East.....	3	3	2	1	57.00



Manual Training in a Toronto Public School.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Simcoe South, York and Peel.....	2	2	2		\$ 91.20
Simcoe West.....	1	1		1	29.21
Waterloo (No. 1).....	1	1		1	88.63
Waterloo (No. 2).....	3	3	1	2	171.00
Welland South.....	2	2	1	1	14.72
Wentworth.....	1	1		1	62.06
York (No. 1).....	3	3	3		
York (No. 2).....	3	3		3	114.00
York (No. 4).....	4	4	2	2	
York (No. 5).....	5	5	3	2	84.36
York (No. 6).....	5	10	4	6	175.85
R.C. District Division V.....	1	1	1		
R.C. District Division XI.....	1	1		1	57.00
R.C. District Division XII.....	1	1	1		24.23
R.C. District Division XVI.....	1	2	1	1	28.50
Totals.....	84	103	53	50	\$1,999.32

Rural and Urban Sight-Saving Units.—For children with defective eyesight.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant and Norfolk.....	3	3	2	1	
Bruce West.....	4	4	1	3	
Carleton.....	3	4	2	2	\$1.00
Dufferin.....	1	1		1	
Dundas and Grenville (in part).....	3	3	1	2	
Durham East and City of Oshawa.....	2	2		2	3.33
Elgin East and City of St. Thomas.....	3	3	3		
Essex (No. 2).....	6	20	11	9	
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	6	6	5	1	
Grey North and Bruce West.....	4	4	3	1	
Hastings North.....	1	1	1		
Huron East.....	1	1	1		
Kent (No. 2).....	1	1	1		
Lambton West (No. 1).....	7	7	4	3	3.33
Lanark.....	1	1		1	
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2).....	3	3	2	1	
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3).....	4	4	1	3	
Lincoln (in part).....	2	2	1	1	9.50
Middlesex East and Elgin (in part).....	6	6	3	3	5.41
Middlesex West.....	1	1	1		9.50
Norfolk (in part).....	1	1	1		
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3	3	1	2	10.35
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	1	1		1	
Peel.....	2	3	1	2	
Peterborough East.....	1	1		1	6.08
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	1	1	1		
Prince Edward.....	2	2	1	1	
Renfrew North.....	6	7	5	2	15.91
Simcoe East.....	6	7	5	2	
Simcoe South.....	1	1		1	3.09
Waterloo (No. 1).....	11	11	7	4	9.52
Waterloo (No. 2).....	1	2		2	19.00
Welland South.....	5	9	6	3	1.98
Wellington North.....	2	2	1	1	
Wellington South.....	1	1		1	
York (No. 3).....	4	10	4	6	4.27
York (No. 4).....	3	3	3		4.27

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
York (No. 5).....	8	12	7	5	.....
York (No. 6).....	4	4	3	1	\$4.75
District Division I.....	5	5	3	2	.....
District Division III.....	1	1	.....	1	.71
District Division IV.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
District Division V.....	2	2	1	1	9.50
District Division VI.....	2	2	2	.....	9.02
District Division IX.....	3	5	2	3	.....
District Division X.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
District Division XIII.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
District Division XV.....	2	2	1	1	.....
District Division XVI.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
R.C. District Division II.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
R.C. District Division V.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
R.C. District Division VI.....	5	5	1	4	.....
R.C. District Division X.....	3	3	2	1	9.50
R.C. District Division XI.....	1	1	1	.....	9.50
R.C. District Division XIII.....	4	4	1	3	34.67
R.C. District Division XIV.....	5	8	8	.....	62.70
R.C. District Division XV.....	4	4	1	3	.....
R.C. District Division XVI.....	2	2	1	1	.....
Totals.....	71	209	116	93	\$246.91

Orthopedic Units.—For children who are physically unable to walk to and from school and are in need of transportation.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2).....	1	1	.....	1	\$11.40
York (No. 6).....	1	1	.....	1	8.55
Totals.....	2	2	.....	2	\$19.95

Rural Opportunity Units.—For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained, and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	23	31	21	10	\$11.59
Bruce West.....	27	78	44	34	159.61
Carleton.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Dundas and Grenville (in part).....	13	65	46	19	39.98
Elgin East.....	24	91	67	24	57.84
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	9	41	29	12	13.69
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	4	19	12	7	23.74
Grey and Bruce.....	12	37	30	7	78.09
Halton.....	2	2	2	.....	14.15
Hastings North.....	1	4	3	1	16.47
Huron East.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Huron West.....	24	70	48	22	35.27
Kent (No. 1).....	1	5	2	3	1.81
Kent (No. 2) and Elgin West.....	18	41	24	17	1.62

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Lambton West (No. 1).....	23	76	52	24	\$ 72.76
Lanark.....	5	26	20	6	6.38
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3) and Lan- ark (in part).....	23	68	44	24	40.69
Lincoln (in part).....	40	215	153	62	25.84
Middlesex East and Elgin.....	9	26	17	9	139.74
Middlesex West.....	21	29	24	5	86.44
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1)	6	15	12	3	.....
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2)	1	2	1	1	4.75
Ontario North and York (in part)...	1	2	2	.....	.....
Oxford North.....	8	20	11	9	7.09
Oxford South.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Peel (in part).....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Perth North and Wellington (in part).	26	76	49	27	14.23
Prescott and Russell (No. 1) and Carleton.....	18	32	25	7	.....
Prince Edward.....	26	81	61	20	179.83
Renfrew North.....	19	66	49	17	127.77
Renfrew South.....	2	3	2	1	.....
Simcoe Centre.....	8	16	12	4	41.15
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).	6	22	17	5	.....
Simcoe South, York (in part) and Peel (in part).....	7	18	16	2	21.79
Waterloo (No. 1).....	10	27	18	9	71.40
Welland (in part).....	3	12	9	3	.....
Wellington South.....	24	59	35	24	23.65
York (No. 2).....	2	13	9	4	.....
District Division V.....	24	76	48	28	278.95
District Division VI.....	22	94	60	34	187.66
District Division VIII.....	17	63	47	16	45.59
District Division X (Part I).....	1	1	1	.....	2.86
District Division XIII.....	23	70	35	35	51.82
District Division XVI.....	32	116	76	40	445.40
R.C. District Division VI.....	2	10	8	2	27.98
R.C. District Division X.....	16	69	51	18	23.06
R.C. District Division XII.....	14	62	40	22	176.01
R.C. District Division XV.....	33	86	54	32	5.88
R.C. District Division XVI.....	1	5	3	2	.....
Totals.....	635	2,047	1,392	655	\$2,562.58

Ten Years of Progress

Dr. Harry E. Amoss, Inspector of Auxiliary Classes for the ten-year period previous to April 1st, 1939, was on that date appointed Director of Professional Training. During his stewardship the work of the Auxiliary Classes Branch was more than doubled through the extension of the urban classes, and the pioneer development of Home Instruction, Sight-Saving, Orthopedic and Opportunity Units to serve areas where there is not a sufficient number of pupils to form a class.

Opportunity, Handicraft, Sight-Saving, Orthopedic, Oral, Hard-of-Hearing, Hospital, Speech Correction, and Home Instruction Classes have increased from a total of 207 in 1929 to 407 in 1939. Since 1934, when rural surveys were first begun, Auxiliary Units have been established to provide special educational facilities for a three-year average of 2,400 pupils. Approximately half of the rural inspectorates have been surveyed to locate atypical pupils.

The work is distributed so that half of the school year is devoted to rural and urban surveys and half to inspections. To relieve the pressure due to the

extension of surveys and inspections, Dr. Amoss continues to have supervision of the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville, and the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford.

Urban Organization

In addition to the classes mentioned above, the following new Auxiliary Classes were opened during the latter half of 1939:

Opportunity Classes.—Goderich, 1; Hamilton, 1; *Mattawa, 1; Orillia, 1; Preston, 1; St. Thomas, 1; Sudbury, 1; *Port McNicol, 1; Toronto Separate, 1; *Victoria Harbour, 1; York Township, 1.

*Partial Classes.

Handicraft Classes.—Brantford, 1; Kingston, 1; Kitchener, 1; Ottawa, 1; Timmins, 1.

Speech Correction and Lip-Reading.—Toronto, 1.

During the year 1939, surveys were conducted in Dundas, Galt, Goderich, Kingston, Leaside, Long Branch, and Orillia for the purposes of Auxiliary Education.

Admission to the various types of classes is made on the report of a teacher, inspector, or medical doctor whose qualifications and experience are approved by the officials of the Auxiliary Classes Branch. Teachers who have attended the Auxiliary Course are being employed in increasing numbers in the regular grade classes of the smaller urban schools in order that their services may be available to the public or separate school Inspector and Principal for the examination of atypical children.

In Toronto and Ottawa, these examinations are administered by school board officials who are trained psychologists. In the other cities and towns this work is done by the teachers of special classes.

Pupils requiring special educational facilities most frequently need remedial instruction in reading and arithmetic. Their difficulties must be diagnosed before effective methods of instruction can be evolved. The Opportunity Classes are being used to an increasing extent to re-adjust pupils who have been failing in these two subjects. It is becoming quite common to find on inspection that from two to six pupils have been re-adjusted in reading and arithmetic, and have been returned to regular grade work at the end of the school term.

While Opportunity Class teachers have demonstrated their ability to do diagnostic and remedial work in reading, it is important to note that Dr. Florence S. Dunlop, Psychologist to the Ottawa Public Schools, was engaged during the year to give a course of lectures to teachers of Grades I and II on preventive, diagnostic, and remedial work in reading. The lectures were followed by a testing programme including tests of intelligence, reading readiness, and reading achievement.

Rural Organization

Complete and partial surveys of the following rural inspectorates were carried out by Miss DeLaporte and myself in conjunction with the Inspectors concerned:

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of pupils
Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert	42
*Essex (No. 2).....	W. L. Bowden	73
Grey South.....	G. E. Pentland	62
Halton.....	J. A. Partridge	18
Hastings.....	J. R. Pickering	3
*Huron West.....	E. C. Beacom	132
Middlesex West.....	Gordon Young	55
*Oxford South.....	J. W. Hagan	58
Peterborough West.....	R. F. Downey	54
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	G. R. Smith	39
Renfrew North.....	Norman Campbell	92
Simcoe Centre.....	W. R. McVittie	17
*Welland and Lincoln (in part).....	W. A. Marshall	153
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman	26
Welland North.....	Henry Bowers	28
York (No. 6).....	Robert Gillies	18
District Division VII (1).....	O. M. MacKillop	39
District Division XIII.....	J. R. Pickering	21
District Division XIV.....	J. L. Moore	48
R.C. District Division VI.....	T. S. Melady	56
R.C. District Division XII.....	L. J. Langan	8

*Complete.

Arrangements have been made to complete the partial surveys indicated above. We are constantly receiving requests for re-surveys from those Inspectors who have had this service in former years because the pupils included in the screenings of 1934, 1935, and 1936 have, for various reasons, left the elementary school panel, and the need has again arisen within new groups who have developed difficulties in reading and arithmetic. Reports from local Inspectors show that nearly 50 per cent. of the pupils in Rural Opportunity Units are re-adjusted to grade work; that the establishment of Sight-Saving Units enables pupils suffering from defective eyesight to maintain normal grade progress; that the provision of a Home Instruction teacher for sick and crippled children has equally beneficial results; and that through the establishment of Speech Correction Units the attention of rural teachers has been directed to the importance of this phase of education, with the result that care is being devoted to the building up of proper speech habits among regular grade pupils as well as among those affected by speech defects.

The Auxiliary Classes Branch wishes to express its appreciation of the assistance given by Inspectors Gordon Young, N. R. Wightman, and J. R. Pickering. These Inspectors are conducting surveys in their own inspectorates and are writing the necessary advisements in connection with the cases found.

SUMMARY: *Urban and Rural Organization.*

	Number of children	Total
1. Physically Handicapped:		
(i) Urban Organization.....	3,391	
(ii) Rural Organization.....	314	
	—————	3,705
2. Mentally Handicapped:		
(i) Urban Organization.....	6,073	
(ii) Rural Organization.....	2,047	
	—————	8,120
		—————
		11,825

Adult Classes in Sanatoria

This category was established in September 1939 to handle classes already existing in the various Sanatoria.

T.B. Hospitals which have come under the new regulations are as follows: Byron Sanatorium, London; Queen Mary Hospital, Weston; Brant Sanatorium, Brantford; Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton; Muskoka Hospital, Gravenhurst; Freeport Sanatorium, Kitchener.

The method of instruction is essentially individual and is carried on at the patient's bedside except for classes in typewriting. The patients are pursuing courses from the primary classes in the elementary school to university courses, and within this broad field there are: (1) New Canadians learning to read and write English; (2) Mature men and women completing elementary school courses; (3) Students in all grades of Secondary school work; (4) Commercial students; (5) Patients trying for a second class commercial license in radiotelegraphy; (6) Students continuing university work.

These classes were first formed by the patients, and it was found that the provision of suitable school work had a very beneficial effect on the patient's progress. Teachers were provided to teach courses in which the patients showed an interest. From this has grown the desire to provide educational guidance to patients in order that their studies may be chosen to provide for future rehabilitation after discharge.

The following excerpts from inspection reports give a cross section of the subjects offered: (1) A young lady holding a private pilot's license is studying Trigonometry in order to be able to qualify for a commercial pilot's license; (2) Forty-five patients are preparing for a Second Class Government License as Radiotelegraphists at the Mountain Sanatorium; (3) A young man has learned to write shorthand at the rate of one hundred words a minute; (4) New Canadians taught to write and speak English; (5) A married woman with a family of five has, in ten years, completed the French and German courses of the Secondary School, and is now in her fourth year in University work in the same subjects; (6) A young man, a graduate of the University of Toronto, is now studying accountancy.

Habilitation of Cripples

An experiment approved in 1939 has provided additional vocational education to two cripples.

Case 1. A girl suffering from arthritis or kindred ailments has been given instruction in leather work and typing. The Barrie Kiwanis Club has supplied a typewriter. Good progress has been made, although at the beginning she had the use of only three fingers of the right hand and two of the left.

Case 2. A boy who walked on crutches had completed a Correspondence School Course to the High School Entrance Examination. A trainer in shoe-repairing was engaged to instruct this boy for twelve weeks in hand cobbling and harness stitching. At the end of six weeks the boy was operating the patching machine (a heavy sewing machine) although he could not do this at the beginning. On the completion of the course he returned to his farm home. The cost of his board and lodging were paid, as well as the cost of instruction.

The Auxiliary Classes Branch has, at the present time, knowledge of about one dozen similar cases who may be given an opportunity to learn some economic

skill which can be put to use in the area around their own homes when they complete all available elementary and secondary school courses.

The Use of Hearing-Aids with the Partially Deaf

"It is very essential that a hard-of-hearing child should use and depend upon his hearing as much as possible and, in the case of progressive deafness, retain it as long as he can. In order to do this, the child should be, during instruction periods, within hearing of the instructor's voice, and, if necessary, parts of the lesson should be spoken into his ear. Continual use of the ear strengthens perception of sound and improves the child's enunciation as well as his power to lip-read." (Amoss and Delaporte: *Training Handicapped Children*, pp. 246, 247).

The quotation given above is an expression of the basic idea which motivated the Scottish Rite organization in supplying a class hearing-aid for the use of the hard-of-hearing pupils in the Rosedale Public School under the tuition of Miss Sweetlove. This equipment consists of a portable microphone wired to sixteen earphones which may be plugged in at the pupils' desks or in other parts of the classroom. These hearing-aids have been in use since September 1938 and the following benefits have been shown: (1) pupils can hear and correct each other's speech; (2) there is an improvement in tone; (3) slurred and muffled sounds are spoken more clearly. The pupils were given intelligence, personality, performance, language, reading, and speech tests along with a complete physical examination at the beginning of the experiment, which will be carried on for several years before a complete summation is available.

The only previous experiment of this kind on record in Ontario Schools was carried out in Victory School, Guelph, through the efforts of Miss Anna Harvey, teacher of the Opportunity Class. A microphone and one earphone were supplied for one boy who sat in a regular classroom and, with these aids, successfully completed his elementary school course. When he graduated, his place was taken by a second boy who is now in Grade VII. The set is moved from room to room as the pupil is promoted.

Training of Teachers

In 1939 three courses were given at the summer school session held at Jarvis Street School for Boys, Toronto, from July 3rd to August 4th. Course I was given for teachers of Opportunity and Handicraft Classes; Course II for teachers of speech; and Course III for those teachers who were not desirous of teaching in the regular Auxiliary Classes but who wished to study intelligence testing and special methods for individual cases. One group of teachers in Course III were given the Refresher Course. Eleven teachers of the 176 registered were from outside the Province.

The meeting of the International Council at Detroit in February provided an opportunity to visit special schools and receive instruction from authorities gathered from all parts of North America.

The Auxiliary Class magazine *The Special Class Teacher* serves the teachers of this group and an increasing number of grade teachers with timely articles of a practical nature written by successful teachers.

Sight-Saving Books

Arrangements for the production of a 'sight-saving' edition of *A Garden of Stories* are almost complete. Plans at present include the production of one sight-saving reader each year in the following order: Grade IV, VI, VII, III, V. The provision of sight-saving readers results in a saving in the cost; insures that

all pupils requiring magnatyped material will get it promptly; and reduces instructional difficulties caused by having a pupil use a book which is not the same as that used by other pupils in the class. A careful estimate based on the best available data indicates that approximately fifty books are required each year for each of the Grades from II-VIII.

The existing editions of the *Ontario Speller* and *Life and Literature Book II* have so acceptably filled a long-felt need within their field that there is a constant stream of letters requesting similar editions for the other grades.

Miss L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes, has prepared an occupational workbook for children of pre-school age. The work is developed scientifically and shows the results of a rich and varied experience in the study of children of all abilities. It is designed for use with children and pupils at the pre-reading stage, and may be used as a supplementary book in school, or as an occupational book in the home, as the purpose and place of each exercise is given in a foreword to mothers and teachers.

C. E. STOTHERS,
Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, March 9th, 1940.

APPENDIX H

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Compulsory school attendance has been in force in Ontario for considerably over half a century, with the result that, for some time, a high standard of efficiency has been maintained, with all the advantages accruing to the pupils, the schools, and the communities at large. As the hinterland in Northern Ontario is rolled back, and the old boundaries are pushed into bushland and newly-discovered mining areas, pioneer schools are built. At first crude, these schools are replaced by modern buildings, as population increases, so that in places where, a few years ago, were only forests and rock, now are to be found some of the finest schools in the Province.

In other parts, however, where for various reasons the population has decreased, schools have been closed and the few children remaining in the section have been transported, much to their advantage, to nearby schools. In 1937-38 there were 6,452 Public and 834 Separate Schools—a total of 7,286. In 1938-39, although many of the smaller ones were closed, there was a total increase of 15, the Public Schools then numbering 6,455 and the Separate 846, a total of 7,301.

Enrolment
Table No. 1

	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	Increase or Decrease over 1937-38
Public Schools	455,365	454,509	453,182	1,327 decr.
Separate Schools	100,348	102,505	104,466	1,961 incr.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	67,088	68,700	72,247	3,547 incr.
Continuation Schools	8,996	9,251	9,866	615 incr.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes	36,256	37,748	35,779	1,969 decr.
Night Classes	25,930	32,083	36,481	4,398 incr.
	693,983	704,796	712,021	7,225 incr.

From the above table it will be seen that the enrolment in the Public Schools decreased 1,327 and in the Day classes of the Vocational and Special Industrial Schools 1,969. The enrolment in the High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools, however, showed an increase of 4,162. The decrease of 1,969 in the Day classes of the Vocational Schools would, apparently, indicate

Table No. 2
(Showing percentage attendance since 1935-36)

Class of School	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	Increase or Decrease in Percentage over 1937-38
City Schools	91.87	92.49	92.96	91.5	1.46 decr.
Town Schools	91.62	92.67	93.08	92.2	.88 decr.
Village Schools	91.39	91.83	91.95	91.0	.95 decr.
County Rural Schools	88.17	87.65	88.77	89.6	.83 incr.
District Rural Schools	86.29	87.22	86.85	87.4	.55 incr.
All Urban Schools	91.64	92.49	92.92	91.6	1.32 decr.
All Rural Schools	87.85	89.34	89.13	88.0	1.13 decr.
All Elementary Schools	90.27	90.91	91.51	90.3	1.48 decr.

that many students have gone into business life, and the increase of 4,398 in the Night Classes shows an appreciation of the opportunities afforded for further education.

School Leaders in Attendance

In 1936-37	Per cent.	In 1937-38	Per cent.	In 1938-39	Per cent.
City of Galt.....	96.10	City of Galt.....	95.69	City of Galt.....	94.7
Town of Palmerston...	96.22	Town of Elmira.....	97.41	Town of Palmerston..	96.1
Village of Port Perry..	96.98	Village of Mildmay..	96.28	Village of Casselman..	97.6
County of Waterloo...	93.54	County of Waterloo..	93.46	County of Oxford....	94.0
District of Algoma....	89.04	District of Kenora...	89.36	District of Kenora...	89.4

The City of Galt has a most enviable record in having led the urban centres in attendance for the last five years.

Public School Attendance

Table No. 3

	1937-38		Days Lost per Pupil	1938-39		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	159,092	88.96	20.09	158,092	87.8	21.9
Urban.....	245,790	92.74	13.82	238,982	91.4	16.5

Separate School Attendance

Table No. 4

	1937-38		Days Lost per Pupil	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	20,690	90.43	18.31	20,367	90.0	17.6
Urban.....	73,670	93.52	10.90	73,936	92.5	14.0

Totals—Table No. 5
(Tables 3 and 4 combined)

	1937-38		Days Lost per Pupil	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	179,782	89.13	19.89	178,459	88.0	21.4
Urban.....	319,460	92.92	13.16	312,918	91.6	15.9

All Elementary Schools

Table No. 6

	1937-38		Days Lost per Pupil	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	404,882	91.22	16.39	397,074	89.9	18.7
Separate.....	94,360	92.80	12.60	94,303	92.0	14.8

The percentage attendance for all elementary schools for 1938-39 was 90.3 and the average loss per pupil was 18.0 days.

Losses in the Elementary Schools

Table No. 7

Days lost through	1938-39	Percentage Loss			
		1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Illness.....	6,687,391	62.96	65.41	62.39	66.99
Home Help.....	777,777	7.67	9.11	9.91	7.79
Parental Neglect.....	604,692	5.10	5.92	6.95	6.06
Physical Obstacles.....	455,350	4.39	2.62	3.81	4.56
Truancy.....	24,106	.24	.28	.32	.24
Privation.....	103,345	.95	1.04	1.04	1.04
Irregular Closing.....	666,160	6.96	4.56	5.85	6.67
Other Reasons.....	664,258	11.73	11.05	9.73	6.65
Total days lost.....		10,248,309	9,083,567	8,734,593	9,983,079
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		7,790,825	6,845,284	6,329,014	7,680,348
Unlawful.....		2,457,484	2,238,283	2,405,579	2,302,731
Percentage attendance.....		90.27	90.91	91.51	90.3

From the above table it will be observed that the percentage attendance, 90.3, is lower than for either of the two years immediately preceding. The decrease is easily explained when an analysis of the losses is made. Three factors were accountable, two of which are uncontrollable and the third, partly so. Epidemics of Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough, Mumps, and other similar diseases which were prevalent in various rural sections, increased the losses due to illness. Exceptional storms occurred at different times in extended areas, blocking and making the roads impassable, thus increasing the losses due to Physical Obstacles. The higher loss for Irregular Closing may be accounted for in two ways—one, because the schools were closed owing to adverse weather conditions, and the other, because the Boards, in many cases, closed the schools because of an epidemic without any authority from the local Medical Officer of Health. In this way the losses are charged to the school whereas, if the school had been closed by the M.O.H., the closing would have been lawful and there would have been no statistical losses.

It is gratifying that the losses due to Home Help and Parental Neglect have diminished owing, no doubt, to closer check-ups by the teachers with the parents and the Attendance Officers. The loss due to Truancy, which is less than a quarter of one percent., is a tribute to the profession and an indication that the children are interested in their work. Gratifying, too, is it to find that the percentage of unlawful absences is gradually on the down grade.

Secondary Schools

Table No. 8

Schools	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
	1937-38	1938-39	1937-38	1938-39
High Schools and Collegiates.....	68,700	72,247	95.72	94.2
Continuation Schools.....	9,251	9,866	93.42	91.9
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools:				
Day.....	37,748	35,799	*93.34	*92.8
Night.....	32,083	36,481		
	69,831	72,260		
	147,782	154,373		

*Day Schools only.

At the present time there are 51 Collegiate Institutes, 156 High Schools, 205 Continuation Schools, 59 Vocational Schools and 5 Special Industrial Schools, a total of 496. The number of teachers in the Secondary System is 4,851, and in the Elementary system 17,956, making a grand total of 22,807.

The increase in enrolment in the Secondary Schools for 1938-39 was 6,591 and the percentage attendance was 93.6.

While only the regular Elementary and Secondary schools are included in the above report, other opportunities are provided by the Department of Education for pupils who are situated beyond reach of such schools. Travelling schools—seven in number, four on the C.N.R., two on the C.P.R., and one on the T. & N.O.R.—provide school facilities for several hundred children in Northern Ontario. These cars travel about 25,000 miles a year and each has about six places at which stops are made. The Correspondence Courses which have an enrolment of over 2,000 pupils, aid those who, through distance or physical infirmities, cannot attend school, or who, through illness, are in sanatoria or hospitals.

Through the elementary and secondary schools, through professional training and summer schools, through schools for those who unfortunately are deaf or blind, through Agricultural Schools and the Agricultural College, through Industrial Schools, through private and business schools, as well as through the Universities, provision is being made for preparing the present generation of young people, in order that they may adequately perform the duties that will, in the usual course of events devolve upon them.

R. D. KEEFE,

Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, May 31st, 1940.

APPENDIX I

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year ending March 31st, 1940.

Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1939.....	151	152	303
May.....	151	152	303
June.....	151	152	303
September.....	141	146	287
October.....	143	152	295
November.....	142	153	295
December.....	142	153	295
January, 1940.....	143	150	293
February.....	142	150	292
March.....	142	150	292

Average attendance for the year—296.

Enrolment by counties and districts:—

Algoma.....	11 pupils	Muskoka.....	1 pupil
Brant.....	6 "	Nipissing.....	4 pupils
Bruce.....	4 "	Norfolk.....	2 "
Carleton.....	16 "	Northumberland.....	1 pupil
Cochrane.....	4 "	Ontario.....	5 pupils
Durham.....	2 "	Oxford.....	7 "
Dundas.....	3 "	Peel.....	1 pupil
Elgin.....	1 pupil	Perth.....	5 pupils
Essex.....	25 pupils	Peterborough.....	4 "
Frontenac.....	8 "	Prescott.....	1 pupil
Glengarry.....	1 pupil	Parry Sound.....	8 pupils
Grey.....	3 pupils	Rainy River.....	2 "
Haldimand.....	2 "	Renfrew.....	9 "
Haliburton.....	1 pupil	Russell.....	1 pupil
Halton.....	2 pupils	Simcoe.....	8 pupils
Hastings.....	7 "	Stormont.....	2 "
Huron.....	3 "	Sudbury.....	12 "
Kenora.....	2 "	Thunder Bay.....	9 "
Kent.....	6 "	Timiskaming.....	18 "
Lambton.....	1 pupil	Victoria.....	2 "
Lanark.....	7 pupils	Waterloo.....	13 "
Leeds.....	7 "	Welland.....	9 "
Lennox.....	1 pupil	Wellington.....	5 "
Lincoln.....	1 "	Wentworth.....	13 "
Middlesex.....	9 pupils	York.....	58 "

Enrolment by cities:—(These pupils are also included in the enrolment by counties and districts).

Brantford.....	6 pupils	Ottawa.....	10 pupils
Fort William.....	5 "	St. Catharines.....	1 pupil
Hamilton.....	13 "	Port Arthur.....	3 pupils
Kingston.....	6 "	Sault Ste. Marie.....	7 "
Kitchener.....	7 "	Toronto.....	44 "
London.....	8 "	Windsor.....	15 "

Thirty-eight pupils left school during the year, their ages and the reasons for leaving being given below:—

5 years—1 pupil	—too immature	14 years—1 pupil	—working at home
6 " —1 "	—attending public school	15 " —3 pupils	—working at home
8 " —1 "	—low mentality	16 " —3 "	—home or employment
9 " —1 "	—school for deaf, Montreal	17 " —11 "	—home or employment
11 " —2 pupils	—attending public school	18 " —6 "	—home or employment
12 " —1 pupil	—low mentality	19 " —4 "	—home or employment
13 " —1 "	—attending secondary school	20 " —1 pupil	—home or employment
13 " —1 "	—low mentality		

Twenty-six new pupils were admitted and their ages on admission were:—

5 years.....	7 pupils	11 years.....	3 pupils
6 ".....	3 "	12 ".....	1 pupil
8 ".....	6 "	13 ".....	1 "
9 ".....	2 "	15 ".....	1 "
10 ".....	1 pupil	19 ".....	1 "

It is unfortunate that more of our best pupils do not remain in school until they have completed one year in the high school class and one full year in vocational work. In June twelve pupils received high school entrance certificates, but only three returned to school in September. These girls and boys are sixteen or seventeen years of age and one or two more years in school would enable them to improve their language and give them a more complete training in one of the trades.

Most of the pupils enter school when they are young and capable of mastering the difficulties presented by language, speech and lip-reading. In most cases the older pupils who have been admitted are hard-of-hearing boys and girls who have found it difficult to continue their education in public and separate schools.

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1939

	4 yrs. - 5 yrs.	5 yrs. - 6 yrs.	6 yrs. - 7 yrs.	7 yrs. - 8 yrs.	8 yrs. - 9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	19 yrs.-20 yrs.	20 yrs.-21 yrs.	21 yrs.-22 yrs.	Medial Age in years & months	Totals	TOTAL
Junior School																			yrs mos		
3 rooms, Prep'tory I...	6	4	4	8	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-0	28	
3 rooms, Prep'tory II...	1	5	5	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-4	31	
3 rooms, Prep'tory III...	3	7	10	12	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-11	39	
2 rooms, Grade I.....	1	6	4	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-2	25	123
Intermediate School																					
1 Academic, Grade II...	2	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-10	14	
2 Academic, Grade III...	1	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-10	10	
3 Academic, Grade IV...	1	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-2	15	
4 Academic, Grade V...	1	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-4	14	
1 Vocational.....	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-5	6	
2 Vocational.....	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-10	8	
3 Vocational.....	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-4	10	
4 Vocational.....	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-4	8	85
Senior School																					
1 Academic, Grade VI...	2	4	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-4	14	
2 Academic, Grade VII...	1	5	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	16-2	14	
3 Academic, Grade VIII...	1	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	16-10	10	
4 Academic, Grade IX...	1	1	1	...	...	...	18-6	3	
1 Vocational.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	15-6	5	
2 Vocational.....	1	...	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15-5	9	
3 Vocational.....	4	3	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	15-10	13	
4 Vocational.....	1	4	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	17-3	11	
Full Time Vocational...	1	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	18	10	89
Totals.....	7	9	12	30	25	20	35	43	26	19	20	23	12	7	7	1	1	...	...	...	297

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE, 1939

	0 yrs.— 1 yr.	1 yr.— 2 yrs.	2 yrs.— 3 yrs.	3 yrs.— 4 yrs.	4 yrs.— 5 yrs.	5 yrs.— 6 yrs.	6 yrs.— 7 yrs.	7 yrs.— 8 yrs.	8 yrs.— 9 yrs.	9 yrs.—10 yrs.	10 yrs.—11 yrs.	11 yrs.—12 yrs.	12 yrs.—13 yrs.	Medial Attendance	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School																
3 rooms, Preparatory I....	19	6	3											8	28	
3 rooms, Preparatory II....		19	6	6										1-10	31	
3 rooms, Preparatory III....	1		9	14	10	4		1						3-8	39	
2 rooms, Grade I.....			1	6	14	3	1							4-5	25	123
Intermediate School																
1 Academic, Grade II.....	1			3	4	5	1							4-9	14	
2 Academic, Grade III....					4	3	1	2						5-4	10	
3 Academic, Grade IV.....	1	1				1	10	2						6-5	15	
4 Academic, Grade V.....			1		1	2	3	5	2					7-0	14	
1 Vocational.....		2	2		2									2-6	6	
2 Vocational.....	1		1	1	2			2	1					4-6	8	
3 Vocational.....		3	2		2		3							3-0	10	
4 Vocational.....				1	1		2	3	1					7-0	8	85
Senior School																
1 Academic, Grade VI.....		2	1			1	1	1	5	2	1			8-2	14	
2 Academic, Grade VII....	1	2					1	3	3	3		1		8-0	14	
3 Academic, Grade VIII....	1	3								3	2	1		9-4	10	
4 Academic, Grade IX.....			1			1				1				5-0	3	
1 Vocational.....		1	1	2	1									3-3	5	
2 Vocational.....				1	3			4	1	1				7-3	10	
3 Vocational.....				1		1	2	3	4	2				7-10	13	
4 Vocational.....					1	1	1	2	1		1	3	1	8-6	11	
Full Time Vocational.....		1							2	2	2	2	1	10-0	10	90
Totals.....	25	40	28	35	45	22	26	28	20	14	6	7	2			298

Teaching Staff

Mr. J. W. Hodgson, in charge of physical education last year, was transferred in September to the vocational school as teacher of agriculture. Mr. Munday, the former teacher of this subject, resigned in June to accept a position in the Stirling High School. Mr. James A. Rickaby succeeded Mr. Hodgson as Physical instructor of boys, beginning his duties on October 27th. Matrimony claimed two more of our teachers this year in the persons of Misses A. Sweetman and M. Lally. They were successful, experienced teachers who had given faithful service for many years. Their successors, Misses M. Wilkins and M. O'Sullivan, have excellent qualifications and have adapted themselves very quickly to this new field of teaching the deaf.

Notwithstanding many changes in the teaching staff in recent years, the high standing of efficiency of the school has been maintained. This has been made possible by the selection and appointment of young teachers, who by experience, training, and temperament have the qualifications necessary for teaching deaf children.

Canadian National Exhibition

For the second year, the school had a display of work at the Canadian National Exhibition. The demonstrations by the pupils each day included woodworking by the boys and sewing on power machines by the girls.

The following excerpt is taken from an article by I. R. McK., which appeared in *The Globe and Mail*, Toronto, during the Exhibition:

I was delighted to see in the National Industries Building at the Exhibition such a magnificent display of the work of the deaf pupils of the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville. I am always very much interested in the deaf and in their educational progress. To me they

are always very marvellous when one considers their tremendous double handicap of deafness and inability to speak; almost as great a handicap as blindness.

I was glad to see an old friend, Arthur Hazlitt, in the exhibit, who showed me the different articles of printing, woodwork, shoes, commercial art and many other things. A youth was operating a typewriter. I asked him his speed, and he said sixty words a minute, which is a fine rate. Two pretty girls were there, one operating a power machine, the other weaving some pretty fabric.

School Dentist

The appointment of Dr. C. Caldwell as part-time school dentist was effective from September 1st, 1939. Dr. Caldwell has placed the necessary equipment in a room in the school hospital and works there two half-days a week during the school term.

Good health is not possible unless teeth are in good condition. This has a special interest for deaf children, because of the importance of strong, healthy, teeth in the acquiring of good speech. In the past the teeth of many pupils received the necessary treatment by their family dentist, when the children were home during the summer holidays. Many pupils, however, had defective teeth. Either their parents were unable, for financial reasons, to have their teeth filled, or their homes are at too great a distance from a dentist. The teeth of these children are now receiving treatment from the school dentist. Dr. Caldwell will also examine the teeth of the other pupils, and send reports to the parents on the condition of the children's teeth, before school dismisses.

Dr. Caldwell's first report is included herewith.

Visit of King George and Queen Elizabeth

The children were keenly interested in the visit of Their Majesties to Canada in June. They prepared souvenir books containing photographs of the King and Queen and the Royal Princesses, as well as many clippings pertaining to the visit. Each child received a bronze medallion, commemorating the occasion.

On Sunday evening, May 21st all pupils walked to the Belleville depot where they had the opportunity of seeing Their Majesties as the Royal train passed through Belleville.

New Hearing Aids

As a help in teaching speech and lip-reading, two new group hearing aids, an Aurex and an Acousticon, were made available for use when school reopened in September. The Aurex was purchased in June and the Acousticon was donated to the school by the Kinsmen's Club of Windsor.

Farm, Buildings, and Grounds

For the first time in many years the farm is credited with an operating profit of approximately \$200.00. This is very gratifying, and the profit should be increased when the new orchard has reached the producing stage and when it is possible to build a new barn.

The buildings and grounds are being maintained as economically as possible. The repairing or relaying of roofs and the installation of new boilers are the most urgent requirements. Realizing the necessity of avoiding any capital expenditure during the war, the engineer is endeavouring to use the present boilers as long as possible. They will require extensive repairs, however, during the summer.

The assembly room has been fitted up with basket-ball nets, and girls and boys are making use of it in playing this popular game.

Year Book

The Quinte Outlook, a year book, prepared by the senior pupils and printed in the school printshop, was issued for the first time at the close of school in June, 1939. This first year book was dedicated to Miss Catherine Ford, "as a slight token of sincere appreciation to her for years of faithful and devoted service in behalf of the pupils."

School Calendar

April 20th—Annual boys' banquet and presentation of championship pennants and individual crests.

April 27th—Annual banquet for girls, including Girl Guides, and presentation of championship pennants and individual crests.

June 3rd—Annual C.O.S.S.A. Track Meet on O.S.D. grounds, the deaf pupils participating.

June 9th—Annual O.S.D. Field Day and Track Meet.

June 15th—Visiting day and display of work of vocational classes.

June 16th—Closing exercises, including presentation of Princeps Alumnus and Alumnae Prizes, donated by the Ontario Association of the Deaf. The prizes were presented by H. J. Lloyd of Brantford. Twelve students received High School Entrance certificates.

October 28th—Hallowe'en party for the senior pupils.

November 4th—Hallowe'en party for the intermediate pupils.

December 18th—Pageant, *The Nativity*, presented three times in the assembly room, at noon to the Rotary Club and Clergy of Belleville, in the afternoon to the pupils, and in the evening to the public.

February 9th and 10th—Winter Sports, Carnival and Party.

Report of Dentist

At the beginning of the school year, I examined the teeth of all pupils. A report of each examination was sent to the parents, who had the privilege of having the work done by their local dentist or of authorizing the work done by the school dentist. One hundred and eighty-six slips were returned authorizing work to be done; 28 pupils did not need attention; 149 fillings were inserted for girls, 179 fillings for boys; 19 permanent and 48 deciduous teeth were extracted. Splendid co-operation was given by the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. Caldwell,

Dentist.

Report of School Physician

The total number of admissions to hospital for the year 1939-1940—186. These included one appendectomy, one fracture of arm, several minor operations such as opening abscesses, etc., one case of pyonephrosis which required removal of diseased kidney, and two cases of chronic discharging ears which were treated with encouraging results. There were 24 cases of chickenpox.

All pupils were tested for tuberculosis. The reactors were X-rayed. There were no cases of active tuberculosis. The supervisors, maids, and some of the teachers were tested for tuberculosis and where necessary an X-Ray was made.

All new pupils received immunization for scarlet fever and diphtheria, and were vaccinated against smallpox.

An examination of the urine of all pupils was made.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

Bursar's Report

Cost per Pupil, School for the Deaf, Year ending March 31, 1940

Heading of Expenditures	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1939	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1939	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1939	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1940	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1940	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1940
Medicine and medical comforts...	\$694.32	\$2.37	\$0.05	\$758.04	\$25.62	\$0.05
Groceries and provisions.....	22,498.89	76.79	1.48	22,996.53	77.69	1.49
Beddings, clothing, and shoes....	1,131.34	3.86	.07	2,078.70	7.02	.13
Fuel, light, power, and water....	15,915.39	54.32	1.04	16,684.47	56.36	1.08
Laundry, soap, and cleaning....	1,738.29	5.93	.11	1,493.47	5.04	.10
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,995.11	6.81	.13	1,533.02	5.18	.10
Farm expenses.....	2,767.30	9.45	.18	2,626.43	8.87	.17
Repairs and alterations.....	2,357.91	8.05	.15	2,390.93	8.08	.16
School supplies and equipment...	2,098.54	7.16	.14	2,421.60	8.18	.16
Maintenance of motor vehicles...	887.63	3.03	.06	954.82	3.22	.06
Contingencies.....	2,356.90	8.04	.16	1,721.13	5.82	.11
Vocational supplies.....	2,725.26	9.30	.18	3,327.53	11.24	.22
Travelling expenses.....	1,086.21	3.71	.07	844.45	2.85	.05
Canadian National Exhibition.....				468.31	1.58	.03
Salaries and wages.....	86,131.09	293.96	5.65	86,758.12	293.13	5.64
Total expenditures.....	\$144,384.18	\$492.78	\$9.48	\$147,057.55	\$496.82	\$9.55
Revenue						
Pay Pupils.....	3,375.00			\$3,639.50		
Farm.....	65.50			6,188.40		
Canadian.....	271.88			60.60		
Industries.....	5,977.15			280.29		
Miscellaneous.....	1,008.83			570.68		
Perquisites, Pay List.....	6,764.87			6,925.66		
Total.....	\$17,463.23			\$17,665.13		

Average number of pupils, 1938-39 term, 293.

Annual cost per pupil, \$492.78.

Weekly cost per pupil, \$9.48.

Average number of pupils, 1939-40 term, 296.

Annual cost per pupil, \$496.82.

Weekly cost per pupil, \$9.55.

C. B. MCGUIRE, *Bursar.*

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

Belleville, May 2nd, 1940.

APPENDIX J

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment, June, 1939.....	90	74	164
Withdrawals, June, 1939.....	17	10	27
	73	64	137
New Students, September, 1939.....	21	11	32
New students admitted during the year.....		1	1
	94	76	170
Withdrawals during the year.....	4	1	5
Enrolment, June, 1940.....	90	75	165

Enrolment by Provinces for the past 6 years

Year	Ontario	Alberta	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Total
January 1, 1935.....	79	12	9	11	111
January 1, 1936.....	90	15	10	11	126
January 1, 1937.....	101	19	9	15	144
January 1, 1938.....	111	18	8	14	151
June, 1939.....	117	25	7	15	164
June, 1940.....	122	20	9	15	165

We have had a continually increasing enrolment for the past six years, as shown in the above table. The reason for this increase has been two-fold,—first, the extension of our academic work from a Public School Entrance level to a Junior Matriculation level, with the result that the leaving age has been raised from three to five years. The second reason is that the general community of the Province has been more finely combed by the Field Officers of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. It would seem that these two causes have now reached their maximum effect, as our population has remained at practically the same level for the past two years.

New Pupils in Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6 years.....	1	13 years.....	2	18 years.....	2
7 ".....	3	14 ".....	1	20 ".....	1
8 ".....	4	15 ".....	4		
9 ".....	5	16 ".....	3	Total.....	33
10 ".....	1	17 ".....	6		

Mental Ratings of New Pupils

Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils	Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils
120-140.....	4	50-75.....	5
110-120.....	5	Untested.....	2
90-110.....	11		
75-90.....	6	Total.....	33

Enrolment by Grades

Grade	No. Pupils	Grade	No. Pupils
I.....	16	VIII.....	13
II.....	17	IX.....	17
III.....	9	X.....	21
IV.....	9	XI.....	12
V.....	11	Specials.....	9
VI.....	15		
VII.....	16	Totals.....	165

Music

Music must always remain a worthwhile part of education for the blind. There are aesthetic benefits to be gained, but music also trains in tactual and spatial concepts and values, by means of which the blind form their mental imagery. Music instruction for the past year is outlined in the following table:

Piano.....	103 students
Organ.....	3 "
Musical Theory.....	40 "
Piano Tuning.....	16 "
Orchestra: Strings.....	19 "
Woods.....	7 "
Brasses.....	9 "
Percussion.....	1 student

The following students passed their Toronto Conservatory of Music examinations with standings as follows:

Student	Subject	Grade
Annie Simons - -	Grade V Counterpoint.....	First Class Honours
	Grade V History.....	Pass
	Grade V Harmony.....	Honours
Mildred Philpott - -	Grade V Counterpoint.....	First Class Honours
	Grade V Harmony.....	Honours
Helen Self - - - -	A.T.C.M. Performer's Vocal.....	First Class Honours

At the Stratford Musical Festival in May-June, our students won the following awards:

Entry	Award
Mixed Quartette.....	2nd Prize
Double Trio.....	2nd Prize
Mixed Duet.....	1st Prize

Entry	Award
Male Quartette.....	2nd Prize
Ladies' Duet (under 21 years).....	1st Prize
Ladies' Trio.....	1st Prize
Ladies' Duet (open).....	1st Prize
Ladies' Trio (under 21).....	2nd Prize
Mixed Quartette (open).....	1st Prize
Madrigal Ensemble.....	Stratford-Beacon Herald Trophy (Third successive win—permanent possession)
Ladies' Small Ensemble.....	McLagan Trophy (Second successive win—three wins required for permanent possession.)
Male Chorus.....	Pounder Trophy (First win—three successive wins required for permanent possession.)

Health and Health Education

The general health of our student group has been good throughout the year. As the congenitally blind often have other physical defects accompanying their blindness, and as the pre-school life of the blind child is generally too sheltered, it is imperative for us to have a very thorough and vigorous training to develop physical fitness.

This training includes formal gymnastics, outdoor hikes, skating, ball games, field and track games, eurhythmics and folk dancing. Every student has a health class every day. In field and track events our team successfully defended the International Cup at Batavia School for the Blind, New York, on May 24th. As this was the second consecutive win, the trophy becomes the property of the Ontario School for the Blind.

High School Department

As shown by a preceding table, we carried grades IX, X, XI and a group of special students. Matriculation study was done in the following subjects: English, French, Spanish, Ancient History, British History, Music, Mathematics, Science, Typewriting, Sewing, Weaving, Knitting, and Industrial Shop.

Our senior students obtained standing in thirty-five papers in Middle School examinations.

One of our 1939 graduates, Miss Louise Cowan, went to McMaster University as a Scholarship student. In her recent first year examinations she obtained honour standing in six papers and credit in the remaining one. We have graduate students pursuing their studies in the University of Alberta, University of Saskatchewan, and McMaster University.

Manual Arts

In our Industrial Shop, the boys continue to do chair caning, and pith seating, rapid assembly tests, willow furniture making and general furniture repairs. They financed their Senior Club on receipts from chair caning and the sale of two upholstered willow chairs.

In the girls' department, we have carried on the usual work in knitting and sewing. All senior girls are trained in the use of a power sewing machine. This year we began work in weaving. We bought one large and one small loom and made some further equipment in our carpenter shop. Although the work was begun late in the term, some very creditable articles were made. Our instructress in weaving, Miss MacGillivray, is taking a further course of instruction during the vacation.

Grounds and Buildings

Due to the outbreak of the war, the erection of our new school was postponed indefinitely. During the year our male help staff have painted several rooms, sanded and varnished floors throughout the school and dormitory buildings, and have generally kept the buildings in a state of good repair.

I would recommend that some painting be done by the Public Works Department every year. This would enable us to keep our home atmosphere bright and clean and cheery, and avoid such an accumulation of need that it would seem hopeless to remedy it.

Canadian National Institute for the Blind

Col. E. A. Baker and his C.N.I.B. organization continue to place all our graduates. Dr. Swift sends us gratis from the C.N.I.B. library copies of Braille magazines for our students' club rooms. He is at present making for us Braille copies of the authorized Ontario School Readers. The Institute serve us in many ways and our relations with them have always been most cordial.

Service and Acknowledgments

Our student body has continued to render worth-while service to the community, mainly by assisting at church concerts and school functions, with choral and orchestral entertainment. Much of the concert work is done under the able direction of Miss S. Miller, an indefatigable member of our staff.

Our students are indebted to churches, theatres, schools, and private individuals in the City of Brantford for hospitality, entertainment, and various kindnesses. In acknowledging these, I express our thanks.

Staff Changes

Miss Ella Koch, music teacher, resigned during the summer of 1939 to get married. Mr. Leo Carroll was appointed as her successor. Both Miss Koch and Mr. Carroll were former students of the school. Miss Ethel White, music teacher, has done part-time service with us during the year. Miss Deborah Haight of Norwich, Ont., was added to the academic staff in September, 1939, to teach in our public school classes. For the two previous years this work had been done by occasional teachers, and prior to that by Miss Anne Hodge, who was transferred to the High School Department three years ago.

Exchange Teacher

Miss Elizabeth McHarrie Ludgate of the School for the Blind, Newcastle-on-Tyne, has been with us on exchange during the past year. Miss Jean Babb of our staff went to Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Newcastle school teachers and staff were evacuated during the year to a less vulnerable area.

Miss Ludgate did a good year's work in her classroom, endeared herself to pupils and staff, and was always ready to speak of the work for the blind in Great Britain to pupils and teachers in or out of the Ontario School for the Blind. Miss Babb has enjoyed her work in England. I anticipate that both schools and both teachers will profit by the exchange.

Scholarships and Awards

The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship Prize was won this year by a western student, Miss Margaret Pawluk of Angusville, Man. The cash value of this prize is \$45.00.

The Character Cups, awarded to the school's outstanding boy and girl, were won by Miss Helen Self of Toronto and Mr. Edwin Wheeler of Peterboro, Ont.

Our Field Day Athletic Cups are held this year by the following boys and girls:

Senior Group: Miss Margaret Aultman, Powassan, Ont.,
Mr. Ernest Rush, Coalhurst, Alta.

Intermediates: Mary Gilman, Peterboro, Ont.,
Peter Stacknick, Fort William, Ont.

Junior Group: John Panteluk, Bienfait, Sask.,
Betty Ferguson, Toronto, Ont.

The history Prize, given by the Maude MacDonald Chapter of the I.O.D.E., was won by Peter Lipnicki of Kitchener, Ont., and the Public Speaking Prizes by Margaret Pawluk, Angusville, Man., and Edwin Wheeler, Peterboro.

War Work

The students were anxious from the day war was declared to help the British cause in any way they could. The Merry Makers (Senior Girls) Club, the Senior Boys' Club, Girl Guides, Brownies, and the whole pupil group have participated. Money donations were sent to the Chinese Relief, Finnish Relief, Canadian Red Cross, and two ambulance fund drives. Scores of pairs of socks, and many scarves, sweaters, and mitts have been knitted. Hospital garments were made in our sewing classes. If the need still exists, we shall carry on in September.

Medical Report

I submit herewith report on the health of pupils and staff of the Ontario School for the Blind from June 30th, 1939 to July 1st, 1940:

Total number of patients.	167
Total number of hospital days.	913
Infectious diseases:	
1. Scarlet fever.	14
2. Scarlet fever convalescents.	14
3. Chicken Pox.	2
Infections and boils.	6
Influenza.	16
Sore throats and tonsilitis.	20
Colds.	40
Bilious attacks.	19
Sprained ankles and accident cases.	12
Heart conditions.	2
Rheumatic fever cases.	2
Nervous disorders.	3
Eye cases.	3
Vaccination reactions.	0
Toxoid reactions.	0
Miscellaneous.	14
Number of pupils receiving 3 doses diphtheria toxoid.	20
Number of pupils receiving 5 doses scarlet fever toxin.	34
Number of pupils vaccinated.	6

All pupils were given Dick Test for scarlet fever. Thirty-four showed positive reaction.

With the exception of our scarlet fever epidemic, we had a very normal year from the standpoint of health. Of the two heart conditions, one was returned to her home, and the other, a small boy, was cared for at the school.

All the accident cases were of a minor nature. One of the rheumatic fever patients was a "repeater". This condition developed after an attack of scarlet fever, and it was thought best to send this young lady home for a complete rest. The other, a young boy, was cared for in the school hospital, and made a complete recovery.

There were fourteen scarlet fever patients, all of whom were removed to the isolation ward of the Brantford General Hospital for the necessary period, and were further quarantined in the school hospital for a further precautionary period after their return to the school hospital. After the first few cases a Dick test was given to the entire school population, and of the 165 pupils only 34 showed positive reactions. These were all given scarlet fever toxin.

Twenty of the new students were given diphtheria toxoid and six were vaccinated. There were no reactions from these.

The student body as a whole are in fine physical condition. Care of the teeth, daily physical exercise, precautionary measures such as vaccination, toxoid treatments, etc., have all been immensely worth-while. Annual physical examinations, a monthly check-up on weights, and excellent nursing care in illness also contribute to this satisfactory health record.

All of which I take pleasure in submitting.

J. A. MARQUIS,

Physician.

Brantford, July 3rd, 1940.

Report of Ophthalmologist

I have the honour to present the report of the eye examination of the new pupils during the school year 1939-40. This class numbers 31 pupils, 11 of whom are girls and 20 boys. The results of the examination are as follows:

Condition of sight	Male	Female	Total
1. Limited vision in both eyes.....	10	5	15
2. Limited vision in one eye.....	8	1	9
3. Quantitative light perception in both eyes.....	.....	1	1
4. Quantitative light perception in one eye, none in the other.....	.....	2	2
5. Without light perception in both eyes.....	2	2	4
	20	11	31

It is very interesting to note the large number of pupils of this year's class whose visual acuity places them in either the first or second group of the above chart. It would seem to indicate that many of the cases coming to the school are pupils with a much higher percentage of sight than was formerly the case. Not only is their distant vision better, but many of them have better near sight,—so much so that we feel some could see well enough to be educated in public schools, especially if they utilized text-books with large type, as supplied by the Department. However, some of the pupils in this group are of High School age and standing, and it would not be possible for them to secure the large typed texts necessary for the advanced work.

Quite in contrast with the above observation are those pupils in group five, of whom there are four this year. This number constitutes a definite increase in this type of case over the number found in recent years.

Diseases causing Blindness	Male	Female	Total
1. Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Keratitis.....	3	1	4
2. Iritis, Uveitis and Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	1	2
3. Congenital lesions, Cataract and Dislocation of Lens-Coloma.....	5	1	6
4. Fundus Lesions, Retino-Choroiditis.....	5	3	8
5. Optic Atrophy.....	2	3	5
6. Myopia.....	2	2	4
7. Congenital Glaucoma and Buphthalmus.....	2	.....	2
Totals.....	20	11	31

From the above table it will be noted that in group 1 there are four cases described as blindness from Keratitis,—possibly resulting from Ophthalmia Neonatorum origin. Because this type has been less frequently found in pupils coming to the school for the first time in recent years, we were led to hope that the incidence of purulent ophthalmias was on the decline. The apparent increase in these cases found in this year's class would rather discourage that hope, but the probable explanation is that there is no actual increase, and that the present occurrence is more or less accidental.

In the class described as congenital lesions (group 3) the number is about the same as formerly. There are always several cases of congenital cataract. These are a rather unfortunate group, because even though they receive the very best medical or surgical attention, their sight is still greatly impaired, chiefly because this condition is so frequently associated with some other congenital lesion.

Probably the most significant fact in the foregoing table is the large number of cases classified as fundus lesions. This group includes, of course, retinitis, retinitis pigmentosa, and retino-choroidal changes. For the most part they are congenital in origin. In this year's class some eight cases fall into this category.

In the course of our examination of all the pupils at the school, it was gratifying to note the visual improvement in many since their previous examination. We feel that this is due not only to the advice given them as to the use and care of their eyes, but also to the fact that they are receiving a well-balanced diet, rich in the essential salts and vitamins. I particularly stressed the value of taking plenty of milk.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NORMAN BRAGG, M.D.

Report of School Dentist

I have the Honour to submit my dental report for the year 1939-40.

As usual all the pupils presented themselves for dental examination and the following work was completed:

Boys:—Fillings, 165. Extractions—deciduous, 16; permanent, 20.

The teeth of 23 boys required no fillings.

The teeth of 25 boys required only one filling.

GIRLS:—Fillings, 109. Extractions—deciduous, 14; permanent, 6.

—The teeth of 21 girls required no fillings.

The teeth of 22 girls required only one filling.

Twenty boys and twenty-one girls, or about one-quarter of the enrolment of the school, kept their teeth in such a state of cleanliness as to give me great satisfaction.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL.

BURSAR'S REPORT

Financial Statement

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and Wages.....	\$55,747.35
Travelling Expenses.....	356.10
Medical Department.....	335.60
Groceries and Provisions.....	14,404.56
Bedding and Clothing.....	852.71
Fuel, Light, Power, and Water.....	9,330.22
Laundry Soap and Cleaning.....	1,365.53
Furniture and Furnishings.....	1,400.80
Farm and Garden.....	790.39

EXPENDITURES

Repairs and Alterations.....	1,977.34
School Supplies, etc.....	2,459.84
Dental and Oculist Services.....	448.75
Motor Conveyances.....	.54
Contingencies.....	1,359.16
Total.....	\$90,828.98

CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO THE DEPARTMENT

Perquisites.....	\$5,587.66
Farm Account.....	981.45
Pigs.....	159.01
Horse.....	10.00
Cows.....	559.30
Western Fees.....	14,233.33
Total.....	\$21,530.75

SUMMARY

Total Expenditures.....	\$90,828.89
Less Casual Revenue returned to the Department.....	21,530.75
Actual Expenditure.....	\$69,298.14

Certified Correct,

G. H. Ryerson, *Bursar.*

Conclusion

I should like to express my appreciation of the services rendered by all members of the staff of the Ontario School for the Blind during the past year. The house staff, too, have been faithful in the discharge of their duties.

H. J. VALLENTYNE,
Superintendent.

Brantford, July 10th, 1940.

APPENDIX K

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

I have the honour to present my annual report herewith. The library statistics given are those for the year 1938, and the legislative grants are those which were paid in 1939.

1. Circulation of Books

Although the record of books circulated does not by any means tell the whole story of public library influence, it is, nevertheless, the chief and most convenient measuring-rod by which such influence can be gauged.

It is interesting to observe, then, that the use of public library books, which was decreasing in 1937, developed a sharp up-swing in 1938. And even more important than this, I am able to report as a result of discoveries made in my visits to the libraries that the quality of the public reading is steadily improving. I find libraries which a few years ago were working towards a 30 per cent. objective in the use of adult non-fiction books have now passed that mark and are, with even greater confidence, aiming at the 40 per cent. mark. Some have actually reached and passed this higher objective during the best reading months. I note also a gratifying improvement in the quality of the children's books purchased by many libraries, an improvement which I assign to two influences,—the new curriculum in the schools, and the greater use now being made of the lists of boys' and girls' books published in the *Ontario Library Review*. These lists are contributed by the Boys' and Girls' House of the Toronto Public Libraries.

It is much more difficult to arrive at general conclusions as to the quality of fiction reading. I can only say that among the better libraries I find a growing tendency to reduce the purchasing of "run-of-the-mill" novels and, at the same time, to enlarge the stocks of those in which sincerity and thoughtfulness are the keynotes. Since the actual numbers of novels read has not generally declined it is to be assumed that this trend in book buying is meeting with public approval.

The following short tables are offered by way of illustration of the general "spread" of reading throughout the province.

Circulation, 1938, in the larger cities—

Toronto.....	4,229,824	Windsor.....	603,737
Hamilton.....	763,533	London.....	543,803
Ottawa.....	514,714		
		Total.....	6,655,611

Circulation, 1938, in places of 24,000 to 75,000 population—

Brantford.....	256,466	St. Catharines.....	273,379
Fort William.....	217,715	Sault Ste. Marie.....	129,976
Kingston.....	245,233	Sudbury.....	49,421
Kitchener.....	266,935	Timmins.....	108,040
Oshawa.....	139,171		
Peterborough.....	170,225	Total.....	1,856,561

Circulation, 1938, in places of 10,000 to 24,000 population—

Belleville.....	116,463	Port Arthur.....	102,050
Chatham.....	119,422	St. Thomas.....	165,676
Cornwall.....	44,521	Sarnia.....	172,051
Galt.....	82,377	Stratford.....	161,666
Guelph.....	229,489	Welland.....	72,326
Niagara Falls.....	198,425	Woodstock.....	97,357
North Bay.....	103,696	Kirkland Lake.....	42,019
Owen Sound.....	144,722		
Pembroke.....	39,775	Total.....	1,892,035
Circulation in remainder of Province.....			3,950,508
Grand Total.....			14,354,715

Comparative Summary

	1937	1938
Circulation in 231 Free Libraries.....	12,336,077	13,456,531
Circulation in 366 Association Libraries.....	857,565	898,184
Totals.....	13,193,642	14,354,715

Increase in 1938—1,161,073.

2. Support of Libraries

Municipal appropriation for free library purposes in 1938 amounted to \$1,191,644.88, which is an increase of \$89,153.39 over the year before.

My last report showed that there were 26 libraries receiving more than 60c. per capita from their municipalities. The number was reduced to 24 in 1938. Receiving the minimum 50c. per capita and up to 60c., there were 40 in 1937 and 42 in 1938. Happily, however, the 23 libraries which were endeavouring to operate on less than 25c. per capita have now been reduced in number to 18.

A study of the tables included with this report shows that the financial support given the free libraries by their municipalities falls far short of the demands made upon the public of the library resources.

The legislative grants paid to all libraries in 1939, and based on 1938 library expenditures, amounted to \$40,015.77, which was an increase of \$2,236.47 over the amount paid in 1938.

3. Salaries. Free Public Libraries only

Salaries paid in 1938 were as follows:—

Chief librarians.....	\$120,133.16
Assistant librarians.....	462,548.52
Total.....	\$582,681.68

This is 45 per cent. of the total expenditures of the free public libraries. It is an increase of \$41,972.08 over the amount paid in salaries in 1937.

4. Public Library service to schools

With the advent of the new curriculum in the Ontario school system, a challenge and a new field of service were presented to the libraries of the province. The challenge has been accepted. Book service to school children, rural and urban, is being developed and extended as rapidly as possible.

I am not able to offer full statistics covering the extent of the book service being given to schools by the libraries, but a general questionnaire which brought in 135 replies offers the following enlightenment:

38 libraries (not including Toronto) are giving organized book service to 229 rural and 84 urban schools.

6 libraries are serving 15 rural and 7 urban schools.

84 libraries are giving service, although not co-operatively organized, to 29 rural and 31 urban schools.

A second enquiry directed to those libraries which are members of county library associations throws further light upon the question and offers further evidence of the significance of the county library movement. A summary of the number of schools receiving organized library service from such associations is as follows:

Lambton.....	98
Middlesex.....	106
Elgin.....	33
Oxford.....	31
Simcoe.....	35
Total.....	303

5. The County Libraries

The work of County Co-operative Library Associations continues to develop steadily. The circulation of books in the four older county libraries rose in 1938 to 72,851 as against 53,476 in the year before.

Since these figures were compiled, Simcoe County has established a county library system and the people of Essex are in process of organizing for the same purpose. In Lambton and Middlesex the financial support given by the County Councils has been materially increased, greatly to the benefit of rural library service.

Observing the work of these county library co-operatives as they progress step by step, holding every gain, I become more than ever firmly convinced that upon them and upon their expansion depends the whole future of rural book service in the province.

6. The Travelling Libraries, 1939

The public demands upon the services of the travelling libraries continue to increase in a most gratifying manner. The building up of our stocks of contemporary adult books and of children's books suitable for use in the new curriculum, is exerting a strong influence towards the further expansion of this service. The applications from rural and northern schools were so numerous during the autumn that our children's shelves remained completely stripped during the months of November and December.

Although not properly equipped to handle open-shelf reference service we were able to assist numerous Women's Institutes and study groups with 170 special loans during the year.

The use of the rural teachers' library decreased to the low figure of 620 volumes during the year, although I am able to report that during the last two months of the year an improvement in circulation became noticeable. There are 902 teachers registered with this service.

A summary of the service given by the Travelling Libraries Branch is as follows:

Libraries sent out during 1939—

To Public Libraries.....	218
To schools.....	543
To Women's Institutes.....	114
To Study groups, etc.....	127
<hr/>	
Total.....	1,002
Increase over 1938.....	160

Book Circulation, 1939:

Boys' and girls'.....	67,724
Classed books.....	14,672
Fiction.....	30,092
<hr/>	
Total.....	112,488
Increase over 1938.....	32,379

Books purchased, 1939:

Boys' and girls'.....	3,785
Classed books.....	1,677
Fiction.....	1,658
<hr/>	

Total..... 7,120

Books withdrawn..... 4,180

Total number of books now in library..... 33,332

ANGUS MOWAT,
Inspector of Public Libraries.

Toronto, April 30th, 1940.



An Art Class in a Toronto Public School.

FREE PUBLIC
Showing Statistics, 1938, and

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....	1,916	638	5,468	10,871	166.00	96.00
2	Ailsa Craig.....	477	169	3,990	3,261	100.00	.....
3	Almonte.....	2,259	601	4,798	17,458	430.00	.....
4	Amherstburg.....	2,900	907	7,329	29,298	900.00	.....
5	Arnprior.....					No Annual Report	
6	Arthur.....	1,037	164	3,800	6,227	84.00	.....
7	Aurora.....	2,850	829	6,288	30,142	420.00	110.50
8	Aylmer.....	1,980	1,431	16,289	20,362	300.00	.....
9	Ayr.....	730	394	5,351	8,387	175.00	.....
10	Barrie.....	8,135	1,989	11,688	73,884	1,100.00	469.75
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	698	8,510	17,598	330.50	.....
12	Beaverton.....	1,500	204	2,218	2,267	180.00	.....
13	Beeton.....	600	165	2,640	971	50.00	.....
14	Belleville.....	14,764	6,247	16,452	116,463	1,200.00	1,529.75
15	Belmont.....	600	320	1,956	4,574	102.00	.....
16	Bothwell.....	647	166	2,553	4,794	104.00	.....
17	Bracebridge.....	2,493	1,127	6,006	21,351	600.00	.....
18	Brampton.....	5,600	2,543	7,134	42,179	750.00	284.75
19	Brantford.....	31,439	13,826	41,841	256,466	1,400.00	5,245.00
20	Brighton.....	1,500	338	2,587	15,436	195.00	.....
21	Brockville.....	9,903	6,973	20,725	84,064	1,680.00	1,235.00
22	Brussels.....	750	207	5,213	5,371	240.00	.....
23	Burk's Falls.....	818	488	2,807	4,104	180.00	.....
24	Campbellford.....	2,850	1,620	8,624	32,082	625.00	25.00
25	Cardinal.....	1,450	190	3,787	4,096	100.00	.....
26	Carleton Place.....	4,270	326	6,999	14,465	380.00	.....
27	Cayuga.....	700	106	2,833	4,928	60.00	.....
28	Chatham.....	16,581	4,023	26,927	119,422	1,437.09	3,265.27
29	Chesley.....	1,750	604	5,724	15,127	225.00	.....
30	Clifford.....	452	102	5,065	3,838	50.00	.....
31	Clinton.....	1,900	635	11,124	14,759	525.00	.....
32	Collingwood.....	5,600	975	13,001	25,547	720.00	.....
33	Cornwall.....	13,337	1,987	11,636	44,521	900.00	207.50
34	Delhi.....	2,083	292	3,791	10,770	208.75	.....
35	Drayton.....	529	277	4,162	4,597	240.00	.....
36	Dresden.....	1,572	236	3,834	8,708	364.00	.....
37	Dryden.....	1,650	426	4,156	15,773	225.00	.....
38	Dundas.....	4,960	2,889	10,263	43,902	600.00	583.32
39	Durham.....	1,864	769	6,545	15,556	300.00	.....
40	Elmira.....	2,075	1,127	6,936	10,894	250.00	.....
41	Elora.....	1,195	429	10,608	14,868	240.00	.....
42	Erin.....	485	140	3,581	2,875	60.00	.....
43	Essex.....	1,800	795	5,312	6,765	300.00	.....
44	Exeter.....	1,649	906	5,787	15,122	373.45	.....
45	Penelon Falls.....	1,060	232	2,929	3,964	207.42	.....
46	Fergus.....	2,795	670	6,742	20,654	350.00	.....
47	Flesherton.....					No Annual Report	
48	Fonthill.....	1,000	225	7,691	5,899	180.00	.....
49	Forest.....	1,520	501	2,964	17,022	500.00	.....
50	Fort Erie, Main	5,898	1,619	10,954	44,825	540.00	605.00
51	Branch.....					Included in figures of	
52	Fort Frances.....	5,818	3,416	7,952	38,236	700.00	260.00
53	Fort William, Main	24,371	9,415	44,733	217,715	2,050.32	7,528.61
54	Branch.....					Included in figures of	

LIBRARIES

Legislative Grants Paid in 1939

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1939	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	.....	.....	646.13	.33	67.21	225.27	794.37	4
2	.....	.....	130.00	.27	28.12	29.37	166.43	6
3	.....	.....	600.00	.26	132.86	315.72	865.17	12
4	.....	.....	2,150.00	.74	137.30	438.86	2,624.15	35
5	for	1938						
6	.....	.....	288.22	.27	142.22	219.47	495.62	8
7	.....	.....	800.00	.28	127.71	249.91	973.59	11½
8	.....	.....	1,000.00	.50	143.97	482.78	1,353.62	12
9	.....	.....	350.00	.47	101.52	119.05	691.70	27
10	1	.....	4,267.50	.52	165.75	988.70	4,966.83	33½
11	.....	.....	850.00	.70	135.37	374.61	1,081.80	15
12	.....	.....	200.00	.13	21.01	21.27	305.78	20
13	.....	.....	150.00	.25	40.33	53.21	153.21	45
14	1	2	6,000.00	.40	209.00	1,861.43	7,668.98	66
15	.....	.....	190.00	.31	50.25	79.90	310.87	6
16	.....	.....	100.00	.15	69.14	154.17	307.11	10½
17	.....	.....	1,246.50	.50	139.15	445.28	1,514.00	27½
18	.....	.....	2,600.00	.46	158.37	651.53	2,835.77	35¾
19	.....	4	12,500.00	.39	209.00	4,044.37	13,927.42	66
20	.....	.....	360.00	.24	81.61	186.10	571.77	10½
21	.....	.....	5,640.65	.56	159.00	1,126.48	5,861.77	42
22	.....	.....	600.00	.80	61.23	84.21	825.08	37
23	.....	.....	350.00	.42	93.97	109.94	449.64	7½
24	1	.....	1,500.00	.52	186.22	511.73	1,938.08	39
25	.....	.....	200.00	.13	77.57	93.19	327.63	5
26	.....	.....	500.00	.11	135.42	145.72	849.13	22
27	.....	.....	100.00	.14	19.18	62.77	135.33	8
28	1	.....	8,800.00	.53	209.00	1,985.66	9,815.07	66½
29	.....	.....	650.00	.37	110.79	252.15	870.55	9
30	.....	.....	150.00	.33	32.77	83.97	182.96	58
31	1	.....	900.00	.47	197.61	356.63	1,431.19	31½
32	.....	.....	2,500.00	.44	139.25	515.41	2,775.91	45
33	.....	.....	2,500.00	.18	159.00	724.48	2,774.22	43½
34	.....	.....	1,269.25	.60	119.70	203.15	1,779.52	12
35	.....	.....	315.00	.59	58.58	46.34	477.04	26
36	.....	.....	800.00	.50	73.47	155.47	933.71	35
37	.....	.....	550.00	.33	99.00	384.27	797.43	8
38	.....	.....	3,500.00	.70	146.25	427.66	4,084.62	25
39	.....	.....	800.00	.42	121.75	410.79	1,002.25	12
40	.....	.....	1,025.00	.49	149.00	237.86	1,219.45	14
41	.....	.....	746.54	.62	124.85	307.89	945.43	19
42	.....	.....	225.00	.46	32.77	24.78	212.38	6
43	.....	.....	700.00	.39	99.03	203.52	927.19	10
44	.....	.....	950.00	.57	120.50	385.29	1,185.87	15½
45	.....	.....	300.00	.28	19.00	9.15	503.35	9
46	.....	.....	1,050.00	.37	144.45	521.26	1,806.27	18
47	for	1938						
48	.....	.....	s.s. 400.00	.40	90.91	92.43	470.24	7
49	.....	.....	800.00	.52	135.24	326.01	1,126.27	31
50	.....	.....	2,000.00	.33	253.06	902.38	2,412.66	32
51	Main	Library						
52	1	.....	2,000.00	.34	199.92	691.60	2,423.30	27
53	1	2	15,773.58	.64	419.00	1,691.30	17,195.94	108
54	Main	Library						

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
55	Galt.....	14,219	7,604	12,649	82,377	1,400.00	1,733.05
56	Gananoque.....	3,549	2,250	6,480	33,667	600.00	281.25
57	Georgetown.....	2,250	458	5,201	10,663	300.00	.....
58	Glencoe.....	764	498	4,116	12,486	250.00	.....
59	Goderich.....	4,300	2,066	6,967	28,758	840.00	50.00
60	Gore Bay.....	800	200	1,408	2,345	104.00	.....
61	Grand Valley.....	590	128	3,311	5,298	300.00	.....
62	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	552	2,991	17,945	160.42	.....
63	Grimsby.....	1,965	1,648	5,161	29,961	660.00	.....
64	Guelph.....	21,558	10,204	36,491	229,489	1,400.00	4,425.35
65	Hagersville.....	1,345	289	3,650	6,425	156.00	.....
66	Haileybury.....	2,735	573	4,916	12,402	250.00	.....
67	Hamilton, Main.....	155,276	38,566	151,711	763,533	4,000.00	46,994.83
68	Barton Branch.....	}				Included	in figures of
69	Kenilworth Branch.....						
70	Locke St. Branch.....						
71	Mountain Branch.....						
72	Hanover.....	3,200	1,562	6,070	24,705	500.00	.....
73	Harriston.....	1,269	842	6,365	18,897	480.00	.....
74	Hensall.....	685	203	3,031	8,602	110.00	.....
75	Hespeler.....	2,828	855	6,646	21,319	217.31	.....
76	Hillsburg.....	400	211	2,349	5,439	96.00	.....
77	Ignace.....	382	63	757	1,571	50.00	.....
78	Ingersoll.....	5,104	3,276	9,905	48,332	840.00	.....
79	Kemptville.....	1,250	783	4,449	11,470	200.00	.....
80	Kenora.....	8,476	3,796	7,378	55,100	1,100.00	642.90
81	Kincardine.....	2,470	771	6,050	14,079	332.50	.....
82	Kingston.....	24,900	15,502	34,038	245,233	2,000.00	7,617.50
83	Kingsville.....	2,500	384	7,058	5,732	412.08	.....
84	Kitchener.....	33,903	10,331	40,735	266,935	2,400.00	5,142.17
85	Lakefield.....	1,350	408	2,506	7,934	156.25	.....
86	Lanark.....	719	285	2,538	6,498	75.00	30.00
87	Lancaster.....	5,000	1,348	9,554	30,095	No Annual Report	
88	Leamington.....					736.00	102.00
89	Lindsay.....					720.00	612.00
90	Listowel.....					594.00	.....
91	Little Britain.....	243	73	3,622	3,070	10.00	.....
92	Little Current.....	1,100	412	1,331	2,303	66.50	.....
93	London, Main.....	76,138	24,956	107,765	543,803	3,500.00	16,838.07
94	East Branch.....	}				Included	in figures of
95	South Branch.....						
96	South East Branch.....						
97	Lucknow.....	1,062	314	5,635	11,228	225.00	.....
98	Markdale.....	800	440	3,490	8,082	125.00	.....
99	Meaford.....	2,811	906	4,134	25,117	534.60	.....
100	Merrickville.....	800	270	2,175	16,600	204.00	.....
101	Merrittton.....	2,656	903	8,570	21,667	524.04	.....
102	Midland.....	6,669	3,789	16,418	55,566	850.00	954.73
103	Millbrook.....	737	102	3,172	17,579	125.00	.....
104	Milton.....	1,800	717	7,053	10,743	300.00	.....
105	Milverton.....	1,008	260	5,968	9,715	200.00	.....
106	Mimico.....	7,000	3,578	6,942	54,143	950.00	850.00
107	Mitchell.....	1,615	498	5,227	15,845	300.00	.....
108	Mount Dennis.....	9,832	5,280	6,380	63,607	676.00	535.00
109	Mount Forest.....	1,815	1,000	7,559	14,127	500.00	.....

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1939	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
55	1	3	7,205.00	.50	209.00	1,816.95	7,872.71	61
56	2,000.00	.56	209.00	791.57	2,384.29	36
57	1,000.00	.44	136.12	319.65	1,144.84	13½
58	500.00	.65	114.75	250.86	715.95	21
59	1	.....	1,900.00	.44	159.00	482.13	2,365.32	42
60	150.00	.18	87.61	108.75	273.31	5
61	700.00	1.18	44.90	110.77	775.64	9
62	876.49	.43	99.00	531.18	963.54	8
63	1,350.00	.68	139.75	382.99	2,265.48	27½
64	10,779.00	.50	159.00	3,257.23	11,746.04	66
65	550.00	.40	134.75	235.26	678.31	8
66	1,155.80	.42	59.15	229.94	1,269.88	18½
67	1	25	77,867.00	.50	738.45	11,152.10	83,043.79	185
68
69	Main	Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70
71
72	900.00	.28	128.69	677.02	1,344.19	34
73	700.00	.55	191.00	308.21	1,402.93	35½
74	195.08	.28	88.04	182.41	345.19	12
75	1	.....	1,779.60	.63	189.00	400.51	2,102.73	19
76	217.90	.54	40.20	82.20	261.96	8
77	111.05	.29	15.45	63.05	121.25	13
78	1	.....	2,552.00	.50	209.00	984.50	3,118.86	35½
79	550.00	.44	135.25	233.42	847.75	14
80	4,000.00	.47	159.00	1,090.98	4,416.13	34
81	900.00	.36	105.50	239.81	1,100.24	12
82	1	3	13,600.00	.54	209.00	2,824.44	16,158.59	66
83	700.00	.28	58.23	107.97	744.37	20
84	1	4	16,412.50	.48	209.00	4,888.54	17,809.74	66
85	335.00	.24	128.44	81.58	390.35	6½
86	200.00	.27	75.77	164.07	313.35	4
87	for	1938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	2,000.00	.40	140.25	686.63	2,502.59	40½
89	3,600.00	.49	159.00	1,559.08	4,276.69	36
90	1,100.00	.37	137.32	414.74	1,509.44	42
91	100.00	.41	41.01	25.96	200.34	78
92	271.60	.24	63.84	146.64	242.04	4
93	11	41,300.00	.54	642.75	11,906.96	45,042.02	102
94
95	Main	Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96
97	517.00	.48	119.92	414.13	882.03	15
98	269.62	.33	91.14	200.36	667.61	7½
99	1,500.00	.53	131.14	747.00	1,727.07	26
100	358.84	.44	53.06	127.71	408.63	63½
101	1,380.35	.52	87.30	204.42	1,595.72	14
102	1	3,711.11	.55	185.47	1,140.03	4,155.55	25
103	250.00	.33	105.99	172.59	445.44	7
104	500.00	.27	30.68	127.83	676.31	7½
105	608.86	.60	105.77	224.84	961.40	11
106	3,900.00	.55	154.00	1,235.30	4,400.55	32½
107	600.00	.37	130.12	315.84	895.91	10
108	3,200.51	.32	133.61	880.54	3,528.31	30
109	1,120.00	.61	111.31	169.15	1,434.84	25

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
110	Newcastle.....	700	365	4,624	12,469	180.00	.....
111	New Hamburg.....	1,400	638	3,924	16,519	260.00	.....
112	New Liskeard.....	2,968	1,228	11,461	27,977	600.00	.....
113	Newmarket.....	3,790	1,252	6,445	40,725	300.00	.....
114	New Toronto.....	7,140	2,806	12,559	83,173	1,300.00	1,338.45
115	Niagara.....	1,400	165	9,145	5,281	208.35	.....
116	Niagara Fall, Main.....	18,836	9,211	29,801	198,425	1,410.00	3,570.48
117	Drummond Branch....					Included	in figures of
118	North Bay.....	15,408	7,916	17,317	103,696	1,350.00	1,970.00
119	Norwich.....	1,091	326	5,607	10,940	220.00	.....
120	Norwood.....	705	248	1,757	6,709	200.00	.....
121	Oakville.....	3,800	795	9,546	29,808	804.00	.....
122	Oakwood.....	200	110	2,815	5,640	75.00	.....
123	Oil Springs.....	514	99	1,458	12,017	54.55	.....
124	Orangeville.....	2,764	675	9,406	21,819	720.00	.....
125	Orillia.....	8,921	3,534	11,254	78,881	800.00	952.21
126	Oshawa.....	24,756	12,206	17,370	139,171	1,408.00	2,969.30
127	Ottawa, Main.....	142,452	29,717	157,306	514,714	4,025.00	34,641.56
128	Boys and Girls Branch.						
129	Edinburgh Branch....						
130	Rideau Branch.....					Included	in figures of
131	South Branch.....						
132	West Branch.....						
133	Otterville.....	2,512	141	3,734	2,899	104.00	.....
134	Owen Sound.....	13,437	4,219	22,447	144,722	1,096.59	1,948.60
135	Paisley.....	773	226	3,306	5,329	312.00	.....
136	Palmerston.....	1,400	711	4,965	8,989	360.00	.....
137	Paris.....	4,369	1,572	15,174	39,657	800.00	.....
138	Parkhill.....	1,000	646	3,813	5,107	137.50	62.50
139	Parry Sound.....	3,599	971	7,617	30,816	600.00	.....
140	Pembroke.....	10,412	3,800	15,370	39,775	1,000.00	1,970.00
141	Penetanguishene.....	4,000	273	8,601	20,856	400.00	.....
142	Perth.....	4,185	1,193	6,733	33,054	600.00	133.00
143	Peterborough.....	24,146	7,942	31,285	170,225	2,500.00	5,364.21
144	Petrolia.....	2,600	963	1,844	6,626	295.00	.....
145	Pictou.....	3,439	2,278	9,960	43,494	800.00	.....
146	Porcupine-Dome.....	4,800	1,099	3,903	20,727	480.00	.....
147	Port Arthur.....	21,449	5,650	14,339	102,050	1,562.00	4,439.00
148	Port Carling.....	600	225	2,821	5,379	225.00	.....
149	Port Colborne.....	6,503	2,364	7,566	28,518	785.00	.....
150	Port Elgin.....	1,306	572	5,392	8,938	229.16	.....
151	Port Hope.....	4,300	1,817	11,419	26,335	750.00	199.00
152	Port Perry.....	1,100	699	4,051	8,449	175.00	.....
153	Port Rowan.....	659	248	2,658	3,248	80.00	.....
154	Prescott.....	2,925	1,234	12,784	25,411	444.00	241.00
155	Preston.....	6,422	2,261	10,391	66,372	780.00	534.25
156	Renfrew.....	5,322	2,860	14,945	52,221	729.12	138.00
157	Richmond Hill.....	1,250	850	5,165	7,957	243.00	.....
158	Rittenhouse.....	500	271	2,635	3,264	.....	.....
159	St. Catharines.....	27,647	10,120	33,290	273,379	2,304.93	6,167.93
160	St. Edmunds.....	595	323	1,866	4,984	52.50	.....
161	St. Jacob's.....	585	351	2,067	3,428	179.20	.....
162	St. Mary's.....	4,017	2,053	7,944	11,677	679.00	.....
163	St. Thomas.....	16,392	6,356	29,287	165,676	1,700.00	3,879.00
164	Saltfleet Twp.....	6,158	1,874	6,320	30,436	300.00	165.85
165	Sarnia.....	18,269	9,226	26,077	172,051	2,300.00	3,311.00
166	Sault Ste. Marie.....	23,908	7,908	19,998	129,976	1,500.00	4,075.38
167	West Branch.....					Included	in figures of
168	Schreiber.....	1,131	276	1,382	8,602	150.00	.....
169	Seaforth.....	1,800	365	3,844	11,531	420.00	.....
170	Shelburne.....	1,043	326	6,413	8,843	180.00	.....

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1939	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
110	.....	.....	350.00	.50	145.25	318.29	971.69	7
111	.....	.....	800.00	.57	138.00	298.26	935.52	24
112	.....	.....	1,600.00	.53	133.25	821.08	2,299.59	37½
113	.....	.....	1,200.00	.31	131.19	612.41	1,327.88	10
114	1	1	5,200.00	.72	197.81	1,645.13	5,671.91	33
115	.....	.....	600.00	.42	74.14	84.53	745.97	8
116	1	3	10,459.72	.55	396.05	3,656.67	13,583.19	103½
117	Main	Library						
118	1	.....	7,800.00	.50	209.00	2,505.91	8,660.03	33
119	.....	.....	700.00	.64	115.93	266.50	931.58	8
120	.....	.....	500.00	.70	54.24	75.99	518.02	26
121	1	.....	2,100.00	.55	183.78	359.16	2,732.43	39
122	.....	.....	62.39	.31	37.01	91.77	170.88	6
123	.....	.....	150.00	.29	50.56	133.09	245.04	6½
124	.....	.....	2,000.00	.72	143.40	432.42	2,113.36	34½
125	1	1	4,400.00	.49	204.00	1,017.75	5,148.93	35
126	1	2	9,500.00	.38	209.00	2,648.16	10,226.17	66
127	.....	16	71,486.22	.50	825.34	14,273.19	75,684.19	272½
128								
129								
130	Main	Library						
131								
132								
133	.....	.....	225.77	.08	48.66	70.87	283.87	15
134	.....	2	6,000.00	.44	209.00	5,033.07	10,674.54	48
135	.....	.....	300.00	.38	56.75	28.23	416.84	13½
136	.....	.....	1,080.00	.76	96.64	179.50	1,888.54	38½
137	.....	.....	2,100.00	.48	153.25	688.87	2,540.66	37
138	.....	.....	526.27	.52	102.29	188.46	782.37	18
139	.....	.....	1,300.00	.36	99.00	867.72	1,703.54	14
140	1	.....	3,000.00	.28	209.00	985.88	3,126.45	25½
141	.....	.....	1,300.00	.32	131.97	284.17	1,464.42	10½
142	.....	.....	2,300.00	.54	154.25	954.77	2,867.92	33
143	1	3	12,500.00	.51	209.00	2,217.15	14,120.34	72
144	.....	.....	683.00	.26	118.86	253.84	889.48	30
145	1	.....	3,070.00	.89	209.00	1,044.91	3,206.61	37½
146	.....	.....	1,600.00	.33	101.25	429.16	1,810.67	10½
147	1	1	14,400.00	.67	209.00	3,012.20	14,760.50	72
148	.....	.....	526.10	.87	42.40	105.83	467.87	8
149	.....	.....	1,919.22	.29	148.25	730.46	2,140.32	29
150	.....	.....	832.00	.63	121.75	290.56	1,362.01	25
151	1	1	2,000.00	.46	204.00	587.96	2,543.45	41
152	.....	.....	700.00	.63	63.50	127.51	1,362.32	16
153	.....	.....	300.00	.45	116.54	144.63	405.63	6
154	.....	1	1,425.00	.48	193.37	409.75	1,683.14	12
155	.....	.....	3,200.00	.49	159.00	988.33	3,546.06	36
156	.....	.....	2,661.00	.50	159.00	696.94	3,134.54	15
157	.....	.....	460.54	.36	118.19	205.65	546.41	7
158	.....	.....	100.50	.20	79.50	169.27	208.16	2
159	.....	3	15,103.00	.54	209.00	4,742.09	25,249.16	63
160	.....	.....	130.00	.22	37.51	53.05	143.32	4
161	.....	.....	300.00	.51	71.09	109.42	609.57	10
162	.....	.....	1,700.00	.42	146.25	399.25	2,053.08	29½
163	1	3	11,146.20	.68	209.00	3,792.21	12,672.10	66
164	.....	.....	2,400.00	.38	114.37	379.01	1,174.65	37
165	1	1	12,000.00	.65	209.00	3,257.23	12,617.95	66
166	1	3	12,000.00	.50	331.37	3,857.29	12,791.40	100½
167	Main	Library						
168	.....	.....	290.00	.25	120.47	107.42	399.71	71
169	.....	.....	952.23	.52	104.24	228.16	1,238.61	32½
170	.....	.....	700.00	.67	134.75	267.29	922.34	12

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
171	Simcoe.....	6,050	2,944	14,754	57,048	800.00	316.75
172	Smith's Falls.....	8,000	2,833	12,971	39,204	900.00	159.00
173	South River.....	850	225	1,389	3,523	50.00	.....
174	Springfield.....	400	161	2,624	3,385	100.00	.....
175	Stayner.....	1,000	334	2,138	5,321	100.00	.....
176	Stirling.....	935	592	5,577	10,098	324.60	.....
177	Stouffville.....	1,160	654	6,662	11,313	350.00	.....
178	Stratford.....	17,384	6,391	30,045	161,666	1,091.66	2,389.32
179	Strathroy.....	2,917	890	6,985	16,246	600.00	.....
180	Streetsville.....	630	346	3,320	11,707	216.00	.....
181	Sudbury.....	31,000	3,000	6,922	49,421	1,500.00	1,625.00
182	Sundridge.....	600	194	1,927	2,461	40.00	.....
183	Sutton.....	806	492	4,375	5,349	130.00	.....
184	Swansea.....	5,500	820	6,627	23,497	490.00	105.00
185	Tara.....	500	128	3,058	3,622	166.00	.....
186	Tavistock.....	1,150	309	6,697	8,067	234.00	.....
187	Teeswater.....	842	150	6,295	4,337	199.98	.....
188	Thamesville.....	834	245	3,920	8,276	170.00	.....
189	Thorold.....	5,000	780	7,581	21,071	600.00	360.00
190	Tilbury.....					No Annual Report	
191	Tillsonburg.....	3,945	1,830	7,576	34,467	660.00	63.00
192	Timmins.....	25,119	8,672	17,714	108,040	1,380.00	2,378.00
193	Toronto, Main.....	647,803	181,754	609,730	4,229,824	6,000.00	242,309.62
194	Beaches Branch.....					Included	in figures of
195	Boys and Girls Branch.....						
196	Danforth Branch.....						
197	Deer Park Branch.....						
198	Bloor-Gladstone Br.....						
199	Downtown Branch.....						
200	Earls Court Branch.....						
201	Eastern Branch.....						
202	Gerrard Branch.....						
203	High Park Branch.....						
204	Northern Branch.....						
205	Queen-Lisgar Branch.....						
206	Riverdale.....						
207	Runnymede Branch.....						
208	Western Branch.....						
209	Wychwood Branch.....						
210	Yorkville Branch.....						
211	Trenton.....	6,843	3,702	12,770	52,673	1,049.96	675.00
212	Uxbridge.....	1,325	342	7,591	11,416	80.83	.....
213	Walkerton.....	2,400	742	10,285	21,067	600.00	.....
214	Wallaceburg.....	4,644	2,178	7,041	35,526	625.00	450.00
215	Waterford.....	1,200	420	2,383	9,160	260.00	.....
216	Waterloo.....	8,425	2,783	16,864	65,243	1,300.00	876.28
217	Watford.....	976	450	5,661	11,167	300.00	.....
218	Welland.....	11,072	2,900	13,603	72,326	1,200.00	684.00
219	Weston.....	5,080	4,044	10,953	60,735	1,080.00	600.00
220	Whitby.....	3,863	1,535	8,171	19,731	500.00	.....
221	Windsor, Carnegie.....	104,000	27,119	85,538	603,737	2,500.00	23,736.27
222	Willistead Branch.....					Included	in figures of
223	Jn. Richardson Br.....						
224	Hugh Beaton Branch.....						
225	Sandwich Branch.....						
226	Prince Edward Branch.....						
227	Victoria Ave. Branch.....						
228	J. E. Benson Branch.....						
229	Wingham.....	2,123	998	8,815	12,211	480.00	.....
230	Woodstock.....	11,418	3,449	23,100	97,357	960.00	1,466.26
	Totals.....	2,034,480	647,793	2,710,080	13,456,531	120,133.16	462,548.52

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1939	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
171	1	.....	3,000.00	.49	209.00	1,281.59	5,791.27	16¼
172	3,500.00	.43	159.00	919.43	4,226.40	42
173	150.00	.17	65.50	124.15	219.06	2
174	75.00	.18	43.24	56.12	189.96	6
175	300.00	.30	87.56	154.30	426.13	16
176	499.40	.53	166.96	335.40	841.22	17
177	560.00	.48	94.99	133.17	828.50	32
178	1	8,692.00	.50	209.00	2,348.96	9,932.89	66
179	1,000.00	.34	112.00	486.42	1,333.95	32
180	300.00	.47	116.22	151.41	516.63	12
181	1	.....	5,775.00	.18	209.00	1,445.88	9,340.80	48½
182	90.44	.15	44.02	82.15	136.71	4
183	400.00	.49	39.09	116.94	444.28	7
184	900.00	.16	99.00	386.06	1,022.03	10
185	275.00	.55	49.66	63.70	381.95	23
186	660.00	.57	112.84	206.18	997.76	20
187	631.50	.75	48.44	180.88	603.05	24
188	250.00	.30	106.07	165.52	416.88	23
189	2,400.00	.48	146.82	331.52	2,547.04	27½
190	for	1938						
191	1,600.00	.40	134.66	470.00	2,100.00	27½
192	1	10,900.00	.43	209.00	3,111.80	11,118.67	48
193	1	144	520,266.00	.80	2,418.80	67,022.94	495,579.28	698
194						
195						
196						
197						
198						
199						
200						
201						
202	Main	Library						
203						
204						
205						
206						
207						
208						
209						
210						
211	3,000.00	.43	159.00	1,110.30	3,791.33	25
212	500.00	.37	144.75	325.08	832.43	111
213	1,200.00	.50	131.10	582.96	1,975.81	29½
214	2,322.00	.50	145.97	793.06	3,018.93	69
215	600.00	.50	77.69	184.30	640.99	13
216	1	.....	4,633.75	.55	209.00	1,053.61	5,222.03	30
217	635.00	.65	98.53	170.52	911.33	31
218	5,600.59	.50	154.25	1,619.97	6,031.72	30
219	1	.....	2,675.00	.52	187.75	449.01	2,959.94	25
220	1,926.76	.50	135.25	655.75	2,167.10	32½
221	1	9	52,000.00	.50	1,006.53	12,076.47	54,750.91	221½
222						
223						
224						
225	Main	Library						
226						
227						
228						
229	1,000.00	.47	151.02	313.00	1,213.45	27½
230	1	5,691.00	.49	209.00	1,639.32	6,465.82	61
	34	247	1,191,644.88	.....	29,133.24	244,388.62	1,269,626.62	.....

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1938, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1939

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
1	Agincourt.....	500	158	4,515	6,393	4	\$ c. 130.68	\$ c. 239.64	\$ c. 375.92
2	Allenford.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
3	Alliston.....	1,400	131	2,709	4,230	15	20.00	31.60	267.42
4	Alton.....	500	30	3,734	769	2	16.40	34.53	83.83
5	Alvinston.....	650	120	1,627	4,766	11½	38.95	2.00	297.08
6	Apple Hill.....	400	68	1,421	983	2	31.96	33.87	74.74
7	Arkona.....	400	47	3,301	3,571	5	49.79	54.72	191.91
8	Athens.....	700	200	5,021	2,881	3	34.99	130.20	188.13
9	Atwood.....	350	80	934	1,236	84	32.24	19.56	101.16
10	Auburn.....	250	61	2,120	1,514	4	29.73	36.56	171.44
11	Badjeros.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
12	Bala.....	400	92	1,674	582	10	28.99	55.80	206.00
13	Bancroft.....	1,050	224	4,480	11,979	8	119.00	282.35	492.92
14	Bayfield.....	400	94	1,827	2,030	78	31.84	41.58	131.80
15	Bayham.....	100	30	997	512	69	22.50	43.09	94.68
16	Baysville.....	390	49	1,958	1,923	2	18.99	35.51	72.46
17	Beachville.....	500	34	2,813	1,919	4	14.00	8.00	158.00
18	Beechwood.....	970	33	2,710	749	54	27.83	48.67	81.57
19	Belmore.....	150	30	360	449	52	10.00	10.00	49.00
20	Belwood.....	200	32	3,624	937	14	19.76	26.27	110.20
21	Birch Cliff.....	1,893	117	2,975	6,471	3½	56.77	109.68	200.63
22	Blenheim.....	1,650	170	7,744	9,559	22	68.44	157.78	1,148.68
23	Blind River.....	2,700	211	2,842	6,716	4	80.35	140.34	218.38
24	Bloomfield.....	653	143	3,578	7,394	4½	111.79	201.63	457.26
25	Blyth.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
26	Bobcaygeon.....	985	163	4,602	6,008	10	97.95	113.94	330.39
27	Bolton.....	582	39	4,395	2,273	2½	14.89	89.55	128.84
28	Bond Head.....	200	31	664	742	19	13.80	27.00	51.70
29	Bowmanville.....	4,000	366	8,865	17,988	33	146.70	335.03	938.02
30	Bradford.....	1,000	71	3,085	5,169	8	22.33	37.96	115.89
31	Brigden.....	500	179	728	1,372	6	24.80	19.26	103.23
32	Bronte.....	500	35	1,687	1,567	1	28.56	64.99	83.01
33	Brooklin.....	500	72	3,053	3,088	10	38.12	68.39	180.24
34	Brougham.....	200	48	1,560	1,790	72	11.25	2.00	37.75
35	Brown's Corners.....	350	44	1,258	1,315	2	10.94	20.15	80.03
36	Brownsville.....	250	100	1,944	3,714	4½	39.04	22.71	174.82
37	Bucefield.....	300	37	1,956	615	19	11.22	14.99	59.99
38	Burgessville.....	225	45	2,111	1,586	6	15.00	15.00	144.02
39	Burlington.....	3,500	333	6,069	24,037	8	116.75	393.87	871.12
40	Byron.....	450	72	611	2,822	3	27.58	38.51	61.60
41	Caledon.....	300	31	3,488	429	2	9.00	.....	60.62
42	Caledonia.....	1,250	94	1,302	1,518	4	27.00	54.80	87.50
43	Callander.....	1,200	64	1,671	2,821	6	20.82	43.81	50.99
44	Cambray.....	2,700	37	3,808	2,000	7	13.30	10.99	56.32
45	Camden East.....	200	74	2,215	1,912	2	35.64	45.44	115.11
46	Canfield.....	720	30	879	4,618	78	9.00	.....	21.56
47	Cannington.....	790	62	4,280	5,775	15	52.36	31.01	195.59
48	Cargill.....	170	37	3,723	1,171	4	10.00	14.25	92.75
49	Carlisle.....	.....	30	1,216	1,190	78	40.33	48.17	106.70
50	Castleton.....	500	33	675	945	2	10.00	25.00	54.06
51	Chapleau.....	2,200	145	2,825	6,960	6	49.77	87.42	265.61
52	Chatsworth.....	320	50	1,688	2,696	66	10.00	21.26	88.66
53	Cheapside.....	200	58	3,207	1,978	20	10.00	36.25	63.40
54	Chesterville.....	1,010	50	1,178	907	2	15.00	19.84	130.99
55	Claremont.....	471	45	3,686	1,298	12	56.40	58.77	164.10
56	Clarksburg.....	400	92	4,516	3,679	21½	83.63	201.98	414.23
57	Clarkson.....	1,500	115	1,585	2,500	2¾	14.53	15.89	17.24
58	Claude.....	50	32	3,154	72	.....	7.45	10.99	16.53
59	Cobourg.....	5,500	406	6,666	20,901	16	111.03	359.15	1,083.33

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
60	Cochrane.....	3,000	92	7,732	7,659	6½	61.74	92.89	259.86
61	Colborne.....	1,000	165	2,491	10,613	12	56.91	81.00	269.67
62	Coldstream.....	100	33	2,549	745	80	43.00	16.15	107.90
63	Coldwater.....	650	139	2,329	3,883	24	129.00	247.25	394.10
64	Comber.....	600	62	4,552	3,589	8½	87.04	112.44	342.67
65	Coniston.....	1,600	90	1,893	1,029	6½	54.76	66.72	135.86
66	Cookstown.....	550	.....	2,271	.....	4	10.00	.....	28.12
67	Copper Cliff.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
68	Cottam.....	300	106	2,746	2,126	8	35.96	48.01	158.24
69	Courtright.....	320	228	1,080	7,834	66	40.55	44.61	139.28
70	Creemore.....	617	50	1,332	3,019	7	10.00	.....	92.79
71	Delta.....	400	68	1,743	1,688	16	15.00	5.08	77.63
72	Depot Harbour.....	350	80	3,498	2,983	1	87.77	74.01	109.02
73	Dorchester.....	500	122	2,693	4,217	21	27.68	81.99	196.89
74	Drumbo.....	500	45	5,232	1,829	11½	15.00	.....	127.40
75	Dundalk.....	650	74	2,555	2,283	60	33.86	51.59	155.39
76	Dungannon.....	500	60	2,929	6,114	54	63.13	114.05	175.52
77	Dunnville.....	3,984	343	8,377	14,008	20½	95.76	251.22	731.35
78	Dutton.....	800	197	5,482	9,312	14	116.87	278.94	714.00
79	East Linton.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
80	Elk Lake.....	600	61	301	577	2	35.01	66.01	85.45
81	Elmwood.....	250	123	2,702	2,219	6	38.49	47.34	117.44
82	Embro.....	450	48	5,215	6,566	6	22.05	29.75	140.12
83	Emo.....	1,186	22	1,378	691	72	52.89	60.46	95.85
84	Englehart.....	1,250	42	1,118	1,918	2	17.55	36.60	59.78
85	Ennotville.....	600	60	4,612	851	2	42.43	55.69	165.59
86	Espanola.....	1,400	200	4,467	3,032	2	25.00	40.06	92.49
87	Ethel.....	300	51	1,495	1,118	13	29.29	17.43	129.16
88	Fenwick.....	2,850	86	2,821	5,367	6½	15.00	.....	130.74
89	Fordwich.....	500	66	1,087	3,656	10	20.40	53.08	128.50
90	Forester's Falls.....	835	30	2,688	1,432	70	15.43	30.00	81.00
91	Frankford.....	800	202	3,369	5,874	8	101.44	122.23	316.39
92	Fulton.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
93	Glamis.....	100	33	1,006	1,104	8	18.17	26.62	74.93
94	Glanworth.....	500	65	2,463	2,507	6	52.58	68.38	161.00
95	Glen Allan.....	700	64	1,689	2,852	54	11.76	27.27	78.77
96	Glen Morris.....	200	35	3,297	950	72	32.46	27.78	141.95
97	Goodwood.....		Organized	August	12th 1939				
98	Gore's Landing.....	200	66	2,424	725	1½	56.57	83.14	124.87
99	Gorrie.....	300	36	1,744	1,757	6	10.00	19.16	57.44
100	Grafton.....	200	68	2,756	2,773	7	35.15	100.75	166.28
101	Granton.....	450	64	691	3,563	72	14.60	44.92	115.42
102	Haliburton.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
103	Harrietsville.....	90	50	3,124	1,974	60	34.82	50.28	111.52
104	Harrington.....	100	35	2,733	1,379	54	26.79	41.17	83.01
105	Harrow.....	1,032	79	2,769	4,513	9	43.37	121.13	423.46
106	Harrowsmith.....	250	31	1,069	2,207	2	15.50	.....	55.10
107	Havelock.....	1,300	59	440	934	4	10.00	39.04	41.67
108	Hawkesbury.....	6,050	50	327	3,450	12	139.85	227.29	266.99
109	Hepworth.....	300	44	877	914	11½	11.45	7.00	73.88
110	Hickson.....	250	190	1,797	2,728	6	62.62	96.75	172.39
111	Highgate.....	600	149	2,456	4,325	21	97.60	166.11	418.39
112	Highland Creek.....	940	44	2,065	588	1½	5.00	.....	18.00
113	Hillsdale.....	300	20	2,619	936	4	25.00	.....	38.86
114	Hilton Beach.....	390	101	2,605	2,566	6	25.25	53.89	219.00
115	Holstein.....	300	31	2,467	1,618	84	10.00	7.60	52.85
116	Honeywood.....	100	46	1,396	373	84	20.94	21.89	53.18
117	Humber Bay.....	2,300	155	2,901	3,680	2	37.32	57.53	75.23

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
118	Huntsville.....	2,751	157	3,918	5,959	12	39.88	130.47	536.43
119	Hyde Park.....	200	39	248	1,151	5	10.75	.50	34.44
120	Hyndford.....	400	62	2,178	2,163	19	45.29	25.81	112.81
121	Ilderton.....	500	65	1,983	4,464	14	91.65	136.67	358.27
122	Inglewood.....	250	33	1,660	2,407	2	21.03	58.40	79.10
123	Inwood.....	205	98	1,751	2,317	11	15.00	.....	142.82
124	Iroquois.....	1,000	59	2,963	1,281	6	33.00	45.62	182.22
125	Iroquois Falls.....	1,391	164	5,697	9,884	7½	96.69	314.16	721.60
126	Ivanhoe.....	550	30	892	1,280	70	33.66	50.39	90.89
127	Jarvis.....	560	97	4,155	3,488	9	20.22	53.40	166.93
128	Kars.....	300	34	2,223	1,773	5	6.54	15.86	31.07
129	Kearney.....	286	51	1,050	4,000	2	10.00	23.45	46.10
130	Kemble.....	250	55	2,034	1,601	3	15.00	23.80	104.87
131	Kimberley.....	375	35	598	225	2	5.00	.....	9.88
132	Kinsale.....	100	50	1,159	1,097	2¾	38.85	88.45	103.88
133	Kintore.....	300	63	2,937	4,012	74	100.06	90.12	182.34
134	Kirkfield.....	200	124	2,047	3,290	19	53.24	92.74	108.29
135	Kirkland Lake.....	20,000	1,142	5,395	42,019	32½	154.00	1,281.90	3,367.22
136	Kirkton.....	180	131	1,910	4,069	27	56.43	72.86	255.96
137	Komoka.....	200	39	2,131	1,590	72	15.00	4.68	119.54
138	Ladeside.....	2,000	38	1,909	4,871	84	60.55	99.45	169.22
139	Lambeth.....	500	65	2,236	2,233	8	19.00	.....	184.81
140	Lefroy.....	500	40	1,999	1,295	4	14.90	23.88	43.56
141	Linwood.....	500	50	903	1,644	5½	24.76	51.97	100.90
142	Londesborough.....	150	30	550	1,425	76	16.08	30.48	59.84
143	Lorne Park.....	900	25	2,085	752	2	12.65	27.17	55.61
144	Lucan.....	615	91	2,227	2,599	8½	53.95	30.18	329.94
145	Madoc.....	1,000	159	4,772	9,777	8½	20.00	50.00	282.53
146	Mandaumin.....	400	52	2,459	6,268	3	54.85	58.86	191.12
147	Manilla.....	200	121	6,767	2,109	19	97.08	100.08	239.18
148	Manitowaning.....		Organized April 6th 1939						
149	Manotick.....	1,000	45	2,205	1,900	4½	11.37	40.00	78.50
150	Markham.....	1,100	83	3,949	3,404	6	31.94	92.80	344.05
151	Marmora.....	1,000	476	3,937	12,155	12	115.37	272.80	673.43
152	Martintown.....	600	40	1,579	320	5	11.81	.....	38.36
153	Maxville.....	758	41	1,391	1,296	4	22.32	61.00	62.75
154	Maxwell.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
155	Melbourne.....	200	62	1,534	1,645	8	15.00	.....	85.45
156	Mildmay.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
157	Millbank.....	500	35	1,768	816	3	25.36	26.42	133.20
158	Millgrove.....	150	30	1,537	612	1½	14.02	21.83	24.38
159	Minden.....	300	33	2,566	979	2	21.34	24.69	76.98
160	Monkton.....	400	31	1,781	1,726	6	10.00	.....	63.72
161	Mono Road.....	105	46	3,078	1,601	4	13.74	30.69	107.09
162	Moorefield.....	276	37	1,085	1,010	69	15.00	.....	77.66
163	Morrisburg.....	1,500	119	4,605	5,593	8	74.49	95.32	416.77
164	Morrison.....	200	54	2,285	1,376	54	15.55	54.10	103.73
165	Mount Albert.....	600	66	2,212	2,989	10½	19.48	31.65	175.60
166	Mount Brydges.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
167	Mount Elgin.....	130	61	1,315	1,690	4	22.58	30.71	108.26
168	Nanticoke.....		No	annual	report for	1938			
169	Napanee.....	3,416	273	7,984	18,905	28	137.50	478.27	1,679.76
170	Napier.....	150	31	925	1,186	86	24.70	33.73	53.69
171	Newburg.....	420	50	3,226	2,930	4	22.46	50.29	108.98
172	Newbury.....	260	51	1,726	1,794	7	18.46	25.46	73.89
173	New Dundee.....	350	78	1,708	4,058	64	42.85	22.53	101.40
174	Newington.....	235	33	2,185	1,759	2	71.05	32.87	123.16

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
175	New Lowell	200	53	1,139	1,045	4	17.09	21.61	64.65
176	Norland	359	165	3,666	2,271	82	10.00	17.50	52.00
177	North Gower	350	47	1,672	3,081	24	36.93	52.00	138.24
178	Odessa	700	31	1,668	1,500	73	26.75	.....	127.59
179	Omeme	600	58	1,850	2,376	6	52.92	34.73	195.85
180	Orono	500	78	2,681	4,764	8	26.72	98.13	130.18
181	Osgoode	800	90	1,622	5,142	2	16.61	57.80	99.63
182	Palermo		No	annual	report for	1938			
183	Park Head	150	40	1,158	1,063	78	14.42	23.10	65.86
184	Pickering	600	109	2,706	1,787	11	54.61	58.36	220.23
185	Pinkerton		30	2,071	604	4	10.00	.....	64.92
186	Plattsville	500	156	1,120	2,676	21	15.00	.....	126.64
187	Plympton	340	20	3,956	1,581	3	31.00	32.00	105.92
188	Point Edward	1,200	72	4,529	3,835	4	44.71	82.51	214.12
189	Port Burwell		Organ	ized May	3rd 1939				
190	Port Credit	1,500	369	5,911	7,482	5	49.82	136.04	281.70
191	Port Dalhousie	1,500	92	1,700	1,340	7	35.72	3.95	64.93
192	Port Dover	1,600	196	4,258	9,425	27	116.38	221.90	539.50
193	Port Lambton	1,000	30	1,009	3,058	72	25.90	37.27	116.42
194	Port Stanley	750	159	3,390	4,881	16½	20.00	.....	274.46
195	Powassan	800	47	2,378	1,940	8	72.99	22.50	89.40
196	Princeton	350	47	2,541	4,519	5	74.26	106.05	237.08
197	Queensville	300	23	2,193	1,675	5	11.26	19.10	61.20
198	Rebecca	150	39	851	2,325	84	44.65	103.10	141.25
199	Ridgetown	1,980	228	5,352	13,048	12	131.54	343.15	619.53
200	Ridgeway	1,000	248	3,935	4,101	7	120.00	240.25	453.92
201	Riverside		Organ	ized Octo	ber 13th,	1939			
202	Rockland		Organ	ized Nove	mber 29th	1939			
203	Rodney	792	143	2,372	5,138	8	63.67	89.35	225.41
204	Romney	1,456	69	5,254	2,802	78	50.54	73.16	148.73
205	Rossdale	150	47	1,771	3,889	42	30.47	75.26	183.36
206	St. George	600	104	7,604	2,579	66	45.32	93.06	254.03
207	St. Helens	200	22	2,784	618	2	19.46	36.40	70.77
208	Scarborough	400	43	7,231	1,825	2B.M	57.70	106.73	160.07
209	Schomberg	300	35	774	2,128	2	13.63	27.85	75.47
210	Scotland	400	79	2,594	1,466	18	15.34	9.45	136.52
211	Shedden	400	35	2,960	1,292	4	15.00	25.00	148.36
212	Sheluiandah	200	37	713	815	72	16.20	9.40	41.07
213	Shetland	300	41	1,822	3,103	13	13.25	7.83	93.90
214	Singhampton	401	30	495	305	84	10.00	3.15	17.75
215	Smithville	600	57	2,551	1,591	10	28.23	57.95	201.53
216	Solina	300	15	1,125	422	6	20.47	28.71	34.21
217	Sombra	400	32	1,440	344	63	27.64	18.29	153.26
218	Southampton	1,935	229	7,295	3,873	6	65.71	220.67	329.73
219	South Mountain	250	52	1,102	3,150	78	10.00	.....	48.70
220	South Woodslee	250	36	1,416	1,998	4	25.37	43.72	145.32
221	Sparta	250	43	1,406	1,669	78	11.75	.....	88.58
222	Sprucedale	275	25	1,079	1,580	1	11.58	21.82	53.27
223	Stevensville	400	42	1,681	809	4	15.00	11.08	149.47
224	Strathcona	350	73	2,386	941	2	41.62	43.25	75.90
225	Stratton	123	38	1,078	1,600	2½	27.25	64.82	159.21
226	Sunderland	438	93	2,364	2,361	4	15.63	67.65	121.06
227	Sydenham	650	67	3,162	4,769	12	78.96	94.93	363.95
228	Thamesford	500	125	812	6,208	6	61.67	113.19	259.86
229	Thedford	600	86	2,229	6,710	11	60.81	92.65	202.32
230	Thessalon	1,718	89	964	4,921	6	9.00	140.71	307.94
231	Thornbury	800	32	3,164	5,441	16	130.32	251.14	645.05

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
232	Thorndale.....	300	34	2,298	1,719	12½	15.00	19.05	157.94
233	Thornhill.....	700	79	1,036	2,672	5	63.64	97.29	126.39
234	Thornton.....	250	10	220	10	8	20.00	32.09	36.08
235	Tiverton.....	250	65	2,457	3,988	4	15.00	43.31	128.08
236	Tottenham.....	557	81	2,928	2,114	10	28.04	57.73	208.62
237	Twed.....	1,350	60	4,045	3,713	5½	43.17	68.13	327.28
238	Underwood.....	300	41	2,326	2,393	71	25.34	86.45	162.55
239	Unionville.....	600	88	2,795	3,925	2	65.98	104.73	241.21
240	Vankleek Hill.....	1,600	61	1,379	2,646	9	50.83	97.35	253.96
241	Varna.....	500	31	1,581	1,207	14	45.47	80.60	129.24
242	Victoria.....	38	3,662	763	3	15.00	39.73	220.06	
243	Victoria Road.....	250	10	900	500	14		27.50	
244	Vittoria.....	250	167	509	3,327	68	79.75	116.51	192.82
245	Wardsville.....	245	29	2,927	3,424	6	18.41	20.80	127.59
246	Warkworth.....	500	73	2,504	3,771	8	18.99	53.78	149.89
247	Waterdown.....	940	53	1,998	2,921	6	33.49	88.98	177.67
248	Wellburn.....	254	51	646	907	2	18.81	27.34	58.10
249	Wellesley.....	445	64	2,928	2,277	3½	41.00	73.01	195.33
250	Wellington.....	900	175	3,447	9,756	11½	48.08	178.08	567.99
251	West Lorne.....	800	55	2,195	3,194	5	39.11	51.64	177.58
252	White Lake.....	90	18	996	412	42	10.00	14.45	14.45
253	Whitevale.....	250	62	1,729	1,917	3	33.25	73.54	207.95
254	Warton.....	1,723	130	4,411	3,460	25½	81.16	107.99	434.51
255	Williamstown.....		No	annual report for 1938					
256	Winchester.....	1,040	71	2,877	4,545	9	16.81	27.39	130.05
257	Woodbridge.....	800	78	3,697	4,537	1	20.28	55.00	109.51
258	Woodville.....	425	75	2,399	1,250	15	26.23	25.63	186.63
259	Wroxeter.....	400	57	5,865	1,801	3½	11.00		74.05
260	Wyoming.....	530	334	3,356	10,814	58	116.93	190.82	396.08
261	Zephyr.....	650	36	2,133	1,050	2½	10.00	28.41	72.08
	Library Associations								
262	Elgin County.....			631	5,049		120.00	345.38	392.17
263	Lambton County.....			4,716	37,554		750.00	849.99	1,571.85
264	Middlesex County.....			2,703	18,576		400.00	881.14	1,092.86
265	Oxford County.....			487	4,672		128.18	188.93	220.98
266	Howick Township.....			843	7,000		35.30	139.93	147.99
	Totals.....	193,602	21,080	637,789	898,184		10,882.53	19,714.03	51,517.20

NOTE:—County and Township Library Association fees have not been included in the column under "Amount expended on books".

APPENDIX L

REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

The progress of Music in the schools of Ontario during 1939 has been gratifying. Statistics attached to this report show that 11,757, or 68 per cent., of the Public and Separate School classrooms were receiving regular Music instruction under the supervision of qualified teachers. This represents an increase of 1,028 rooms over last year. Many other rooms participate in singing under the leadership of their own teachers. Two hundred and sixty-one secondary schools provided a course in Music, an increase of 140 over last year. Twenty additional secondary schools provided a course in Music, but failed to qualify for special grants.

Music Festivals.—Music festivals have been held in many parts of the Province, eight of a total of nearly sixty being conducted for the first time in the spring of 1939. These festivals have greatly stimulated the teaching of music in the schools, and have given the public an opportunity to judge the progress of music through the performance of the children.

Radio.—Four radio programmes have been sponsored by the Department of Education. In April, part of the Easter Concert of the Ontario Educational Association was broadcast over the Canadian network, and in December, three programmes of Christmas Music were given by the schools of Hamilton, Toronto, and London. These were heard over the entire Canadian network of the CBC, and the Columbia chain in the United States.

The Department of Education again gave active support to the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening concert at Massey Hall, Toronto, on the Wednesday after Easter. The programme was supplied by the Ontario Secondary School Orchestra, under Eldon J. Brethour, B.A., Toronto; the Ontario Secondary School Choir under Harry Hill, Bac.Mus.Ed., Kitchener; and the Ontario Elementary School Choir under Frank Cheesman, Mus.Bac., Guelph. Approximately five hundred children from all parts of the Province participated.

Teacher Training.—The Summer Courses in Music at Toronto and London offered seven regular courses, with an attendance considerably larger than that of previous years. Comparative attendance figures are as follows:

Year	Toronto	London	Total
1935.....	264	145	409
1936.....	362	191	553
1937.....	481	238	719
1938.....	614	356	970
1939.....	597	413	1,010

Publications.—During the year the following pamphlets were prepared and distributed:

School Music in Ontario—A Catechism for Inspectors.
 Syllabus of the Summer Courses in Music (Revised).
 Course of Study in Music, Grades IX-XII (Revised).
 List of Songs for Wartime Use.
 High School Music Appreciation Units.
 A Suggested Course in Music for Rural Schools.

Several new song books and books about Music were added to the recommended list of text-books. Gradually the schools of the Province are becoming less dependent upon outside sources for suitable material in the classroom.

Statistics.—The following statistical information concerns the school year ending June 30th, 1939, and includes only those schools earning special grants for the teaching of Music. Many others make provision for Music, but are not at present qualifying for the grant.

In some parts of the Province redistribution of Inspectorates during the past few years makes it difficult to show the development of Music in those areas.

City Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Brantford.....	101	.....	8	9	102	101
Chatham.....	56	54	55	56	56	56
Hamilton.....	533	546	546	546	543	533
Kitchener.....	103	107	107	107	104	103
London.....	233	210	242	245	241	233
Ottawa.....	287	286	286	286	285	287
Peterborough.....	75	76	76	76	76	75
St. Catharines.....	90	91	91	91	90	90
Sarnia.....	64	21	10	.....	28	64
Toronto.....	1,982	2,053	2,053	2,053	1,991	1,982
Welland.....	54	12	12	.....	.....	54
Windsor.....	312	315	315	315	312	312
Totals.....	3,890	3,771	3,801	3,784	3,828	3,890
Percentage of rooms with Music.....	.....	94.5	95	95	97.7	100
County Inspectorates						
Brant and Norfolk.....	112	38	47	58	61	72
Bruce East, etc.....	99	15	26	55	80	89
Bruce West.....	113	8	31	71	90	109
Carleton.....	177	40	65	50	57	84
Dufferin.....	108	68	98	83	87	100
Dundas.....	100	4	4	5	11	22
Durham (in part), Oshawa.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Elgin and St. Thomas.....	202	25	27	47	52	152
Essex (No. 1).....	128	37	20	24	48	65
Essex (No. 2).....	127	23	38	47	89	105
Frontenac North, etc.....	76	.....	.....	16	32	33
Frontenac South (No. 1).....	90	19	23	35	49	68
Frontenac South (No. 2) and Kingston.....	103	78	80	80	89	91
Glengarry (in part), etc.....	96	.....	.....	19	41	82
Grey East.....	111	39	47	67	81	97
Grey North, etc., and Owen Sound.....	125	72	90	93	109	114
Grey South.....	117	2	2	52	51	90
Haldimand.....	113	19	20	35	81	95
Halton.....	121	82	80	95	100	100
Hastings Centre.....	103	26	26	27	29	63
Hastings North.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hastings South and Belleville.....	117	54	58	44	76	101
Huron East.....	110	25	45	47	48	93

County Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Huron West.....	120	28	28	59	108	108
Kent.....	174					163
Lambton (No. 1).....	108	12	12	39	62	72
Lambton (No. 2).....	109	20	26	34	71	88
Lanark.....	189	43	45	71	85	110
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1).....	92	45	38	49	51	61
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2).....	105	7	7	20	54	69
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3).....	96	7	3	8	17	80
Lennox and Hastings South.....	85	1	1	18	32	31
Lincoln (in part).....	117	54	55	84	91	108
Middlesex East, etc.....	120	55	66	78	105	108
Middlesex West.....	121	14	30	41	55	85
Norfolk (in part).....	122	72	67	77	89	94
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1).....	116					114
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2).....	113	50	71	77	101	110
Ontario North, etc.....	102	29	27	50	42	56
Ontario South.....	100	56	56	62	50	70
Oxford North and Woodstock.....	111	46	49	90	105	108
Oxford South, etc.....	114	56	74	88	109	109
Peel.....	126	114	100	102	138	97
Perth North, etc.....	110	49	73	90	95	103
Perth South and Stratford.....	119	90	93	91	99	111
Peterborough East.....	99	46	66	64	77	75
Peterborough West, etc.....	97	22	26	55	65	67
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	66			8	28	34
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	1					
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	18					
Prescott and Russell (No. 4).....	9					
Prince Edward.....	94	17	29	26	30	59
Renfrew North.....	116	17	29	18	30	30
Renfrew South.....	115	12	12	23	23	21
Simcoe Centre.....	112			71	85	95
Simcoe East, etc.....	123	63	66	36	50	74
Simcoe North.....	29				17	18
Simcoe South, etc.....	114	15	23	64	72	87
Simcoe West, etc.....	109	9	11	22	29	38
Stormont.....	115			33	38	52
Victoria West.....	82	45	64	65	67	67
Waterloo (No. 1).....	116	84	54	54	67	82
Waterloo (No. 2) and Galt.....	117	46	76	84	96	85
Welland East and Niagara Falls.....	126	111	110	97	106	99
Welland South.....	135	9	13	23	88	101
Welland (in part), etc.....	88	23	28	49	84	77
Wellington North.....	111	21	35	71	65	80
Wellington South and Guelph.....	125	80	80	84	99	115
Wentworth.....	137	21	28	38	82	105
York (No. 1).....	120	31	35	41	53	69
York (No. 2).....	156	63	76	120	133	121
York (No. 3).....	156	44	122	122	129	110
York (No. 4).....	175	116	105	132	163	120
York (No. 5).....	186	44	87	87	176	167
York (No. 6).....	188	64	77	86	96	108
Totals.....	8,488	2,803	3,371	4,295	5,491	6,201
Percentage of rooms with Music.....		33	40	51.5	64.7	73
District Inspectorates						
Division I.....	102	11	12	26	44	40
" II.....	107	29	3	37	35	37
" III and Fort William.....	146	19	108	95	96	97
" IV and Port Arthur.....	150	25	27	32	76	72
" V and Sault Ste. Marie.....	134			57	71	81

District Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
Division VI.....	121	7	28	29	35	40
" VII (1) and Sudbury.....	129			6	46	89
" VII (2).....	18					
" VIII.....	85		8	11	54	65
" IX.....	155	40	44	82	85	96
" X.....	172	62	71		91	96
" XI.....	93			55	23	29
" XII (1) and North Bay.....	114	50	46	46	44	45
" XII (2).....	2					
" XII (3).....	29					
" XIII.....	96	16	16	12	21	25
" XIV.....	91			3	18	20
" XV.....	88	10	10	10	28	58
" XVI.....	91			16	16	19
Totals.....	1,923	269	373	517	783	864
Percentage of rooms with Music.....		15	21	28.6	41.7	45
Separate School Inspectorates						
Division I.....	126	26	43	24	70	69
" II.....	142	16	7	7		2
" III.....	125			27		
" IV.....	101					
" V.....	140			27	18	36
" VI.....	153			24	38	3
" VII.....	124					5
" VIII.....	103			29	35	31
" IX.....	146	2	9	34	62	70
" X.....	159	81	87	101	104	114
" XI.....	153	4	135	122	109	152
" XII.....	142	27	31	36	28	45
" XIII and XIV.....	360	320	324	333	28	30
" XV.....	133	58	52	62	64	94
" XVI.....	135		5	9	22	72
" XVII.....	152			47	49	55
" XVIII.....	150					
" XIX.....	125				8	8
" XX.....	103					
" XXI.....	112					
" XXII.....	121					
Totals.....	3,005	534	693	882	627	792
Percentage of rooms with Music.....		18	24	30	21	26.3
Grand Totals.....	17,306	7,377	8,238	9,478	10,729	11,757
Percentage of rooms with Music.....		43.2	48.2	55.5	62.2	68

Secondary Schools

	Total No. of Schools	Schools with Music	
		1937-38	1938-39
Collegiate Institutes.....	71	17	52
High Schools.....	227	51	94
Continuation Schools.....	198	53	115
Totals.....	496	121	261
Percentage of Schools with Music.....		25	53

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK,

Toronto, January 18th, 1940.

Provincial Supervisor of Music.

APPENDIX M

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS

TO THE HONOURABLE DR. L. J. SIMPSON,
Minister of Education, Province of Ontario.

DEAR SIR:

I beg leave to present to you the following report re the operation of the Trade Schools Regulation Act, 1938 since its inauguration.

This Act was passed by The Provincial Legislature in April, 1938 and was to come into force on a day to be named by the Lieutenant-Governor by his Proclamation. Before this date could be fixed it was necessary to establish the Regulations under which the Act was to operate. Months of investigation followed, in which a large number of typical trade schools were visited to ascertain, methods of operation, accommodation available, equipment provided, fees charged, courses of instruction offered, qualifications of the teaching staffs, nature of the advertising used, the employment service supplied, the certificates and diplomas granted, the required achievement of the student to be awarded these certificates and diplomas, the nature of the sales operations employed together with an estimate of the value of the courses offered in relation to the needs of the industrial requirements of the community served.

During this investigation period the public began to learn that such a service department had been established by the Provincial Government and many complaints were received asking for assistance in settling disputes between schools and students. These were investigated and satisfactory adjustments made. Previous to the passing of the Trade-Schools Regulation Act many of these disputes were brought into court and a judge on the bench had no other alternative than to give judgment for the full cost of the claim, in favour of the school, even if the student had been able to complete little if any of the course. There was no method by which the person who had placed his name on the dotted line could be relieved of any part of the total price of the contract. We must make it clear that such troubles did not often occur with the better type of school, but there were many which took advantage of the free franchise existing, and gave little of educational value in return for the large fees collected. The operation of the Act and its accompanying regulations has changed this condition so that if a student finds himself in a position where he must drop the course for any reason whatsoever he may now notify the school in writing that he desires to discontinue the work and his financial obligation ends with the payment for that quarter of the course to which he has advanced at the time the notice is given. This means that if the total cost of the course is \$200.00 and he discontinues the work while in the first quarter, his total obligation would be \$50.00; if he has reached the second quarter his obligation would be \$100.00; if in the third quarter it would be \$150.00 and if in the fourth quarter it would be

the full fee of \$200.00. It is found that most cases of such discontinuance of courses occur in the first quarter of the work. Where questionable methods of selling have been used or misrepresentation made by any salesman or promises made which cannot be fulfilled or other unethical practices resorted to, it is possible to have the full fee returned. During the year thousands of dollars have been returned to students under such circumstances. One school, which used very questionable selling methods, some of which approached very close to blackmail, was required to contact all registered students in Ontario and ask two questions:—(1) Are you satisfied with the course and desire to continue it? (2) Are you dissatisfied with the course and desire to cancel it and if so what terms do you desire? As there were some 600 registered students involved—many of whom were University graduates—this procedure involved huge files of correspondence by the school and the final results had to be transmitted to this Department bearing the signatures of all parties concerned with the settlement. Then before a certificate of registration was issued the salesmen guilty of such unethical conduct, had to be discharged and assurance given that future business would be conducted on proper lines, otherwise immediate cancellation of registration would result.

During this period of investigation extensive correspondence was conducted with other Provinces in Canada and various States abroad, where steps had been taken or were being planned, to eliminate the evils which had crept into the operation of many of these privately operated trade schools. Experiences were secured from Better Business Bureaux, Boards of Trade, Manufacturers Associations and other interested organizations, to assist in framing the necessary regulations.

As a result of these investigations the Regulations under the Trade-Schools Regulation Act were completed and adopted by The Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and the Act and these regulations proclaimed to come into force on the second day of January, 1939.

It was soon found that the list of trades as originally designated under clause 2 (b) of the Act was not complete enough to cover the necessary field of operation. Under clause 12 (k) the following additional list was named by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council upon recommendation of the Minister of Education:—

- Radio and Wireless Communication
- Television
- Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation
- Air Conditioning and Refrigeration
- Electric and Acetylene Welding
- Diamond Drilling
- Woodworking and Cabinet Making
- Machine Shop Practice
- Sheet Metal Work
- Printing and Bookbinding
- Photography
- Mechanical Dentistry
- Painting and Interior Decoration
- Commercial and Industrial Art
- Industrial and Business Management
- Theoretical and Industrial Electricity

Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry
 Theoretical and Practical Engineering
 Broadcasting Practice
 Dress and Garment Design
 Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation
 Detective and Secret Service Work
 Civil Service Occupations
 Business and Office Practice
 Advertising
 Salesmanship
 Journalism and Story Writing
 Speech and Oratory
 Landscape Gardening
 Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe and Hostess Training
 Pulp and Paper Making
 Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work

In the meantime lists of schools, with addresses, which would be included as coming under the Act and which evidence showed had been operating within the Province of Ontario, were compiled. Notices were sent to each of these with a copy of the Act and the necessary forms required in connection with seeking registration. The number of such schools appearing on this list was in the neighbourhood of two hundred. Of this number, thirty-three have been given certificates of registration for 1939 and are as follows:—

Industrial Training Systems Limited, 2130 Lawrence Ave., Chicago. Toronto address—67 Carlton Street.

International Correspondence Schools, Canadian Limited, 1517 Mountain St., Montreal. Toronto address—65 Bloor St. W.

Toronto School of Design, 1139 Bay St., Toronto.

Deforest's Training Incorporated, 2533 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

M.C.C. Civil Service School, 301 New Enderton Building, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Toronto office—357 Lauder Ave., Toronto 10.

The Technological Institute of Great Britain, Temple Bar House, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4. Toronto office—749 Yonge Street.

Canadian Marconi Co., Limited, 71 King St. W., Toronto.

Northern Institute of Technology, Limited, 54 Bloor St. W., Toronto.

Fliers Limited, Barker Airport, Dufferin St. N., Fairbank, Toronto.

Leavens' Brothers Air Service, Limited, Barker Airport, Dufferin St. N., Toronto.

Cooper Institute of Accountancy, Cooper Building, The Mall, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Canadian Electronics Institute, 210 Dundas St. W., Toronto.

The Teresa Designing & Dressmaking School, 1364 King St. W., Toronto.

The International Accountants Society Incorporated, 3411 South Michigan Ave., Chicago. Toronto office—805 Central Building, 45 Richmond St. W.

Air Transport and Training Company, Island Airport, Toronto.

The British Institute of Engineering Technology, Limited, Shakespeare House, Stratford Place, London, England. Canadian Agents—Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Limited, 219 Bay St., Toronto.

LaSalle Extension University, Michigan Ave., at 41st St., Chicago. Toronto office—30 Bloor St. W.

Federal Schools Inc., Federal Schools Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Shaw Schools, Limited, 1130 Bay St., Toronto.

General Welding Works, 100 Jarvis St., Toronto and 86 Notre Dame St., Sudbury.
National Schools, 4000 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles, California.
Galasso Practical School of Designing, 65 Avenue Road, Toronto.
Letchford Studio of Fashion Careers, 75 Bloor St. W., Toronto.
Newspaper Institute of America, One Park Ave., New York, N.Y.
National Radio Institute, 16th and U Sts., N.W. Washington, D.C.
Anderson School of Designing, 332 Bloor St. W., Toronto.
Washington School of Art, 1115-15th St., N.W. Washington, D.C.
The Sheldon School, 78 Kent St., Hamilton.
Standard Engineering Institute, 331 Bartlett Ave., Toronto.
Canadian Correspondence College, 501 Ryrie Building, 229 Yonge St., Toronto.
Gillies Flying Service, Barker Airport, Fairbank, Toronto.
The School of Stationary Engineering, 182 George St., Hamilton.
Alexander Hamilton Institute Limited, Astor Place, New York. Toronto office—
54 Wellington St. W.

The remainder were either refused registration or voluntarily retired as not being able to measure up to the requirements of the Act. This is a most satisfactory result as scores of the schools were of a mushroom type and were offering little or nothing of a worth while nature to meet the educational requirements of this Province. The large amount of unemployment in recent years has supplied a very fruitful field for the operations of many of these fly-by-night schools. Young men and young women who are grasping at any straw which may hold out hope for a real position for them in life make easy marks for any unscrupulous salesman. They will invest their last dollar and mortgage their own future, as well as that of relatives and friends, in the hope that the veiled offer of a position will soon enable them to meet their indebtedness. In most cases the promised position fails to materialize and hope then vanishes.

Few realize the magnitude of the investments made by enrollees of these schools. One school—by no means the largest which we have investigated—with headquarters in the United States and operating a Canadian branch, during the year 1938 enrolled 14,856 students at \$225.00 each, thus creating a gross total obligation of \$3,342,600.00. Part of this will naturally not be collected but even allowing a very liberal shrinkage and realizing that this is only one school of hundreds similarly operated, we get some conception of the huge sums involved. Much of this money was forwarded to schools situated outside this Province. Moreover, when we know that only a very small percentage of these, students finish the course for which they register (variously estimated at from 3% to 7%) it is conclusive that there is a very large wastage in such investments. Then there is a most serious mental and moral effect on the applicant when faced with another disappointment when he realizes that there are not the positions available which he was led to believe existed when persuaded to sign the contract. This Department is endeavouring to spread the advice slogan—"Investigate before you invest." Schools seeking registration are subjected to extensive investigation. The following are some of the factors considered:—

1. Nature of the courses offered:

The Department must be satisfied that the course which the school desires to sell is really worth while and so arranged as to give the student the training which is claimed for it. The industrial field is explored to ascertain whether there exists a demand for such training. In many cases it is found that, although the nature of the course and its content may be good, there is very little opportunity of the graduate securing employment as a result of the training received

For instance, some of these schools selling courses in Diesel Engineering make very extravagant claims as to the opportunities available either directly or in the near future, for the young man completing such a course. As a result of such representations there have been sold in this Province thousands more diesel engine courses than there are diesel engines. Another field which has been far too extensively exploited is that of Air Conditioning and Refrigeration. It has therefore been necessary to place restrictions on such sales by limiting such sales to those who are already engaged in that trade, or requiring that such additional factors must be incorporated into the course offered, as will increase the possibility of securing employment as a result of the training received.

2. The content of the Contract Forms is controlled:

The forms of contract used by each school must conform to the provisions of the Act and Regulations. In the past these contract forms have been as binding as any form of promissory note could be, even if the course sold was afterwards found not to conform to the claims made for it by the salesman at the time of sale. The old forms compelled the applicant to pay and continue to pay to the end, irrespective of the fact that the course did not measure up to the verbal claims of the agent or that the circumstances of the student had so changed as to make it impossible for him to proceed with the work. The procedure under the Act protects, not only the student, but also the legitimate school, and is more equitable to all parties concerned.

3. Salesmen of courses must hold a Registration Certificate:

All salesmen for courses of study given by trade-schools must now secure Salesmen's Certificates from this Department. Much of the trouble connected with the sale of trade school courses has originated in the unethical actions of the salesmen for these schools. The only penalty to which such a salesman, at present, is subjected is the cancellation of his salesman's certificate. This is not sufficient as experience during the year of operation of the Act has proved. The Legislature will be requested to remedy this defect.

4. All advertising matter must be approved:

The misleading nature of much of the advertising used in the past has resulted in great dissatisfaction among enrollees. There has been much exaggeration used as to the available opportunities resulting from taking various courses. All such advertising must now be first submitted to this Department for approval before it is liberated for publication. This control has required the closest co-operation between the publishers of the Province and this Department. We cannot speak too highly of the completeness of the assistance we have received from all publishers located within the Province, in protecting the public from unwarranted statements and unauthorized advertising.

Radio and other forms of advertising are likewise controlled and we desire to thank the controller of C.B.C. advertising and other station managers for their co-operation.

5. School accommodation investigated:

Where instruction is given to students actually in attendance rather than by correspondence, certificates must be furnished to this Department from appropriate authorities certifying to the building and equipment used as being satisfactory from the standpoints of fire hazard, safety and health. The inspection made by this Department determines whether the school accommodation and equipment are satisfactory for instructional purposes. It has been found

necessary to refuse registration until the school moved into such quarters as could be approved or added such equipment as was deemed necessary to the course to be given.

6. Fees charged and methods of collection:

It is necessary to determine whether the fee charged for courses is reasonable and just. It is also necessary to determine whether or not the methods of collection are approved. In most cases the amount of the fee is controlled by the natural competition in the field by various schools giving similar work.

7. Qualifications of staff:

The qualifications of the teachers employed by the various schools must be submitted to this Department for supervision. Although no such definite control as is in operation in our regular schools is required, nevertheless where such qualifications fall below a standard which can be approved, the management are requested to make such changes as will ensure proper instruction being given. Such qualifications must conform not only to general education but also to the trade or practical experience required. No steps have been taken to insist on a course in pedagogical training being taken by instructors in these trade schools but appropriate theoretical and practical experience is necessary for approval.

8. Admission requirements of students:

Much dissatisfaction has resulted where students have been enrolled without possessing the necessary educational foundation to undertake the work of the course. In many cases this has resulted from the salesman on commission being more anxious to complete a sale than follow such standards as have been set up by the school. When such registrations have been brought to the attention of the management of the school cancellation of courses and refund of fees are freely made. Schools must abide by an agreed entrance qualification for each course of study offered for sale.

9. Fees for registration:

Schools completing registration must pay a fee of \$50.00 for one course of study and \$10.00 for each additional course offered, up to a maximum of \$200.00. They must also file with the Minister a Surety Bond in the sum of \$1,000.00 as assurance that contracts made with students will be satisfactorily completed. The same amounts are payable for the annual renewal of the Registration Certificate. Salesmen pay \$1.00 annually for a salesman's certificate. The amount collected in fees during 1939 was \$2,746.00.

Since the Act was proclaimed applications have been received for exemptions from its operation under clause 12 (1). In only one case has this been acceded to, viz—that of Flying Clubs which are subsidized by the Dominion Government on account of services rendered to the Government in the training of pilots. In case such a Flying Club is denied the continuance of such subsidy it automatically reverts to a trade-school under the Act and must seek registration in order to continue its instruction work legally.

Numerous claims filed for adjustment.

Considerable time and attention must be given by this Department to the securing of adjustments between schools and students. Complaints are being received daily either by correspondence or personal interviews. Investigations must be carried on from the standpoint of both parties to the contract. Marked success has attended these efforts. Registered schools and those seeking registration have shown a desire to bring their institutions into line with the requirement

of the Act and to free themselves from those evils which the Act was intended to correct. As an example of what the Act can do to settle injustices we give the following as an example:—A few days ago the solicitor for a young man called to present the case for his client. This young man had been brought into court by a salesman who claimed he held a note for \$20.00 issued by this young man as first payment on a course. This note was on the back of a business calling card carried by this salesman. The young man claimed that this agent called upon him at his business office when he was very busy answering frequent telephone calls. The young man claimed he told this agent he was not in a position at the time to undertake the cost of the course. While still answering telephone calls the agent placed his calling card before the young man and requested him to sign his name on it for his records. The young man claims there was nothing on the card when he affixed his signature but the agent claims otherwise. Next day a set of books was delivered which he returned with the message that he had not signed for them. A court case followed and the calling card, as exhibit No. 1, was declared a perfectly legal promissory note and judgment was rendered for the \$20.00 together with court cost of about \$10.00. After receiving affidavits as to occurrences on the occasion of the aforesaid interview we sent for the agent who was closely questioned about all the circumstances of the case. He was asked to explain why a calling card was used and not a legal form of note. The explanations were not satisfactory. We indicated that we strongly disapproved of such sales methods. He inquired what he had better do about it and was told to consult his manager in the business and he would tell him. This he did not appear anxious to do and said he would see his lawyer and have him nullify the judgment rendered. He was told he would have to go farther and have the whole contract cancelled, which was done. Without the services which could be rendered under the authority of the Act no such adjustment as this could have been secured. Many other cases have been somewhat similarly adjusted during the year, some of which had already reached the court for legal action and collection.

Vocational guidance an important outcome of the Act.

Since the public has learned that a Department is maintained to regulate the activities of trade schools, very extensive correspondence has developed and many interviews are given daily to persons seeking guidance with reference to the reliability of schools and the value of the courses which they sell. They also seek information as to courses which have fair prospects of preparing for a real place in the industrial and business life. This branch of the work has largely developed into a vocational guidance department and has been greatly appreciated by those seeking such aid.

Other Provinces and States seek information of the Act.

Considerable assistance has been given to representatives of other Provinces where the preparation of similar legislation to that of the Ontario Trade-Schools Regulation Act is in progress. Much appreciation has been expressed for the assistance rendered.

Penalties for violation of the Act.

The Act states that keepers or operators of a trade school, who violate the requirements as laid down in the Act and Regulations are subject, upon summary conviction, to a fine of not less than \$100.00 or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months. This penalty clause is not sufficiently severe to insure proper enforcement of the Act and the Legislature will be requested to pass such

amendments as will deal properly with violations such as have been before this Department during the past year. For instance one school deliberately neglected to seek registration for months after being duly warned and continued to sell courses throughout this Province to the extent of nearly \$35,000.00 before ceasing such activity. Another group without any facilities for servicing students with any course of study, collected in cash payments during the past few weeks an amount of from \$2,000.00 to \$3,000.00 for which the applicant gets nothing. These payments cannot be returned to these students as the promoters have nothing with which to pay and as they were not registered no security bond was filed with the Department. Such procedure requires action under the criminal code which is being taken. As the Act contains no penalty for the agent or salesman and with such large sums being involved, the necessity of amendments to the Act will be quite evident.

With such information as has been given in the preceding part of this report one would be justified in asking the question "What useful purpose does any of such schools furnish?" Many of these schools have been satisfactorily serving the public for many years. Many of the courses offered have merit and have filled a very essential place in the educational field. It has not been the good fortune of every ambitious person to be so situated as to be able to receive instruction along recognized vocational or other education lines by attending some well-established school of higher education. To such the correspondence school has had a strong appeal. It is most desirable that a portion of leisure time should be devoted to home study which will assist in educational and vocational advancement, no matter where the person may be located. The very effort put forth in connection with the mastery of such a course will develop those powers of concentration and tenacity of purpose so essential to life's success. It is therefore very desirable that the person seeking such instruction should have the assurance that the type of school to which he looks for guidance and instruction is of a reputable and dependable character. Although only thirty-three schools out of a total of nearly two hundred investigated have been registered we find these registered schools are now strong advocates for the Act. It has enabled them to become dissociated from that class of school which has existed by practising unethical methods upon innocent and gullible youth. Schools which were the chief opponents of the Act when it was before the Legislature have now become its strongest advocates and desire to have the powers of the Act extended.

In the enforcement of the Act we desire to acknowledge the most valuable assistance and co-operation received from other Government Departments including that of the Attorney-General, the Provincial Secretary, Department of Health, Department of Labour, the Provincial Police and various sections of the Department of Education.

There is every evidence that the Trade-Schools Regulation Act is really regulating and controlling the abuses for which it was introduced and passed by the Legislature of the Province of Ontario and is receiving the fullest approbation from the public in general.

W. S. KIRKLAND,
Registrar of Trade Schools.

Toronto, January 10, 1940.

PART II

STATISTICS

of

The Provincially-Controlled
Schools of Ontario

TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for pupils whose abilities do not lie along academic lines.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

Enrolment—The number recorded on the school register as in active attendance. The school census for the Province is now taken annually on the last school day in May.

Free School Age—The Public Schools are free to all residents (except Separate School supporters) between the ages of 5 and 21. The Separate Schools are free to separate school supporters.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

(a) **Public**—Non-sectarian.

(b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.

(c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**

3. **High Schools.**

3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High School.**

2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres the above two are combined in the one school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School District—The area over which a school board has jurisdiction.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

STATISTICS OF THE PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO SUMMARY FOR 1938

	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY			SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	Separate	Continuation	High†	Vocational		
DAY SCHOOLS:							
Number.....	6,390	840	205	227	59	5	7,726
Pupils—May Enrolment, 1939.....	453,182	104,466	9,866	72,247	38,157	1,427	679,345
Average Attendance for the year A.....	397,074	94,303	9,607	68,591	34,679	1,247	605,501
Attendance Efficiency Percentage for the year.....	89.9	92.0	91.9	94.2	93.0	86.8	90.9
Teachers—Number.....	14,544	3,017	529	2,641	1,605	65	21,986†
Male.....	3,533	341	265	1,412	1,022	34	6,378†
Female.....	11,011	2,676	264	1,229	583	31	15,608†
Percentage (Male).....	24.29	11.30	50.0	53.4	63.6	52.31	29.0
University Graduates.....	75.71	88.70	50.0	46.6	36.4	47.69	71.0
Gross Municipal Disbursements:							
(a) Teachers' Salaries.....	\$17,058,959	\$2,321,355	\$593,549	\$5,377,741	\$3,432,712	\$170,686	\$28,955,002
(b) Other Current Cost.....	7,001,140	1,059,477	213,449	1,537,163	1,099,838	76,835	10,987,902
Total Current Cost.....	\$24,060,099	\$3,380,832	\$806,998	\$6,914,904	\$4,532,550	\$247,521	\$39,942,904
(c) Capital Charges.....	\$3,987,687	\$716,469	\$133,866	\$1,630,768	\$1,247,690	\$22,384	\$7,738,864
Total.....	\$28,047,786	\$4,097,301	\$940,864	\$8,545,672	\$5,780,240	\$269,905	\$47,681,768
Legislative Grants.....	\$3,439,051	\$980,249	\$224,443	\$862,363	\$1,170,531	\$44,945	\$6,721,576
Net Municipal Operating Cost.....	\$24,608,735	\$3,117,052	\$716,427	\$7,683,309	\$4,609,709	\$224,960	\$40,960,192
Teacher Salary percentage of Total Current Cost.....	70.9	68.7	73.5	77.8	75.7	69.0	72.5
Capital Outlays.....	\$1,053,503	\$340,625	\$158,319	\$293,302	\$174,710	\$1,684	\$2,022,143
Fifth Classes:							
Schools conducting Fifth Class Work.....	1,267	172					1,439
Enrolment in these Fifth Classes.....	6,444	3,250					9,694
Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant.....	410	110					520
Enrolment in these Qualifying Fifth Classes.....	2,845	1,237					4,082
Grading of Qualifying Fifth Classes—A.....	66	66					161
B.....	138	28					166
C.....	177	16					193
Legislative Grants.....	\$48,771	\$13,765					\$62,536*
NIGHT SCHOOLS (1938-39):							
Number.....	12	9		9	52		73
Student Enrolment.....	731	1,838		1,838	36,481		39,050
Number of Teachers.....	27	77		77	1,096		1,200
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$5,337	\$17,262		\$17,262	\$236,490		\$259,089
Total Disbursements.....	N.R.	N.R.		\$22,763	\$310,576		\$333,339

*Plus \$703 for equipment grants only, to schools whose Fifth Classes qualified in past years, but not this year.

†Excluding duplications.

N.R.—No record.

A—School Year 1938-39.

AVERAGE COSTS PER PUPIL-DAY 1938, AND COMPARISON WITH 1937

A—Elementary Schools

Type	Subdivision	Gross Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)						Legislative Share	
		Current ¹		Capital ²		Total			
		1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937
Public.....	All Rural.....	27.5	26.8	2.1	1.8	29.6	28.6	8.0	7.2
	Low Attendance.....	55.1	52.2	.....	.....	55.1	52.2	15.8	15.9
	Ordinary Rural.....	27.3	26.0	1.5	1.3	28.8	27.3	7.6	6.9
	Consolidated.....	40.3	40.9	7.3	7.3	47.6	48.2	16.1	16.7
	Large Suburban and Semi- Urban.....	28.2	30.5	5.1	4.6	33.3	35.1	9.5	8.5
	All Urban.....	32.1	33.9	7.0	6.6	39.1	40.5	2.0	2.0
	Town.....	22.6	23.8	4.3	4.1	26.9	27.9	2.5	2.3
	City.....	36.4	38.4	8.2	7.7	44.6	46.1	1.5	1.6
	All Public.....	30.3	31.1	5.1	4.6	35.4	35.7	4.3	4.1
R.C. Separate....	All Rural.....	22.4	21.0	2.9	2.5	25.3	23.5	11.9	9.7
	All Urban.....	18.5	18.0	5.1	3.9	23.6	21.9	4.4	2.6
	Town.....	17.7	17.2	3.4	2.5	21.1	19.7	6.0	4.4
	City.....	18.9	18.2	6.0	4.5	24.9	22.7	3.1	1.6
	All Separate.....	19.4	18.6	4.5	3.6	23.9	22.2	6.2	4.1

B—Secondary Schools

Continuation.....	All.....	45.9	46.7	7.6	8.5	53.5	55.2	12.8	11.9
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	High.....	48.5	50.7	11.3	12.8	59.8	63.5	11.7	9.5
	Collegiate.....	55.9	60.0	13.3	13.9	69.2	73.9	3.6	3.3
	All.....	53.1	56.5	12.5	13.4	65.6	69.9	6.6	5.6
Vocational.....	Purely Technical.....	89.2	102.9	23.2	22.9	112.4	125.8	21.1	24.9
	Purely Commercial.....	61.6	61.6	15.5	15.0	77.1	76.6	7.8	7.1
	Combined Vocational (Commer- cial and Technical).....	64.1	65.2	19.0	22.1	83.1	87.3	20.6	24.0
	All.....	70.0	75.3	19.3	21.3	89.3	96.6	18.0	19.7

C—Special Schools

Senior Auxiliary..	All.....	101.0	112.5	9.1	10.4	110.1	122.9	18.3	19.3
--------------------	----------	-------	-------	-----	------	-------	-------	------	------

¹General Maintenance.²Debt Charges.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, MAY, * 1939
A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs. and over	Totals by Sexes	Totals	Percent- age of Group A
KINDERGARTEN... {Boys {Girls	39 43	4,018 3,855	3,539 3,199	171 118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,767 7,215	14,982	2.2
KINDERGARTEN {Boys PRIMARY..... {Girls	2 3	1,033 1,040	2,276 2,102	687 631	111 97	29 23	10 6	3 3	2 2	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,155 3,908	8,063	1.2
GRADE I..... {Boys {Girls	11 11	1,154 1,338	15,304 15,287	18,744 16,602	6,303 4,384	1,650 973	509 260	224 110	112 58	62 31	28 16	11 6	6 7	1 1	1 1	44,121 39,087	83,208	12.4
GRADE II..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	21 8	524 659	10,085 11,327	16,298 15,266	7,071 4,899	2,204 1,352	872 412	343 161	137 79	70 36	16 17	6 5	2 .....	.....	37,739 34,221	71,960	10.8
GRADE III..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	578 882	7,983 8,061	12,755 11,774	6,563 4,935	2,748 1,799	992 558	451 238	168 59	132 35	14 6	7 6	.....	32,408 28,368	60,776	9.1
GRADE IV..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	39 71	1,860 2,490	7,632 9,002	8,906 8,447	5,143 3,759	2,421 1,427	1,019 529	399 198	144 51	26 17	9 2	4 2	27,602 25,995	53,597	8.0
GRADE V..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	123 193	3,144 4,386	9,067 10,238	8,440 7,401	5,085 3,690	2,658 1,668	1,135 549	380 192	74 42	10 14	2 2	30,120 28,377	58,497	8.7
GRADE VI..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	102	1,602 5,478	6,564 5,079	9,913 12,206	7,543 8,079	4,650 4,403	2,241 1,790	1,461 614	184 122	14 7	3 1	34,278 32,962	67,240	10.0
GRADE VII..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	25 10	239 440	3,974 5,503	9,704 11,003	8,847 8,311	5,884 4,440	2,712 1,732	391 302	87 30	14 5	31,877 31,776	63,653	9.5
GRADE VIII..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 9	5	263 458	3,884 5,203	9,307 10,829	8,315 8,463	5,057 4,463	1,842 1,215	326 177	39 5	29,045 30,881	59,926	9.0
GRADE IX..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	21 29	516 678	4,702 4,646	7,585 8,224	5,716 5,999	2,750 2,410	640 689	10 24	22,089 22,794	44,883	6.7
GRADE X..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	31 30	436 559	2,756 3,829	5,429 6,651	4,346 4,770	2,218 2,025	834 135	16,311 18,542	34,853	5.3
GRADE XI..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	21 33	345 474	1,870 2,836	3,574 4,426	2,738 2,897	1,534 1,302	10,860 12,514	23,374	3.5
GRADE XII..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	11 24	214 383	1,259 1,951	2,478 3,003	1,908 1,902	7,197 8,305	15,502	2.3
GRADE XIII..... {Boys {Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	196 306	992 1,197	1,565 1,596	4,515 4,408	8,923	1.3
TOTALS BY SEXES..... {Boys {Girls	52 57	6,226 6,241	21,658 21,262	30,306 29,632	32,780 30,493	33,909 31,327	34,157 31,165	31,602 31,681	30,634 30,888	32,293 31,327	28,939 28,127	23,160 23,002	14,668 15,579	9,482 10,048	6,055 5,488	340,084 329,353	669,437	.....
TOTALS—GROUP A...	109	12,467	42,920	59,938	63,273	65,236	65,322	63,283	61,522	63,620	57,066	46,162	30,247	19,530	11,543	7,199	.....	.....
PERCENTAGES.....	.02	1.8	6.4	9.0	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.6	8.5	6.9	4.5	2.9	1.7	1.1	.....	.....

*Last school day in May.

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Sexes	Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	74	304	310	91	7	3	819	1,033
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	83	180	232	397	921	2,280
TOTALS—GROUP B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	112	422	610	573	643	919	3,313	.....

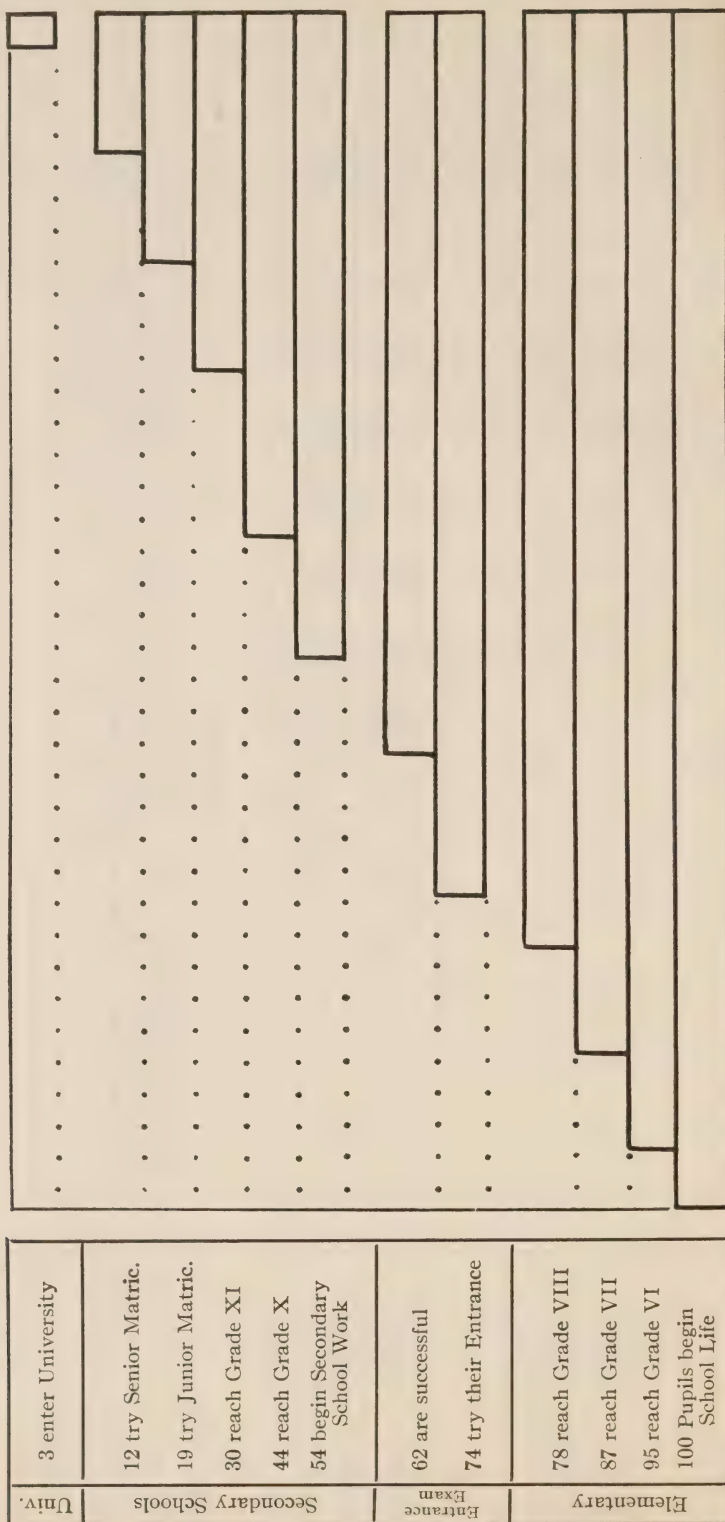
C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY CLASSES

JUNIOR.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	5	43	111	221	349	376	433	427	458	447	163	45	8	3	3,089	4,625
SENIOR.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	3	19	54	136	172	220	274	236	173	146	71	24	5	3	1,536	.....
TOTALS—GROUP C.....	.....	.....	8	62	165	357	521	596	722	901	1,046	1,095	430	111	22	16	6,052	.....

SUMMARY

Boys.....	52	6,226	21,663	30,349	32,891	34,130	34,506	31,978	31,077	32,891	29,686	24,189	15,354	9,829	6,311	4,576	345,708	.....
Girls.....	57	6,241	21,265	29,651	30,547	31,463	31,337	31,901	31,168	31,663	28,538	23,490	15,933	10,385	5,897	3,558	333,094	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	109	12,467	42,928	60,000	63,438	65,593	65,843	63,879	62,245	65,554	58,224	47,679	31,287	20,214	12,208	8,134	678,802†	.....
PERCENTAGES.....	.02	1.8	6.3	8.9	9.3	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.5	8.6	7.0	4.6	3.0	1.8	1.2	.....	.....

†In addition, there were 543 Part-Time Vocational Pupils, unclassified.



Percentage of Pupils attaining Various Levels of Formal Education

Graph 2.

PUPIL MOVEMENT

I. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements during the School Year 1938-39

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Public Schools			Separate Schools			All
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1. Admissions: (a) Beginners.....	22,734	29,499	52,233	2,954	9,956	12,910	65,143
(b) From outside the Province.....	1,414	2,421	3,835	164	627	791	4,626
Totals.....	24,148	31,290	56,068	3,188	10,583	13,701	69,769
2. Transfers: (a) To another Section or Municipality.....	19,845	14,238	34,083	1,571	4,134	5,705	39,788
(b) To Special Industrial, Craft School, or Auxiliary Class....	237	954	1,191	16	307	323	1,514
(c) To another Province, etc.....	618	1,633	2,251	115	404	519	2,770
Totals.....	20,700	16,825	37,525	1,702	4,845	6,547	44,072
3. Exemptions: Pupils who, during the year, did not attend any school, owing to:							
(a) Private Tuition.....	41	33	74	6	4	10	84
(b) Taking Departmental Correspondence Course.....	413	21	434	18	2	20	454
(c) Mental Disability.....	233	141	374	15	63	78	452
(d) Physical Disability—							
(i) Blind.....	25	10	35	3	9	12	47
(ii) Deaf.....	21	6	27	3	2	5	32
(iii) Crippled.....	158	89	247	18	43	61	308
(e) Distance from School.....	198	3	201	45	4	49	250
(f) Other Reasons.....	346	78	424	80	90	170	594
Totals.....	1,435	381	1,816	188	217	405	2,221

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	Continuation Schools		Collegiate Institutes and High Schools		Vocational Schools		All	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1. Beginners to Secondary Schools admitted from:								
(a) Publicly-Controlled Elementary Schools.....	3,551	97.4	21,454	97.1	11,382	93.2	36,387	95.9
(b) Private Schools.....	7	.2	157	.7	437	3.6	601	1.6
(c) Other Sources.....	87	2.4	478	2.2	399	3.2	964	2.5
Totals.....	3,645	100.0	22,089	100.0	12,218	100.0	37,952	100.0
2. Transfers to another Secondary School outside the Municipality.....	266	.....	484	.....	N.R.	.....	.....	.....
3. Retirements (excluding Middle and Upper School Graduates) during:								
(a) First Year.....	392	11.8	1,773	8.8	1,613	13.0	3,778	10.0
(b) Second Year.....	295	11.1	1,405	8.3	1,717	15.7	3,417	11.0
(c) Third Year.....	256	12.4	1,417	9.8	1,438	15.7	3,111	12.1
(d) Fourth Year.....	131	8.8	746	7.0	1,817	52.8	2,694	17.3
(e) Fifth Year.....	36	10.0	507	6.4	170	27.9	713	8.0
Totals.....	1,110	11.3	5,848	8.1	6,755	18.5	13,713	11.6

NOTE.—Percent. under Retirements in the Secondary Schools is the percentage of the May Enrolment of the Year concerned. The actual percent. of the particular year who retired will be slightly lower than the given figure.
N.R.—No record.

II. Destinations and Occupations of Ex-Pupils

School Year 1938-39 as reported at end of December, 1939.

Destination or Occupation	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			SECONDARY SCHOOLS				Total Leaving Student Life
	Public	Seperate	Total	Continuation	High and Col- legiate	Voca- tional	Total	
Total Number of Pupils Leaving.....	50,007	8,884	58,891	2,411	17,222	15,101	34,734	44,562
A. To Further Training	73.6	72.6	73.5	7.5	29.6	3.5	16.7	
1. Fifth Form Elementary School.....	11.2	39.1	15.1					
2. Secondary School.....	88.8	60.9	84.9					
3. University.....				62.2	37.6	37.7	38.4	
4. Normal School.....				37.8	14.6	2.3	14.2	
5. Nurses' Training School.....					14.7	10.6	13.9	
6. Business College.....					18.7	37.7	19.8	
7. Technical Training School (Non-Provincial).....					14.4	11.7	13.7	
B. Employment	22.0	21.7	21.9	68.0	53.5	62.6	58.5	75.6
1. Agriculture.....	33.8	23.2	32.2	43.3	14.4	4.1	11.9	19.8
2. Commerce.....	6.1	6.4	6.2	9.0	26.2	37.0	29.9	20.7
3. Industry.....	8.0	10.1	8.3		9.8	12.4	10.2	9.5
4. Trades and Crafts.....	1.8	3.3	2.1	12.3	4.9	11.4	8.5	6.0
5. Transportation and Communication	1.5	1.3	1.4		3.3	2.7	2.7	2.2
6. Services: (a) Private.....	6.9	7.4	6.9		4.9	3.1	3.7	5.0
(b) Public.....	1.5	1.7	1.5		2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7
(c) Home Help (Girls).....	30.9	36.2	31.7		17.1	9.3	12.1	19.7
7. Mining and Quarrying.....	.2	.2	.2		.8	1.1	.8	.6
8. Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging, etc.....	.9	1.8	1.1		.3	.1	.2	.5
9. Unskilled Labour (not included in above).....	5.2	4.4	5.1		4.2	3.4	3.5	4.1
10. Army.....					1.1	1.2	1.1	.6
11. Other Occupations.....	3.2	4.0	3.3	35.4	11.0	12.3	13.6	9.6
C. Unemployed	2.1	2.2	2.2	18.9	8.3	13.6	11.4	11.7
D. Death or Disability	.9	1.0	.9	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	2.2
E. Unknown	1.4	2.5	1.5	4.3	7.4	19.0	12.2	11.5

NOTE:—Main classes are expressed as percentage of Total Leaving, Sub-Classes as percentage of Main Class concerned. Finer classification not yet applied to Continuation Schools. Figures given for "Army" are those voluntarily indicated by school principals, and may not include all cases.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

I. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincially Controlled Schools B	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of whole	Number	Percentage of whole	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	Percentage of Recorded Adolescents C
1930....	3,141,633	661,748	21.1	84.7	15.3	451,404	68.2	83,821	12.7	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.1
1935....	3,321,618	679,392	20.5	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.0	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.5
1938....	3,394,228	672,696	19.8	82.8	17.2	481,233	71.5	100,839	15.0	1,730	1,907	3,637	3.5
1939....	3,438,898	679,345	19.8	82.1	17.9	485,484	71.5	103,228	15.2	1,389	2,146	3,535D	3.3

A As supplied by Department of Municipal Affairs.

B School enrolment recorded for one particular day—the last school day in May.

C Based on May enrolled Adolescents plus exemptions.

D In addition, 710 Employment Certificates were issued to children under 14 years of age.

II. SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Legal Teaching Days A	Schools			Pupils			Teachers						Experience Average Length in Years		
		Number in Operation			Enrolment B			Average Daily Attendance C	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates			Second Class and Lower E	
		Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban			Total	Male	Female	First Class D			Special D
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS																
1919-20..	199	6,541	5,682	859	544,972	226,444	338,528	362,399	.....	13,869	1,506	12,363	1,303	555	12,011	.....
1924-25..	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	.....	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30..	197	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,950	.....	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6
1934-35..	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	17,335	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1
1936-37..	197	7,118	6,084	1,034	556,375	208,370	348,005	500,529	90.9	17,536	3,640	13,896	7,477	984	9,075	11.4
1937-38..	198	7,237	6,186	1,051	557,014	209,669	347,345	499,242	91.5	17,493	3,773	13,720	8,138	996	8,359	11.5
PUBLIC SCHOOLS																
1919-20..	.....	5,947	5,328	619	488,091	207,674	280,417	310,029	.....	12,153	1,397	10,756	1,230	545	10,378	8.5
1924-25..	.....	6,081	5,401	680	518,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	.....	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	9.3
1929-30..	.....	6,218	5,535	683	468,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	.....	14,494	2,239	12,165	3,487	409	10,598	9.6
1934-35..	.....	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	90.4	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417	11.2
1936-37..	.....	6,306	5,598	708	455,365	185,295	270,070	407,756	90.5	14,595	3,324	11,271	6,816	948	6,831	11.5
1937-38..	.....	6,403	5,690	713	454,509	186,143	268,366	404,882	91.2	14,540	3,459	11,081	7,416	958	6,166	11.6
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS																
1919-20..	.....	594	354	240	76,881	18,770	58,111	52,370	.....	1,716	109	1,607	73	10	1,633	.....
1924-25..	.....	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	.....	2,188	152	2,036	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30..	.....	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	.....	2,568	183	2,385	226	10	2,332	9.5
1934-35..	.....	779	470	309	101,501	23,177	78,324	92,334	92.8	2,817	267	2,550	489	25	2,303	10.5
1936-37..	.....	812	486	326	101,010	23,075	77,935	92,773	92.7	2,941	316	2,625	661	36	2,244	11.2
1937-38..	.....	834	496	338	102,505	23,526	78,979	94,360	92.8	2,953	314	2,639	722	38	2,193	11.4
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS F																
1919-20..	.....	6	3	3	464	75	389	314	.....	12	1	11	1	.....	11	.....
1924-25..	.....	5	2	3	407	57	350	298	.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30..	.....	5	2	3	348	45	303	228	.....	10	.....	10	1	.....	9	.....
1934-35..	.....	5	2	3	253	46	207	213	86.5	9	1	8	6	.....	2	14.4
1936-37..	.....	5	2	3	246	52	194	205	84.5	8	1	7	4	1	3	11.2
1937-38..	.....	4	2	2	231	45	186	182	90.4	8	1	7	4	1	3	12.1

A In all Provincially-Controlled Schools.

B Commencing with 1929-30 the enrolment is that of the last school day in May. The former figures, covering the entire calendar year, contain a percentage of duplication.

C Covers the school year.

D This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture.

E This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

F Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers									
		Enrol- ment (Operation)	Average Daily Attend- ance	Grade Distribution			Certificates								
				IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates	Per- centage	Specialists	Per- centage	Experience length of Secondary School Experience in Years	
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS															
DAY SCHOOLS															
1919-20	167	33,036	26,816	70.7	24.7	4.6	1,168	574	594	854	73.1	583	82.5	72.1	
1924-25	183	52,116	44,836	61.0	31.0	8.0	1,657	779	878	1,367	82.5	1,199	89.8	72.3	
1929-30	205	57,475	52,496	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	94.7	74.4	
1934-35	212	67,395	64,369	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.9	1,850	98.4	78.4	10.1
1937-38	226	68,700	65,502	55.3	34.2	10.5	2,581	1,355	1,226	2,450	94.9	2,019	97.2	78.2	10.7
1938-39	227	72,247	68,591	54.3	34.7	11.0	2,641	1,412	1,229	2,486	94.1	2,075	98.2	78.6	10.5
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS															
1919-20	137	5,126	3,955	77.9	22.1		244	63	181	67	27.4	19	23.4	23.4	
1924-25	198	10,545	8,772	65.9	33.9		396	112	284	48	12.1	65	16.4	16.4	
1929-30	214	9,368	8,349	66.9	32.3		455	167	288	53	11.6	36	7.9	7.9	
1934-35	219	10,852	10,347	58.3	36.5		482	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3	19.3	5.1
1937-38	206	9,251	8,774	60.9	35.1		504	249	255	290	57.5	126	25.0	25.0	5.6
1938-39	205	9,866	9,607	60.4	36.0		529	265	264	317	59.9	159	30.1	30.1	5.6
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS															
1919-20	12	4,790	2,771	83.3	16.7		177	304	158	365	57.4	220	47.6	47.6	
1924-25	27	15,209	9,263	83.5	16.5		462	389	390	656	67.0	481	49.1	49.1	
1929-30	51	29,095	20,632	72.3	25.5		1,416	877	539	974	69.1	808	57.1	57.1	
1934-35	60	33,601	29,451	71.5	27.1		1,441	952	579	1,117	72.9	975	63.7	63.7	10.2
1937-38	59	36,282	33,099	68.2	30.0		1,613	1,049	564	1,187	73.6	1,057	65.5	65.5	10.5
1938-39	60	38,157	34,679	68.2	30.0		1,613	1,049	564	1,187	73.6	1,057	65.5	65.5	10.5
SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS A															
1929-30	3	1,332		83.1	16.9		54	30	24	7	17.9	3	7.7	7.7	
1934-35	5	1,671	1,357	76.3	23.7		66	34	32	13	18.8	3	4.3	4.3	
1937-38	5	1,449	1,234	87.2	23.2		70	40	30	13	18.6	3	4.3	4.3	8.3
1938-39	5	1,427	1,247	69.2	29.8		68	39	29	14	20.6	3	4.4	4.4	9.0
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS															
EVENING SCHOOLS															
1919-20	49	26,527					845	714	468						
1924-25	52	35,675					1,182	954	532						
1929-30	67	44,431					1,486	501	244						
1934-35	20	23,803					745	680	301						
1937-38	45	31,880					981	680	301						
1938-39	52	36,481					1,096	784	312						
HIGH SCHOOLS															
1919-20	24	5,042	1,789				166								
1924-25	24	2,130	1,089				64								
1929-30	23	3,563	916				158								
1934-35	10	2,888	956				108								
1937-38	6	1,588	457				64								
1938-39	8	1,808	520				76								

A Grade distribution of full-time enrolment thus: (1) 1st and 2nd years; (2) 3rd and 4th years; (3) 5th year.

III. TEACHERS' SALARIES ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female						Aggregate Salaries†
	High-est	Average					High-est	Average					
		Prov-ince	City	Town	Ur-ban	Rural		Prov-ince	City	Town	Ur-ban	Rural	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS													
1920.....	3,500	1,575	2,150	1,674	1,964	1,059	2,975	1,000	1,262	941	1,146	868	\$12,056,057
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970	16,898,259
1930.....	4,500	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,625	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008	18,461,628
1935.....	5,000	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,700	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*	16,586,817
1937-38.....	5,000	1,393	2,217	1,361	1,922	778*	3,700	1,049	1,546	982	1,367	675*	17,058,959
1938-39....	5,000	1,434	2,257	1,371	1,954	823*	3,800	1,077	1,559	994	1,379	714*	17,812,387

ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	2,000	1,027	1,155	575	1,055	841	1,250	637	668	517	614	694	\$1,013,981
1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806	1,670,852
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883	2,041,344
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764	2,124,920
1937-38.....	2,375	875	914	943	920	788	1,600	735	727	755	737	727	2,321,355
1938-39.....	2,500	904	943	979	949	829	1,800	744	725	750	736	766	2,517,542

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average					Aggregate Salaries
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	4,400	3,375	3,125	2,213	2,181	1,465	1,763	1,828	\$2,269,387
1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360	3,986,032
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472	5,057,646
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191	4,968,005
1937-38.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,900	2,316	1,954	2,129	2,197	5,377,741
1938-39.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,939	2,326	1,975	2,148	2,217	5,606,851

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	2,100	1,100	1,300	1,303	967	927	929	1,139	\$317,602
1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600	595,629
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576	727,748
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242	570,006
1937-38.....	2,800	1,700	1,950	1,468	1,098	1,061	1,074	1,243	593,549
1938-39.....	2,800	2,000	1,950	1,490	1,128	1,073	1,093	1,259	631,252

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1919-20.....								2,576	\$455,902
1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575	1,525,532
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612	3,062,874
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371	3,260,836
1937-38.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,785	2,502	2,234	2,403	2,458	3,432,712
1938-39.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,837	2,535	2,290	2,445	2,499	3,869,586

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	3,800	2,700	2,200	3,033	2,211	2,005	2,111	2,184	\$117,936
1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277	165,013
1937-38.....	3,500	3,050	2,600	3,098	2,461	2,235	2,354	2,409	170,686
1938-39.....	3,500	2,900	2,600	3,161	2,478	2,277	2,383	2,442	171,720

*Excluding large suburban schools.

†Includes all teachers—regular, supply, special and evening.

IV. FINANCES

Year	Receipts				Disbursements			
	Legislative Grants	County Grants	Local Levies A	Total Receipts	Current Operations (B)	Capital Charges (C)	Total (B) and (C)	Capital Outlays

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$1,630,836	\$70,221	\$18,696,576	\$29,793,158	\$20,423,938	\$4,792,570	\$25,216,508	\$4,792,571
1925.....	3,401,863	87,969	24,602,324	40,762,782	29,255,921	4,042,896	33,298,817	4,042,896
1930.....	3,753,499	140,138	29,151,683	47,846,794	28,367,984	4,830,853	33,198,837	4,753,237
1935.....	3,013,917	98,404	24,064,856	33,583,735	25,372,263	4,007,155	29,379,418	525,460
1937.....	3,776,570	168,760	26,673,971	35,318,503	26,485,808	4,068,923	30,554,731	1,317,761
1938.....	4,419,300	195,998	27,403,153	36,586,953	27,440,931	4,704,156	32,145,087	1,494,128

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$1,497,164	\$70,221	\$17,050,127	\$27,125,849	\$18,516,573	\$4,327,472	\$22,844,045	\$4,327,472
1925.....	3,162,518	87,969	22,132,924	35,955,783	25,619,051	3,295,807	28,914,858	3,295,807
1930.....	3,396,681	118,598	25,934,733	41,688,303	25,374,753	4,038,740	29,413,493	3,946,677
1935.....	2,469,022	79,578	21,299,675	29,158,953	22,326,765	3,246,707	25,573,472	425,675
1937.....	3,048,392	147,055	23,625,830	30,294,928	23,208,552	3,444,068	26,652,620	945,670
1938.....	3,439,051	175,023	24,350,564	31,386,918	24,060,099	3,987,687	28,047,786	1,053,503

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$133,672	E	\$1,646,451	\$2,667,309	\$1,907,365	\$465,098	\$2,372,463	\$465,099
1925.....	239,345	E	2,669,400	4,806,999	3,636,870	747,089	4,383,959	747,089
1930.....	356,818	\$21,540	3,216,950	6,158,491	2,993,231	792,113	3,785,344	806,560
1935.....	544,895	18,826	2,765,181	4,424,782	3,045,498	760,448	3,805,946	99,785
1937.....	728,178	21,705	3,048,141	5,023,575	3,277,256	624,855	3,902,111	372,091
1938.....	980,249	20,975	3,052,589	5,200,035	3,380,832	716,469	4,097,301	340,625

PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$782	E	\$12,403	\$16,771	\$13,138	.....	\$13,138	\$2,509
1925.....	1,244	E	14,372	19,569	17,332	.....	17,332	428
1930.....	1,951	E	11,444	16,531	13,068	.....	13,068	603
1935.....	1,286	E	7,447	12,317	11,224	.....	11,224	.....
1937.....	1,755	E	9,803	15,658	10,350	.....	10,350	3,356
1938.....	1,895	E	10,239	14,237	9,758	.....	9,758	1,458

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$176,159	\$509,776	\$2,323,610	\$4,065,050	.....	.....	\$3,224,668	\$364,264
1925.....	391,925	1,243,157	4,085,918	8,489,390	.....	.....	6,425,470	1,464,036
1930.....	472,655	1,764,313	5,962,393	12,929,308	\$6,676,267	\$1,459,322	8,135,589	2,055,896
1935.....	441,344	1,496,264	5,326,796	8,793,398	6,272,830	1,528,119	7,800,949	236,057
1937.....	654,713	1,299,513	5,918,722	9,073,448	6,609,439	1,544,333	8,153,772	159,576
1938.....	862,363	1,112,173	6,520,568	9,473,763	6,914,904	1,630,768	8,545,672	293,302

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$113,879	\$125,127	\$199,593	\$548,411	.....	.....	\$438,311	\$34,773
1925.....	184,385	355,727	322,956	1,275,180	.....	.....	894,477	207,378
1930.....	228,673	442,101	448,984	1,637,413	\$ 957,529	\$145,121	1,102,650	174,272
1935.....	174,764	337,820	292,971	1,196,847	755,835	119,710	875,545	40,347
1937.....	192,374	263,872	358,227	1,165,018	757,482	137,890	895,372	32,069
1938.....	224,437	287,041	391,051	1,326,994	806,998	133,866	940,864	158,319

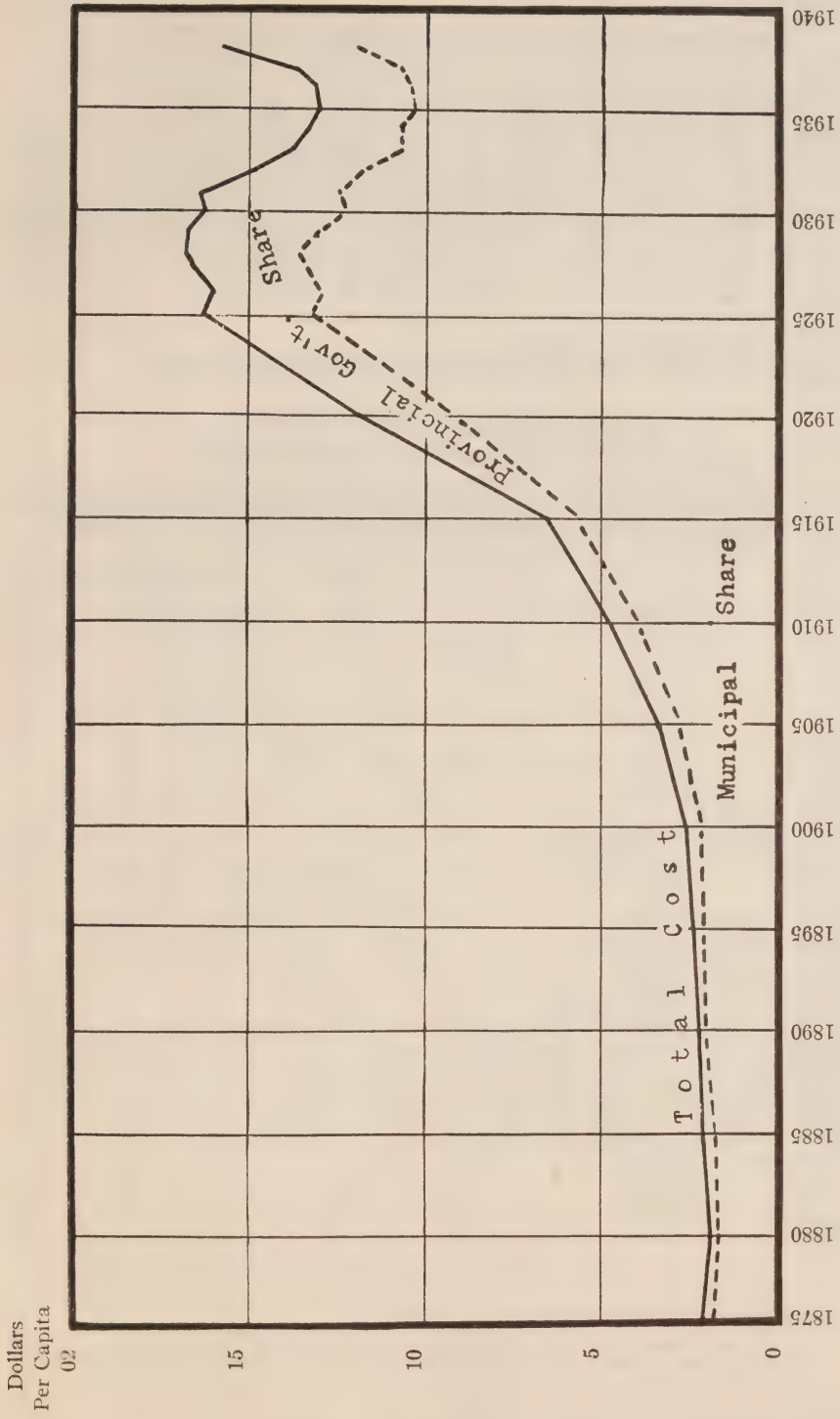
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$140,294	E	\$340,914	\$832,134	.....	.....	\$541,902	\$117,150
1925.....	743,427	E	1,778,559	3,497,255	.....	.....	3,045,433	320,000
1930.....	1,144,052	\$207,927	3,634,260	9,233,601	\$4,197,207	\$735,797	4,933,004	3,167,393
1935.....	1,109,091	243,886	3,882,809	5,801,732	4,064,112	1,127,324	5,191,436	38,795
1937.....	978,976	240,941	4,291,128	6,153,531	4,329,896	1,227,764	5,557,660	226,289
1938.....	1,170,531	373,041	4,430,122	6,600,403	4,532,550	1,247,690	5,780,240	174,710

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$47,200	.....	\$129,443	\$192,463	\$156,911	\$6,789	\$163,700	\$2,983
1935.....	53,834	.....	204,389	.....	229,346	23,106	252,452	.....
1937.....	41,429	.....	242,400	.....	231,755	23,152	254,907	.....
1938.....	42,748	.....	214,012	.....	249,301	23,043	272,344	1,684

A—Includes Township Grants and School District Levies.
 E—Included with Local Levies.



TOTAL AMOUNT SPENT ON EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE
Per Capita of Provincial Population, 1875-1938

Graph 3.

V. TEACHERS IN TRAINING

(This Table is intended to show only the new teachers added to the Profession)

Year	Student Teachers Enrolled A							Interim Certificates Issued							Total Newly Certificated Teachers
	College of Education (Toronto)	Technical Train- ing College (Hamilton)	Provincial Normal Schools C	English-French Model Schools	Summer Model Schools	Autumn Model Schools	Total	Secondary		Elementary					
								High School Assistant	Vocational School Assistant	Interim First Class	Interim Second Class	Limited Third Class	District		
1919-20	455	.....	1,357	72	126	274	2,284	114	.....	197	1,217	220	119	1,867
1924-25	337	.....	2,884	D	146	217	3,584	275	.....	539	1,650	278B	237	2,927
1929-30	437	44	3,607	.....	69	D	4,157	365	37	669	703	52	8	1,834
1934-35	536	60	2,537	.....	51	.....	3,184	498	34	1,410	596	40	8	2,586
1937-38	352	47	1,087	.....	D	.....	1,486	295	28	1,165	149	.....	.....	1,637
1938-39	496	54	990	.....	.....	.....	1,540	383	21	1,267	150	.....	.....	1,821

A Includes extra-mural Students.

B 52 of these previously held District Certificates.

C Located at Hamilton, London, North Bay, Ottawa, Peterborough, Stratford and Toronto.

D Discontinued.

VI. DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES
ENROLMENT BY SUBJECTS IN RECENT YEARS

(The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of Teachers, who desire to spend a part of their summer vacation in an effort to improve their academic and professional standing, and thus to become more efficient in carrying on with a modernized curriculum.)

Courses	Centre	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Agriculture.....	Guelph, Kempt- ville.....	363	487	513	378	350	566	1,121	1,336	965	577
Art.....	Toronto.....	232	261	353	183	192	223	292	321	303	389
Auxiliary Classes.....	Toronto.....	93	158	.....	66	78	109	134	130	174	178
Cadet Corps.....	.....	57	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial.....	Toronto.....	215	307	238	194	175	175	216	258	261	233
Education.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152
English-French.....	See below.....	678	700	806	372	305	329	253	224	212	153
Farm Mechanics.....	Guelph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	27	18
Health Teaching.....	Toronto.....	.....	.....	.....	45	53	84	176	213	305	153
High School Assistant's.....	Toronto.....	38	67	99	84	79	87	51	64	82	64
Household Arts.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	24	28	55	158	365	.....	.....
Household Science.....	See below.....	88	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
*Home Economics—Type A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	100
Type B.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	433
Type C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten-Primary.....	London, Toronto, Ottawa.....	256	308	.....	169	205	208	279	320	308	306
Latin Refresher.....	Toronto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53
†Manual Training.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Elementary, Type A.....	Hamilton.....	84	64	.....	32	33	62	102	231	154	132
(b) Elementary, Type B.....	Ottawa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	423
(c) Specialist.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	55
(d) Extension.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4
Middle School.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music—Vocal.....	Toronto, London.....	225	276	.....	152	196	409	502	693	970	995
Instrumental.....	Toronto, London.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	73	.....	.....
Oral French.....	Quebec.....	69	80	.....	62	59	48	46	57	45	55
Physical Education.....	See below.....	255	351	.....	314	271	271	252	199	156	.....
Physical Education Refresher for Men.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	225
Refresher Courses in Science Refresher Courses in English and History.....	Toronto.....	57	61	.....	20	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Nurses.....	Toronto.....	37	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarian's Course.....	Toronto.....	33	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shop Work—General.....	Toronto.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Special.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
Upper School.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	424
Vocational Courses.....	See below.....	906	910	.....	695	701	610	637	73	96	184
Vocational Guidance.....	Hamilton.....	347	305	203	120	78	81	70	.....	32	27
Visual Aids.....	Hamilton.....	22	19	.....	12	20	.....	6	.....	.....	56
Total.....	.....	4,099	4,637	4,212	2,922	2,872	3,334	5,039	6,598	6,795	6,289

1939 Centres: Education—Ottawa, Kingston, London, Toronto.

Physical Education—Lake Couchiching (Women); Kingston (Men).

Upper School—Ottawa, Windsor, Fort William, Kingston, Toronto, London, North Bay.

English-French—Ottawa, Windsor, Sturgeon Falls.

*Type C, Hamilton and Ottawa; Type A and B at Toronto.

†Part I only of Type B at Ottawa, balance at Hamilton.

‡In the interests of economy a curtailment was made in the number of courses offered.

VII. TREND IN GRADE OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES IN ENGLISH-FRENCH SCHOOLS

Year	Number of Teachers	First Class		Second Class		Third Class		District		Temporary		Permanent Ungraded	
		Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1929-30..	1,087	30	2.76	243	22.36	537	49.40	44	4.04	205	18.86	28	2.58
1931-32..	1,108	72	6.50	319	28.79	442	39.89	25	2.26	232	20.94	18	1.62
1933-34..	1,202	117	9.73	465	38.69	449	37.35	6	.51	145	12.06	20	1.66
1935-36..	1,257	155	12.33	710	56.48	293	23.31	4	.33	81	6.44	14	1.11
1937-38..	1,298	216	16.72	856	66.25	144	11.15	2	.16	68	5.26	12	.46
1938-39..	1,297	221	17.04	914	70.47	97	7.48	3	.23	50	3.85	12	.93
1939-40..	1,375	250	18.19	1,010	73.45	74	5.38	.....	.....	34	2.47	7	.51

VIII. HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grad. VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20....	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25....	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30....	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35....	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1937-38....	55,351	96.2	31,795	57.4	15,922	28.8	47,717	86.2	67.6
1938-39....	57,125	95.3	32,650	57.2	16,932	29.6	49,582	86.8	69.2

IX. FIFTH CLASSES

Year	Number of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in these Schools	Number of Fifth Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Grading			Distribution of Qualifying Classes, with Average Enrolment per Class						Legislative Grant		
					A	B	C	Public				Separate				
								Counties		Districts		No.	Aver. Enrol.			
								No.	Aver. Enrol.	No.	Aver. Enrol.					
1919-20..			106		47	46	13									\$18,993
1924-25..	468		193	1,878	93	69	31	108					39	16.0		28,396
1929-30..	1,773	9,911	342	2,529	113	108	121	176	5.6	102	5.8		64	14.6		47,507
1934-35..	1,716	10,732	541	4,332	149	155	237	306	6.4	124	5.5		106	12.6		56,643
1937-38..	1,521	10,914	523	3,955	159	160	204	271	7.4	146	5.4		106	10.9		70,857
1938-39..	1,452	9,811	520	4,082	161	166	193	260	7.6	150	5.7		110	11.2		63,300

X. SOME SALIENT EDUCATIONAL FEATURES—PROVINCES OF CANADA

Note:—The following figures are presented as a matter of interest. Because of the variations among Provincial Systems and the different methods of accounting, they are not strictly comparable. Figures have been taken from the Biennial Survey 1936-38 of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, and the individual reports of the various Provinces.

Province	Com- para- tive Size A	SCHOOLS		PUPILS			TEACHERS					FINANCES			Num- ber of Days in School Year c	Com- pulsory School Ages
		Num- ber	Enrol- ment All Provin- cial Schools	Aver- age Attend- ance	Aver. Attend. as Percent of En- rolment	Number			Certificates		Aver. Salary all Teach- ers	Cost per Pupil of Aver. Attend. B	Provincial Grants			
						Total	Percent Male	Percent Female	Percent 1st Class or Higher	Percent 2nd Class or Lower			Amount	Per Pupil of Attend.		
MARITIMES—																
Prince Edward Island...	.8	478	18,191	13,498	74.2	669	31	69	40	60	\$ 537	\$ 32.77	\$ 271,934	20.14	200	7-13
Nova Scotia.....	5.3	1,767 ^b	116,438	93,231	80.0	3,398	16	84	41	59	772	44.17	688,073	7.38	200	7-13-15 ^g
New Brunswick.....	4.3	N.A.	90,998	73,041	80.4	2,853	15	85	60	40	759	N.A.	519,639	5.71	190	7-12 ^h
Quebec.....	29.6	7,913 ^e	646,380 ^f	541,681	83.8	24,955	21	79	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,306,691	2.41	N.A.	None
Ontario.....	30.8	7,561	672,696	607,851	91.9	21,792	28	72	57	43	1,310	70.48	6,350,725	9.44	198	8-14-16
PRAIRIE PROVINCES—																
Manitoba.....	6.4	2,070	139,329	116,650	83.7	4,462	26	74	53	47	935	63.26	1,128,656	9.68	212	7-13
Saskatchewan.....	9.7	N.A.	211,298	173,205	82.3	7,401	34	66	76	24	692	37.86	2,310,660	13.34	200	7-14
Alberta.....	7.6	3,591	166,664	135,163	81.1	6,173	33	67	62	38	1,031	70.22	1,527,056	11.30	210	7-15
British Columbia.....	5.5	1,172	120,360	106,515	88.7	4,092	38	62	68	32	1,430	89.78	2,894,793	27.18	191	7-14
ALL CANADA J.....	100.0	24,552	2,182,354	1,860,835	85.3	75,792	26	74	40	60	728	43.20	16,998,227	9.13	.....	.....

A The enrolment for the Province expressed as a percentage of the enrolment for all Canada.

B It is intended that this figure include Current Operations and Capital Charges, but this is not always the case.

C In certain cases these figures are only approximate.

D Number of School Sections.

E Roman Catholic and Protestant Schools "under control" for 1936-37.

F For 1937.

G Compulsory Age 7 - 13 in Rural, 6 - 15 in Urban Municipalities.

H Becomes effective in each school district on resolution of Board of Trustees. Has certain variations between Rural and Urban.

J In certain cases these are just the totals of available data.

N.A. Figures not available.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

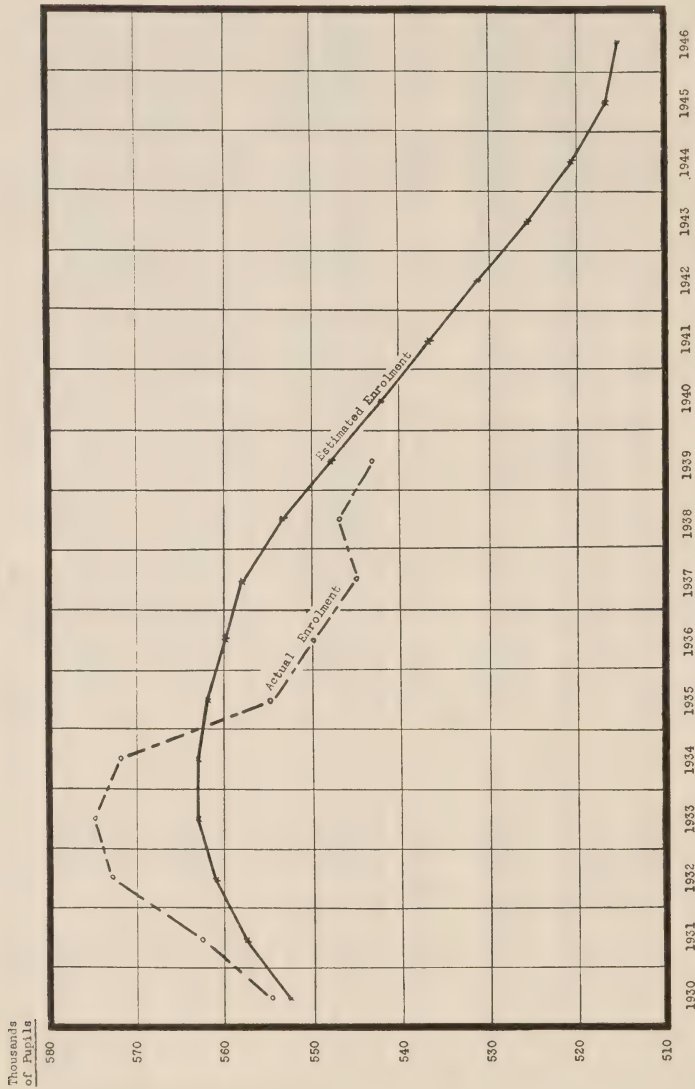
TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

RURAL SCHOOLS*	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Addington....	549	43	592	446	46	492	25.8	18.5	25.5	85.9	90.5	86.3
Brant.....	1,994		1,994	1,688		1,688	20.4		20.4	88.9		88.9
Bruce.....	3,113	485	3,598	2,614	432	3,046	19.9	17.1	19.3	89.1	91.2	89.5
Carleton....	3,266	1,356	4,622	2,781	1,292	4,073	21.4	19.2	20.8	73.9	89.8	78.3
Dufferin....	1,550		1,550	1,270		1,270	25.8		25.8	86.0		86.0
Dundas.....	1,691	24	1,715	1,414	22	1,436	21.4	6.1	21.2	90.7	96.7	90.8
Durham.....	2,107		2,107	1,760		1,760	23.7		23.7	86.8		86.8
Elgin.....	3,004		3,004	2,517		2,517	23.9		23.9	87.2		87.2
Essex.....	4,657	1,704	6,361	3,908	1,502	5,410	22.7	17.5	21.3	87.8	90.5	88.6
Frontenac...	3,156	139	3,295	2,525	114	2,639	29.9	29.6	29.8	83.9	80.4	83.8
Glengarry...	1,762	668	2,429	1,460	566	2,026	24.7	20.1	23.4	86.6	88.8	87.2
Grenville....	1,238		1,238	1,019		1,019	11.7		11.7	91.6		91.6
Grey.....	4,812	97	4,909	4,197	79	4,276	19.2	23.1	19.3	89.1	87.1	89.0
Haldimand...	1,954		1,954	1,624		1,624	19.9		19.9	89.2		89.2
Haliburton...	1,254		1,254	1,075		1,075	35.2		35.2	81.4		81.4
Halton.....	1,667		1,667	1,379		1,379	22.2		22.2	87.7		87.7
Hastings....	4,589	177	4,766	3,811	158	3,969	27.2	24.1	27.1	85.6	87.3	85.6
Huron.....	4,076	209	4,285	3,552	183	3,735	19.3	13.3	19.1	89.8	92.2	89.8
Kent.....	4,649	452	5,101	3,871	377	4,248	25.0	22.2	24.8	86.7	87.8	86.8
Lambton....	3,950	40	3,990	3,319	15	3,334	23.2	27.7	23.3	87.5	84.1	87.5
Lanark.....	2,054	41	2,095	1,705	36	1,741	21.8	28.3	22.0	88.2	85.7	88.1
Leeds.....	2,681	22	2,703	2,300	17	2,317	24.5	35.5	24.6	87.0	80.7	86.2
Lennox.....	1,610	10	1,620	1,323	8	1,331	27.3	34.1	27.4	85.4	82.7	85.4
Lincoln....	2,981		2,981	2,534		2,534	20.5		20.5	88.9		88.9
Middlesex...	4,806	72	4,878	3,846	61	3,907	27.2	20.1	22.6	88.1	89.1	88.2
Norfolk.....	3,807	120	3,927	3,024	86	3,110	29.7	19.7	29.6	87.6	88.1	87.6
Northumberl'd	2,579	69	2,648	2,096	60	2,156	25.7	25.7	25.6	85.9	86.6	86.0
Ontario.....	3,455	61	3,516	2,867	51	2,918	22.3	26.7	22.4	87.8	85.6	87.7
Oxford.....	3,649		3,649	3,056		3,056	18.6		18.6	94.0		94.0
Peel.....	2,575	5	2,580	2,099	6	2,105	22.9	19.0	22.9	87.5	92.7	87.5
Perth.....	3,286	310	3,596	2,733	283	3,016	18.5	16.3	18.1	89.9	91.4	90.1
Peterborough..	2,265	107	2,372	1,814	83	1,897	27.1	29.2	27.2	81.3	83.8	81.4
Prescott....	1,107	2,099	3,206	940	1,878	2,818	20.1	14.3	16.4	89.0	92.1	91.1
Prince Edward	1,517		1,517	1,214		1,214	27.0		27.0	84.4		84.4
Renfrew.....	4,036	637	4,673	3,105	556	3,661	27.5	18.7	26.3	84.9	89.8	85.6
Russell.....	715	2,256	2,971	679	2,031	2,710	19.0	13.1	14.5	89.8	88.5	88.9
Simcoe.....	5,596	283	5,879	4,615	153	4,768	25.1	15.7	24.6	78.9	91.8	79.5
Stormont....	2,307	546	2,853	2,028	497	2,525	22.7	13.9	21.0	87.8	92.5	88.8
Victoria.....	1,960	68	2,028	1,584	55	1,639	26.7	18.6	26.5	85.2	89.5	85.3
Waterloo....	3,485	434	3,919	3,084	398	3,482	13.6	13.3	13.5	92.7	92.9	92.8
Welland.....	2,884		2,884	2,448		2,448	20.3		20.3	89.0		89.0
Wellington...	3,468	127	3,595	2,928	114	3,042	20.1	17.0	20.0	89.0	90.7	89.1
Wentworth...	3,424	105	3,529	2,857	101	2,958	22.7	10.3	22.4	87.7	94.6	87.9
York.....	6,624	1,952	8,576	5,597	1,765	7,362	22.4	19.5	21.7	88.0	89.8	88.4
Totals and Averages..	127,909	14,718	142,627	106,606	13,025	119,631	22.9	17.1	22.3	87.0	90.1	89.6
<i>In Districts</i>												
Algoma.....	2,972	83	3,055	2,483	77	2,560	25.2	16.9	25.0	87.1	91.3	87.2
Cochrane....	2,207	2,720	4,927	1,768	2,252	4,020	27.0	22.9	24.8	85.1	87.4	86.3
Kenora.....	1,228	37	1,265	1,006	30	1,036	19.3	14.1	19.1	89.3	91.1	89.4
Manitoulin...	1,170	80	1,250	942	72	1,014	25.7	24.9	25.6	85.8	86.7	86.5
Muskoka....	2,163	93	2,256	1,779	61	1,840	25.2	43.6	25.9	86.4	74.1	86.5
Nipissing....	1,930	1,792	3,722	1,567	1,490	3,057	22.2	16.5	19.4	87.0	91.0	89.1
Parry Sound..	2,809	25	2,834	2,313	19	2,332	25.9	37.8	26.0	86.0	79.0	86.0
Patricia.....	22		22	21		21	5.9		5.9	95.4		95.4
Rainy River...	1,758	77	1,835	1,410	63	1,473	25.6	22.0	25.4	85.9	87.7	85.8
Sudbury.....	3,477	2,132	5,609	3,002	1,744	4,746	22.9	17.4	20.8	87.2	90.5	88.5
Timiskaming..	2,102	1,650	3,752	1,728	1,465	3,193	27.2	12.8	20.9	84.8	92.9	88.4
Thunder Bay..	3,083	74	3,157	2,584	69	2,653	23.7	15.3	23.5	87.3	92.0	87.4
Totals and Averages..	24,921	8,763	33,684	20,603	7,342	27,945	24.6	18.5	23.0	86.6	89.9	87.4
All Ordinary Rural.....	152,830	23,481	176,311	127,209	20,367	147,576	23.2	17.6	22.5	86.9	90.0	87.3

*Exclusive of large fully graded rural public schools listed below.

LARGE SUBURBAN AND SEMI-URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

County	Township	School Section Number	Adjacent to	May Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Days Lost per Year per pupil of May Enrolment	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
Brant.....	Brantford.....	3	Brantford.....	283	261	18.9	90.4
Carleton....	Nepean.....	2	Ottawa.....	974	900	18.3	90.6
Essex.....	Sandwich East.....	5	Windsor.....	688	522	16.6	89.8
Lincoln....	Grantham.....	U5, 6	St. Catharines...	291	257	21.5	88.9
Ontario....	Whitby East.....	10	Oshawa.....	482	405	13.8	92.8



PROBABLE TREND IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT TO 1946
(excludes Fifth Form)

It will be noted that the economic conditions of the depression and the period of recovery have caused variations from the estimated enrolment as shown from 1930 to 1939. Since these influences are largely unpredictable, no attempt has been made to show their influence in the projected trend.

Graph 4.

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

County	Township	School Section No.	Adjacent to	May Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Days Lost per pupil of May Enrolment	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
Peel.....	Toronto.....	7	Lakeview.....	582	458	17.9	89.7
Peterborough...	Monaghan North...	2	Peterborough...	394	356	16.7	91.3
Welland.....	Stamford.....	4	Niagara Falls...	273	250	17.9	90.8
	Stamford.....	6	Niagara Falls...	514	438	15.5	91.5
	Stamford.....	7	Niagara Falls...	268	250	15.1	92.4
	Bertie.....	11	Ridgeway.....	295	260	19.0	90.0
	Crowland.....	3	Welland.....	640	596	13.0	93.2
	Thorold.....	2	Thorold.....	264	256	8.2	95.9
Wentworth.....	Burlington Beach.....		Hamilton.....	242	222	17.1	91.2
York.....	Etobicoke.....	3	Lambton Mills...	474	412	20.6	89.2
	Etobicoke.....	5	Weston.....	319	270	16.5	90.6
	Etobicoke.....	8	Islington.....	368	317	20.5	89.1
	Etobicoke.....	11	Humber Bay.....	454	419	17.1	91.3
	Etobicoke.....	16	Long Branch.....	508	461	20.7	89.5
	York.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	11,321	10,185	16.1	91.6
	York, East.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	6,002	5,267	15.9	91.5
	York, North.....	3	Toronto.....	1,422	1,265	19.2	91.1
	Scarboro.....	10	Toronto.....	868	774	19.5	89.9
	Scarboro.....	12	Toronto.....	809	714	16.4	91.4
	Scarboro.....	13	Toronto.....	413	376	16.0	91.8
	Scarboro.....	15	Toronto.....	545	474	17.6	90.5
Totals and Averages.....				29,693	26,365	16.6	91.2
<i>District Centres</i>							
Cochrane.....	Tisdale.....	1	South Porcupine...	716	663	16.0	91.9
	Tisdale.....	2a	Schumacher.....	749	690	9.2	95.1
Parry Sound....	Himsworth.....	U4	Callander.....	245	205	18.5	89.8
Sudbury.....	Chapleau.....	1	Chapleau.....	165	145	16.6	91.2
	Snider and Creighton.	U1	Creighton Mine...	296	265	9.2	95.3
Timiskaming....	Garson.....	3	Garson Mine.....	265	230	17.0	91.1
	Teck.....	Twp.	Kirkland Lake...	2,341	2,152	13.3	93.0
Thunder Bay...	Schreiber.....	1	Schreiber.....	181	168	11.3	94.1
Totals and Averages.....				4,958	4,518	13.3	93.0
All Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools.....				34,651	30,883	16.2	91.6

URBAN SCHOOLS

Cities	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Belleville.....	1,821	437	2,258	1,622	404	2,026	17.6	20.4	19.7	89.7	89.1	89.4
Brantford.....	3,713	698	4,411	3,467	649	4,116	13.2	10.8	12.8	93.2	94.2	93.5
Chatham.....	1,986	657	2,643	1,802	544	2,346	15.9	14.3	15.4	91.8	91.7	91.8
Galt.....	1,684	234	1,918	1,590	218	1,808	10.1	11.2	10.2	94.8	94.0	94.4
Guelph.....	2,455	875	3,330	2,245	804	3,049	15.5	13.3	14.9	92.0	93.1	92.4
Hamilton.....	19,831	4,459	24,290	17,952	4,228	22,180	16.9	9.9	15.6	91.2	94.8	91.8
Kingston.....	2,880	877	3,757	2,495	798	3,293	20.0	20.8	20.1	89.4	89.3	89.4
Kitchener.....	3,986	1,822	5,808	3,782	1,753	5,535	12.3	8.5	11.1	93.8	95.5	94.4
London.....	8,644	1,510	10,154	7,649	1,319	8,968	18.8	22.2	19.3	90.1	88.9	89.9
Niagara Falls...	2,378	475	2,853	2,186	432	2,618	15.0	15.5	15.4	92.2	91.8	92.1
Oshawa.....	3,732	552	4,284	3,410	507	3,917	12.8	14.2	12.9	94.0	92.4	93.3
Ottawa.....	9,750	12,262	22,012	8,579	11,081	19,660	20.0	13.6	16.4	89.7	92.6	91.3
Owen Sound....	2,064	156	2,220	1,912	142	2,054	15.4	15.6	15.5	92.4	91.7	92.2
Peterborough...	2,718	1,019	3,737	2,498	925	3,423	16.8	15.4	16.5	91.4	91.8	91.6
St. Catharines..	3,453	772	4,225	3,095	695	3,790	16.2	16.8	16.3	91.5	91.0	91.4
St. Thomas.....	1,801	261	2,062	1,648	234	1,882	15.8	22.3	16.6	92.0	88.4	91.2
Sarnia.....	2,359	531	2,890	2,160	481	2,641	14.0	14.3	14.1	92.7	92.4	92.7
Stratford.....	2,065	392	2,457	1,879	374	2,253	16.7	17.4	16.8	91.5	90.7	91.4
Toronto.....	79,275	11,739	91,014	70,273	10,563	80,836	18.2	17.7	18.1	90.5	96.4	90.6
Welland.....	1,837		1,837	1,709		1,709	14.7		14.7	92.5		92.5
Windsor.....	11,428	7,825	19,253	10,407	7,290	17,697	13.1	12.1	12.7	93.1	93.6	93.3
Woodstock.....	1,362	166	1,528	1,262	140	1,402	16.8	15.4	16.6	91.4	91.7	91.4
Totals and Averages..				153,622	43,581	197,203	17.1	14.5	16.5	91.1	92.3	91.3
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort William...	3,162	1,180	4,342	2,939	1,096	4,035	10.2	11.1	10.4	94.7	94.1	94.6
North Bay....	1,447	1,501	2,948	1,369	1,370	2,739	10.3	9.6	9.9	94.7	94.8	94.7
Port Arthur....	2,485	671	3,156	2,299	620	2,919	13.2	13.8	13.3	93.2	92.8	93.1
Sault Ste. Marie	3,014	1,401	4,415	2,798	1,261	4,059	14.2	11.9	13.5	92.7	93.5	93.0
Sudbury.....	2,032	1,556	3,588	1,895	1,454	3,349	14.5	10.7	13.0	92.4	94.2	93.3
Totals and Averages..				11,300	5,801	17,101	12.6	11.1	12.1	93.5	94.0	93.7
All Cities.....	183,362	54,028	237,390	164,922	49,382	214,304	16.8	14.1	16.2	91.3	92.5	91.5

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

Towns	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Pub- lic	Sep- arate	Total	Pub- lic	Sep- arate	Total	Pub- lic	Sep- arate	Total	Pub- lic	Sep- arate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Alexandria.....	48	473	521	42	430	472	17.2	15.7	15.9	90.6	91.6	91.3
Alliston.....	222		222	205		205	12.9		12.9	93.2		93.2
Almonte.....	252	112	364	232	102	334	16.7	10.8	15.3	91.2	94.2	92.1
Amherstburg.....	241	313	554	200	290	490	17.6	12.9	14.4	90.9	93.2	92.2
Arnprior.....	395	391	786	369	354	723	9.4	15.7	12.2	95.1	91.4	93.2
Aurora.....	407		407	370		370	15.3		15.3	92.0		92.0
Aylmer.....	389		389	351		351	18.5		18.5	90.4		90.4
Barrie.....	1,172	126	1,298	1,042	109	1,151	18.0	14.6	17.7	90.5	91.8	90.7
Blenheim.....	286	25	311	263	24	287	15.6	23.0	16.2	92.0	88.8	91.8
Bothwell.....	88		88	82		82	16.3		16.3	91.8		91.8
Bowmanville.....	539		531	494		494	17.6		17.6	91.0		91.0
Brampton.....	711		711	655		655	17.3		17.3	91.2		91.2
Brockville.....	1,206	250	1,456	1,118	217	1,335	15.9	13.9	15.6	91.9	92.2	91.9
Burlington.....	558		558	453		453	14.7		14.7	92.1		92.1
Campbellford.....	422	66	488	358	57	415	22.7	19.4	22.2	87.3	88.9	87.6
Carleton Place.....	609		609	552		552	12.4		12.4	93.3		93.3
Chesley.....	242		242	223		223	12.5		12.5	93.4		93.4
Clinton.....	207		207	191		191	15.2		15.2	92.2		92.2
Cobourg.....	619	185	804	563	168	731	17.8	15.4	17.3	90.6	91.8	91.0
Collingwood.....	849	44	893	750	37	787	17.9	17.7	17.9	90.5	90.0	90.4
Cornwall.....	924	2,838	3,762	842	2,524	3,366	11.0	14.8	13.9	94.0	91.7	92.4
Deseronto.....	173		173	155		155	28.9		28.9	85.8		85.8
Dresden.....	233		233	209		209	24.0		24.0	88.0		88.0
Dundas.....	647	96	743	565	90	655	17.9	15.9	17.6	90.4	91.7	90.7
Dunnville.....	525		525	466		466	11.6		11.6	94.1		94.1
Durham.....	251		251	231		231	18.0		18.0	90.8		90.8
Eastview.....	212	1,347	1,559	192	1,296	1,488	22.5	11.5	13.1	88.6	94.1	93.4
Elmira.....	329		329	321		321	7.9		7.9	96.0		96.0
Essex.....	283	50	333	255	43	298	16.6	16.5	16.6	91.3	90.9	91.3
Forest.....	184		184	165		165	14.7		14.7	92.1		92.1
Fort Erie.....	947		947	859		859	16.8		16.8	91.3		91.3
Gananoque.....	418	137	555	376	119	495	21.2	17.3	20.2	89.2	90.6	89.5
Georgetown.....	308		308	282		282	13.7		13.7	92.9		92.9
Goderich.....	542	59	601	493	53	546	17.9	11.3	17.1	90.9	94.2	91.3
Grimsby.....	296		296	273		273	14.9		14.9	92.3		92.3
Hanover.....	447	84	531	421	77	498	11.9	7.9	11.3	93.9	95.6	94.1
Harriston.....	226		226	209		209	12.9		12.9	93.3		93.3
Harrow.....	205		205	191		191	15.1		15.1	92.2		92.2
Hawkesbury.....	121	1,318	1,439	108	1,239	1,347	12.5	12.2	12.2	93.1	93.3	93.3
Hespeler.....	441	44	485	418	37	455	9.2	12.8	9.5	95.3	92.6	95.0
Ingersoll.....	722	89	811	640	78	718	21.7	19.9	21.4	88.8	89.7	88.9
Kincardine.....	335		335	311		311	15.5		15.5	92.1		92.1
Kingsville.....	434		434	367		367	23.4		23.4	87.6		87.6
LaSalle.....	54	171	225	37	158	195	27.2	16.3	17.3	86.9	91.5	90.6
Leamington.....	767	103	870	703	95	798	14.1	17.9	14.6	92.7	90.8	92.4
Leaside.....	533		533	462		462	16.3		16.3	91.2		91.2
Lindsay.....	918	195	1,113	841	165	1,006	14.7	20.0	17.0	92.4	89.3	91.9
Listowel.....	342		342	308		308	13.7		13.7	92.7		92.7
Meaford.....	345		345	327		327	11.7		11.7	94.0		94.0
Merriton.....	308	65	373	288	62	350	12.7	9.8	12.2	93.5	95.3	93.7
Midland.....	766	419	1,185	721	402	1,123	12.5	6.5	10.4	93.6	96.5	94.6
Milton.....	299		299	262		262	17.6		17.6	90.6		90.6
Mimico.....	1,046	258	1,304	943	240	1,183	14.8	21.1	16.1	92.2	89.4	91.6
Mitchell.....	252		252	218		218	16.4		16.4	91.0		91.0
Mount Forest.....	190	50	240	179	46	225	10.1	12.0	10.5	94.7	93.6	94.5
Napanee.....	455		455	414		414	20.0		20.0	90.0		90.0
Newmarket.....	532	46	578	478	43	521	14.5	20.4	15.0	92.3	89.7	92.1
New Toronto.....	1,182		1,182	1,102		1,102	18.4		18.4	90.8		90.8
Niagara.....	189		189	167		167	22.6		22.6	88.2		88.2
Oakville.....	487	46	533	208	40	248	19.8	13.5	16.3	88.4	92.5	89.7
Orangeville.....	321		321	291		291	22.2		22.2	88.8		88.8
Orillia.....	1,247	173	1,420	1,142	150	1,292	14.8	25.2	17.3	92.3	86.7	91.6
Palmerston.....	210		210	199		199	7.5		7.5	96.1		96.1
Paris.....	495	46	541	460	43	503	11.6	16.8	12.0	93.9	91.3	93.7
Parkhill.....	121	14	135	108	15	123	23.5	19.5	22.9	88.0	92.2	88.5
Pembroke.....	978	1,071	2,049	902	962	1,864	12.3	11.0	11.7	93.6	93.9	93.7
Penetanguishene.....	886		886	792		792	13.4		13.4	92.7		92.7
Perth.....	445	151	596	389	142	531	14.0	12.2	13.1	92.6	93.6	92.8
Petrolia.....	371		371	349		349	14.2		14.2	92.4		92.4
Pictou.....	521	46	567	428	41	469	20.6	23.0	20.8	88.5	87.9	88.4
Port Colborne.....	1,380		1,380	1,295		1,295	14.0		14.0	92.9		92.9
Port Hope.....	717		717	629		629	11.9		11.9	93.5		93.5
Prescott.....	333	107	440	300	92	392	18.3	13.8	16.9	90.6	92.8	91.1
Preston.....	641	303	944	596	290	886	13.4	8.4	11.8	93.4	95.5	93.8
Renfrew.....	405	558	963	378	514	892	11.3	8.8	9.8	93.9	95.1	94.6
Ridgetown.....	269		269	232		232	17.0		17.0	91.1		91.1
Riverside.....	564	499	1,063	526	450	976	14.6	14.4	14.0	92.5	92.9	92.7
Rockland.....	21	498	519	19	454	473	12.3	11.9	11.9	93.5	93.6	93.6
St. Mary's.....	391	58	449	362	44	406	16.1	25.4	16.8	91.9	87.0	91.4
Seaford.....	181	49	230	159	46	205	16.5	12.3	15.6	91.3	93.6	91.8
Simcoe.....	869	53	922	789	47	836	15.2	12.9	15.0	92.0	92.9	92.1

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

Towns	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Smith's Falls...	945	167	1,112	848	151	999	16.1	15.9	16.1	91.5	91.6	91.5
Southampton...	228	.....	228	213	.....	213	12.9	.....	12.9	93.3	.....	93.3
Stayner...	116	.....	116	107	.....	107	19.6	.....	19.6	90.1	.....	90.1
Strathroy...	404	.....	404	375	.....	375	17.1	.....	17.1	91.3	.....	91.3
Tecumseh...	65	561	626	63	517	580	22.1	14.9	15.7	89.6	92.1	91.9
Thornbury...	108	.....	108	95	.....	95	14.0	.....	14.0	92.5	.....	92.5
Thorold...	509	337	846	462	306	768	17.0	12.2	14.6	91.0	93.5	92.4
Tilbury...	124	244	368	111	224	335	11.1	16.9	15.8	94.0	91.2	92.2
Tillsonburg...	576	59	635	516	42	558	17.7	13.7	17.4	90.7	90.9	90.8
Trenton...	972	217	1,189	889	201	1,090	15.0	13.6	14.7	92.2	92.8	92.3
Uxbridge...	222	.....	222	195	.....	195	20.4	.....	20.4	89.5	.....	89.5
Vankleek Hill...	74	226	300	65	207	272	23.3	12.9	15.5	88.0	92.8	91.6
Walkerton...	217	213	430	186	211	397	14.6	11.5	13.3	91.9	93.9	93.0
Wallaceburg...	580	427	1,007	532	372	904	13.2	18.7	15.6	92.9	89.9	91.8
Waterloo...	1,073	404	1,477	995	379	1,374	11.4	11.8	11.5	94.0	93.8	93.9
Weston...	750	205	955	634	186	820	18.8	18.8	18.8	89.7	90.2	89.8
Whitby...	531	38	569	414	35	449	17.8	16.5	17.7	89.4	91.2	89.6
Warton...	294	.....	294	270	.....	270	7.5	.....	7.5	95.9	.....	95.9
Wingham...	245	.....	245	222	.....	222	9.5	.....	9.5	95.0	.....	95.0
Totals and Averages...	46,729	16,124	62,853	42,057	14,716	56,773	15.5	13.7	15.0	91.9	92.6	92.1
<i>In Districts</i>												
Bala...	77	.....	77	59	.....	59	18.5	.....	18.5	88.5	.....	88.5
Blind River...	205	428	633	191	395	586	11.9	18.6	16.4	93.8	90.6	91.5
Bonfield...	.....	171	171	.....	152	152	.....	9.0	9.0	.....	95.0	95.0
Bracebridge...	387	.....	387	357	.....	357	19.3	.....	19.3	90.3	.....	90.3
Bruce Mines...	105	.....	105	96	.....	96	19.6	.....	19.6	90.0	.....	90.0
Cache Bay...	69	166	235	56	148	204	13.8	11.4	12.4	92.0	93.1	93.0
Capreol...	363	.....	363	339	.....	339	12.5	.....	12.5	93.5	.....	93.5
Charlton...	85	27	112	68	23	91	24.5	26.5	25.0	86.4	85.8	86.2
Chelmsford...	.....	219	219	.....	198	198	.....	14.2	14.2	.....	92.6	92.6
Cobalt...	370	342	712	325	307	632	14.8	10.5	12.7	92.0	94.2	93.0
Cochrane...	347	363	710	320	315	635	10.3	13.1	11.7	94.6	92.6	93.6
Coniston...	121	408	529	104	393	497	14.3	9.2	10.4	92.1	95.3	94.5
Copper Cliff...	564	.....	564	531	.....	531	11.6	.....	11.6	94.0	.....	94.0
Dryden...	348	.....	348	330	.....	330	14.5	.....	14.5	92.7	.....	92.7
Englehart...	298	.....	298	277	.....	277	13.6	.....	13.6	92.9	.....	92.9
Fort Frances...	960	433	1,393	855	384	1,239	14.3	12.0	13.5	92.3	93.3	92.8
Frood Mine...	16	.....	16	14	.....	14	9.9	.....	9.9	94.7	.....	94.7
Geraldton...	242	43	285	215	40	255	12.9	9.4	12.3	93.0	95.0	93.3
Core Bay...	138	.....	138	123	.....	123	17.7	.....	17.7	90.6	.....	90.6
Cravenhurst...	359	.....	359	330	.....	330	18.1	.....	18.1	90.8	.....	90.8
Haileybury...	252	161	413	234	132	366	17.0	13.6	15.6	91.4	91.9	91.6
Hearst...	90	173	263	88	160	248	19.8	17.4	18.6	90.1	91.1	90.7
Huntsville...	495	.....	495	447	.....	447	17.0	.....	17.0	91.2	.....	91.2
Iroquois Falls...	218	244	462	203	236	439	10.8	5.9	8.2	94.3	96.9	95.7
Kapuskasing...	447	595	1,042	417	553	970	12.9	8.7	10.5	91.1	95.3	94.5
Kearney...	59	25	84	48	21	69	12.1	22.2	14.3	92.9	89.2	91.7
Keewatin...	227	39	266	213	37	250	12.0	11.2	11.9	93.8	94.2	93.9
Kenora...	1,010	234	1,244	958	211	1,169	13.0	16.3	13.6	93.3	91.2	92.9
Larder Lake...	228	.....	228	188	.....	188	16.5	.....	16.5	90.4	.....	90.4
Latchford...	74	.....	74	70	.....	70	12.6	.....	12.6	93.7	.....	93.7
Little Current...	141	53	194	112	38	150	27.9	15.1	24.4	84.7	90.1	86.0
Massey...	98	102	200	81	89	170	20.7	28.8	24.8	88.6	84.8	86.6
Matheson...	116	.....	116	93	.....	93	21.5	.....	21.5	87.8	.....	87.8
Mattawa...	45	379	424	36	318	354	29.4	25.8	26.0	84.8	86.1	85.9
Nesterville...	55	.....	55	50	.....	50	15.0	.....	15.0	92.3	.....	92.3
New Liskeard...	448	122	570	428	97	525	12.2	16.1	12.4	93.7	91.9	93.5
Parry Sound...	624	.....	624	558	.....	558	16.7	.....	16.7	91.2	.....	91.2
Powassan...	199	.....	199	183	.....	183	10.7	.....	10.7	94.5	.....	94.5
Rainy River...	156	47	203	146	42	188	17.5	14.7	16.9	91.2	92.1	91.4
Sioux Lookout...	327	112	439	310	106	416	9.2	13.7	10.4	95.1	93.0	94.6
Smooth Rock Falls...	137	217	354	130	191	321	11.7	19.9	16.7	94.0	89.5	91.3
Sturgeon Falls...	209	1,073	1,282	181	934	1,115	13.6	16.0	16.0	92.5	91.1	91.4
Thessalon...	308	.....	308	336	.....	336	19.9	.....	19.9	90.0	.....	90.0
Timmins...	2,315	2,571	4,886	2,102	2,386	4,488	14.8	12.9	13.8	92.2	93.1	92.7
Trout Creek...	73	.....	73	66	.....	66	11.5	.....	11.5	93.8	.....	93.8
Webbwood...	113	.....	113	94	.....	94	21.0	.....	21.0	88.5	.....	88.5
Totals and Averages...	13,518	8,747	22,265	12,362	7,906	20,268	14.7	14.0	14.4	92.2	92.5	92.4
All Towns...	60,247	24,871	85,118	54,419	22,622	77,041	15.3	13.8	14.9	92.0	92.6	92.2
<i>Villages In Counties</i>												
Acton...	299	.....	299	254	.....	254	15.4	.....	15.4	91.5	.....	91.5
Ailsa Craig...	54	.....	54	47	.....	47	18.5	.....	18.5	90.1	.....	90.1
Alvinston...	90	.....	90	81	.....	81	18.9	.....	18.9	90.3	.....	90.3
Arkona...	70	.....	70	63	.....	63	23.0	.....	23.0	88.3	.....	88.3

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

Villages	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Arthar.....	114	66	180	105	61	166	14.4	14.6	14.5	92.6	92.4	92.5
Athens.....	109		109	106		106	14.8		14.8	92.3		92.3
Ayr.....	104		104	96		96	8.6		8.6	95.4		95.4
Bancroft.....	230		230	208		208	19.3		19.3	90.0		90.0
Barry's Bay.....	30	270	300	21	247	268	61.2	13.4	18.1	69.0	92.8	90.5
Bath.....	57		57	51		51	15.9		15.9	91.7		91.7
Beamsville.....	197		197	178		178	20.4		20.4	89.3		89.3
Beaverton.....	151		151	136		136	19.2		19.2	90.2		90.2
Beeton.....	94		94	89		89	14.7		14.7	92.4		92.4
Belle River.....	11	196	207	8	198	206	8.9	12.0	11.9	94.2	94.1	94.1
Bloomfield.....	116		116	89		89	22.2		22.2	87.1		87.1
Blyth.....	67		67	68		68	17.4		17.4	91.9		91.9
Bobcaygeon.....	138		138	127		127	13.1		13.1	93.1		93.1
Bolton.....	70		70	65		65	17.4		17.4	91.2		91.2
Bradford.....	119		119	101		101	19.5		19.5	89.4		89.4
Braeside.....	108		108	96		96	15.2		15.2	92.1		92.1
Brighton.....	224		224	202		202	20.2		20.2	89.6		89.6
Brussels.....	97		97	90		90	12.0		12.0	93.8		93.8
Caledonia.....	182		182	166		166	14.1		14.1	92.6		92.6
Cannington.....	83		83	78		78	14.9		14.9	92.4		92.4
Cardinal.....	243		243	222		222	15.8		15.8	91.6		91.6
Casselman.....		270	270		265	265		4.5	4.5		97.6	97.6
Cayuga.....	132		132	107		107	12.5		12.5	92.8		92.8
Chatsworth.....	46		46	42		42	9.9		9.9	94.7		94.7
Chesterville.....	145	38	183	131	35	166	10.3	12.9	10.2	94.3	93.0	94.1
Chippawa.....	215		215	182		182	15.1		15.1	92.2		92.2
Clifford.....	75		75	69		69	11.8		11.8	93.7		93.7
Cobden.....	97		97	86		86	21.7		21.7	88.7		88.7
Colborne.....	168		168	144		144	18.4		18.4	89.9		89.9
Coldwater.....	144		144	125		125	24.0		24.0	87.6		87.6
Courtright.....	64		64	53		53	31.9		31.9	84.3		84.3
Creemore.....	79		79	75		75	13.3		13.3	93.3		93.3
Delhi.....	248	127	375	226	121	347	18.3	22.6	20.2	90.6	87.9	89.8
Deloro.....	64		64	58		58	16.4		16.4	91.5		91.5
Drayton.....	66		66	60		60	12.1		12.1	93.5		93.5
Dundalk.....	99		99	94		94	9.3		9.3	95.2		95.2
Dutton.....	141		141	126		126	16.6		16.6	91.3		91.3
Eganville.....	117	125	242	108	110	218	18.5	7.1	12.6	90.7	95.8	93.3
Elora.....	157	29	186	146	28	174	14.0	10.1	13.4	92.8	94.0	93.2
Embro.....	70		70	61		61	13.1		13.1	92.5		92.5
Erieau.....	49		49	44		44	11.9		11.9	93.6		93.6
Erin.....	84		84	70		70	17.7		17.7	90.2		90.2
Exeter.....	205		205	196		196	11.4		11.4	94.2		94.2
Fenelon Falls.....	142		142	123		123	14.7		14.7	91.9		91.9
Fergus.....	380	30	410	364	27	391	12.3	15.8	12.5	93.7	91.6	93.6
Finch.....	105		105	87		87	11.6		11.6	92.8		92.8
Flesherton.....	73		73	65		65	13.8		13.8	92.6		92.6
Fonthill.....	159		159	152		152	16.9		16.9	91.6		91.6
Forest Hill.....	1,280	61	1,341	925	52	977	22.2	24.6	21.0	87.2	83.9	87.0
Frankford.....	150		150	142		142	16.4		16.4	90.4		90.4
Glencoe.....	150		150	115		115	20.8		20.8	88.2		88.2
Grand Valley.....	78		78	72		72	11.7		11.7	93.8		93.8
Hagersville.....	241		241	221		221	8.5		8.5	95.5		95.5
Hastings.....	102	42	144	91	39	130	22.0	12.8	19.4	88.6	93.7	90.0
Havelock.....	212		212	174		174	25.3		25.3	87.0		87.0
Hensall.....	80		80	75		75	13.5		13.5	92.8		92.8
Hepworth.....	51		51	45		45	13.5		13.5	92.8		92.8
Humberstone.....	544		544	507		507	14.8		14.8	92.4		92.4
Iroquois.....	105		105	91		91	12.0		12.0	93.3		93.3
Jarvis.....	87		87	86		86	17.1		17.1	91.1		91.1
Kemptville.....	185		185	172		172	12.8		12.8	93.4		93.4
Killaloe.....	54	110	164	47	97	144	26.0	13.4	17.5	86.7	92.2	90.3
Lakefield.....	232		232	226		226	17.0		17.0	91.1		91.1
Lanark.....	130		130	113		113	10.9		10.9	94.3		94.3
Lancaster.....	32	132	184	43	120	163	17.9	16.1	16.6	89.5	91.4	91.0
Lion's Head.....	71		71	65		65	25.4		25.4	87.6		87.6
Long Branch.....	808		808	728		728	20.9		20.9	89.3		89.3
L'Orignal.....	180		180	164		164	11.9		11.9	93.5		93.5
Lucan.....	104		104	93		93	15.7		15.7	91.7		91.7
Lucknow.....	140		140	130		130	12.4		12.4	93.6		93.6
Madoc.....	193		193	170		170	17.2		17.2	90.8		90.8
Markdale.....	119		119	106		106	11.0		11.0	93.9		93.9
Marmora.....	164		164	150		150	15.2		15.2	92.1		92.1
Maxville.....	196	48	244	166	40	206	14.3	25.1	16.4	92.0	86.4	90.9
Merriekville.....	122		122	106		106	18.4		18.4	90.1		90.1
Mildmay.....	135		135	122		122	16.7		16.7	91.3		91.3
Millbrook.....	60	120	180	49	114	163	9.3	7.7	8.1	94.7	95.9	95.4
Millerton.....	131		131	116		116	21.6		21.6	88.6		88.6
Morrisburg.....	136		136	125		125	9.6		9.6	94.9		94.9
Morrisville.....	229		229	207		207	10.8		10.8	94.1		94.1
Neustadt.....	93		93	83		83	12.8		12.8	92.1		92.1
Newboro.....	55		55	50		50	22.9		22.9	88.6		88.6
Newburgh.....	71		71	58		58	20.7		20.7	88.6		88.6

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1938-39

Villages	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Newbury	67		67	61		61	26.6		26.6	86.8		86.8
Newcastle	83		83	73		73	21.4		21.4	88.9		88.9
New Hamburg	213		213	206		206	8.6		8.6	95.6		95.6
Norwich	182		182	162		162	19.6		19.6	89.8		89.8
Norwood	154		154	131		131	21.0		21.0	88.6		88.6
Oil Springs	85		85	72		72	23.3		23.3	87.6		87.6
Omeme	97		97	83		83	17.8		17.8	90.3		90.3
Paisley	115		115	106		106	14.8		14.8	92.3		92.3
Point Edward	183		183	169		169	15.2		15.2	92.2		92.2
Port Credit	333		333	292		292	15.0		15.0	91.9		91.9
Port Dalhousie	224	73	297	207	68	275	14.0	14.1	14.0	92.8	92.3	92.6
Port Dover	290		290	259		259	20.7		20.7	89.3		89.3
Port Elgin	193		193	178		178	13.0		13.0	93.3		93.3
Port McNichol	217		217	201		201	16.1		16.1	91.8		91.8
Port Perry	163		163	153		153	11.5		11.5	94.0		94.0
Port Rowan	95		95	83		83	18.9		18.9	90.2		90.2
Port Stanley	103		103	90		90	23.1		23.1	87.9		87.9
Portsmouth	108	45	153	92	44	136	25.3	14.2	22.1	86.7	93.1	88.6
Richmond	80		80	74		74	15.4		15.4	92.1		92.1
Richmond Hill	267		267	239		239	22.1		22.1	88.7		88.7
Ripley	54		54	48		48	15.1		15.1	92.1		92.1
Rockcliffe	141		141	117		117	30.4		30.4	84.4		84.4
Rodney	88		88	80		80	17.4		17.4	91.0		91.0
St. Clair Beach	55		55	40		40	27.5		27.5	84.9		84.9
Shallow Lake	81		81	70		70	14.4		14.4	92.2		92.2
Shelburne	127		127	115		115	21.7		21.7	89.0		89.0
Springfield	89		89	76		76	20.3		20.3	89.1		89.1
Stirling	143		143	132		132	11.3		11.3	94.1		94.1
Stoney Creek	256		256	190		190	30.9		30.9	83.9		83.9
Stouffville	174		174	153		153	19.2		19.2	90.0		90.0
Streetsville	158		158	128		128	20.8		20.8	88.3		88.3
Sutton	207		207	183		183	25.3		25.3	87.2		87.2
Swansea	677	35	712	615	32	647	16.6	14.1	16.4	91.4	92.6	91.4
Tara	56		56	50		50	9.4		9.4	94.8		94.8
Tavistock	126		126	111		111	10.7		10.7	94.1		94.1
Teeswater	86	37	123	80	32	112	13.6	14.7	13.8	92.9	92.4	92.7
Thamesville	141		141	134		134	14.6		14.6	92.9		92.9
Thedford	83		83	81		81	16.1		16.1	87.8		87.8
Tiverton	49		49	46		46	14.1		14.1	92.9		92.9
Tottenham	93		93	86		86	19.1		19.1	90.4		90.4
Tweed	213	106	319	194	94	288	15.8	13.1	14.8	91.6	92.8	91.9
Victoria Harb'r	220		220	189		189	18.5		18.5	90.5		90.5
Vienna	67		67	53		53	31.7		31.7	82.9		82.9
Wardsville	53		53	40		40	19.2		19.2	88.4		88.4
Waterdown	140		140	126		126	21.2		21.2	88.8		88.8
Waterford	199		199	183		183	16.5		16.5	91.5		91.5
Watford	155		155	134		134	18.1		18.1	90.0		90.0
Wellington	246		246	210		210	22.9		22.9	87.4		87.4
West Lorne	158		158	146		146	18.0		18.0	90.9		90.9
Westport	54	91	145	50	80	130	22.5	15.8	18.3	89.0	91.8	90.5
Wheatley	161		161	152		152	14.5		14.5	92.6		92.6
Winchester	165		165	144		144	19.2		19.2	89.8		89.8
Woodbridge	173		173	147		147	16.7		16.7	91.3		91.3
Woodville	59		59	52		52	14.8		14.8	91.2		91.2
Wyoming	56		56	52		52	17.8		17.8	91.1		91.1
Totals and Averages	21,396	2,051	23,447	19,025	1,904	20,929	17.2	13.2	16.9	90.8	93.0	91.1
<i>In Districts</i>												
Burk's Falls	154		154	138		138	17.9		17.9	90.3		90.3
Hilton Beach	47		47	40		40	19.8		19.8	90.0		90.0
Port Carling	89		89	80		80	16.2		16.2	91.5		91.5
Port Sydney	28		28	25		25	28.1		28.1	86.3		86.3
Rosseau	42		42	40		40	12.8		12.8	93.3		93.3
South River	161		161	144		144	20.4		20.4	89.5		89.5
Sundridge	138		138	116		116	20.4		20.4	87.2		87.2
Thornloe	18	35	53	15	28	43	30.0	14.5	19.2	84.7	91.7	89.0
Windermere	28		28	25		25	9.4		9.4	94.4		94.4
Totals and Averages	705	35	740	623	28	651	18.9	14.5	18.6	90.0	91.6	90.1
All Villages	22,092	2,086	24,178	19,641	1,932	21,573	17.3	13.2	17.0	90.8	93.0	91.0
All Urban	265,701	80,985	346,686	238,982	73,936	312,918	16.5	14.0	15.9	91.4	92.5	91.6
Grand Totals	453,182	104,466	557,648	397,074	94,303	491,377	18.7	14.8	18.0	89.9	92.0	90.3
Increase for Year		1,961	634				2.3	2.2	2.3			
Decrease for Year	1,327			*7,808	57	7,865				1.3	.8	1.2

* Due to Poliomyelitis epidemic.



Project Work in a Toronto Class Room.

ELEMENTARY TEACHERS—SUPPLY AND DEMAND

TABLE 2—STATISTICS OF TEACHING STAFF AND SUPPLY AND DEMAND FOR TEACHERS, SEPTEMBER, 1940

Figures from reports of Public and Separate School Inspectors. In the case of Number of Teachers and Certificates the figures are subject to later revision.

	Public Schools				Roman Catholic Separate Schools	All Elementary Schools
	City Inspect- orates	County Inspect- orates	District Inspect- orates	Total		
1. Total Number of Teachers Employed.....	3,951	8,509	1,959	14,419	3,059	17,478
2. Total Number of Teachers by Certificates:						
(a) Classroom Teachers—						
First Class.....	2,109	5,518	1,268	8,895	1,071	9,966
Second Class.....	1,145	2,688	578	4,411	1,790	6,201
Third Class.....		7	7	14	50	64
District.....		1		1		1
Permanent Ungraded.....					41	41
Temporary.....	4	12	16	32	38	70
(b) Special Teachers—						
Music (A).....	16	20	11	47	12	59
Art.....	5	2	5	12	3	15
Manual Training.....	90	23	8	121	7	128
Home Economics.....	84	23	4	111	17	128
Auxiliary.....	168	41	24	233	25	258
Physical Training.....	9	1		10	2	12
Kindergarten Director.....	140	27	1	168		168
Other Kindergarten.....	162	132	36	330	2	332
Others (B).....	19	14	1	34	1	35
3. Number of Vacancies at Midsummer, 1940.....	158	1,990	526	2,674	347	3,021
4. Vacancies as a percentage of the teaching positions, i.e. turnover.....	4.0	23.5	26.9	18.5	11.3	17.3
5. Teachers leaving the Profession during or at the end of the school year 1939-40:						
(a) Superannuated.....	60	41	3	104	11	115
(b) Married.....	118	469	95	682	83	765
(c) Further Training.....	4	43	6	53	3	56
(d) Other Occupations.....	22	137	45	204	47	251
(e) Death or Disability.....	22	19	9	50	8	58
(f) On active service with His Majesty's Forces.....	13	51	26	90	2	92
(g) Sundry.....	2	25	2	29	2	31
Total Leaving.....	241	785	186	1,212	156	1,368
6. Above vacancies filled by:						
(a) Beginners to teaching profession.....	37	691	137	865	160	1,025
(b) Unemployed Teachers, and those with teaching qualifications, previously employed in other occupations.....	204	114	49	347		343
						1,368
7. Number of known unemployed in September 1940.....	124	41	13	178	51	229
8. Number qualifying as Teachers in June 1940.....						1,100

A Excludes itinerant music teachers.

B Includes teachers on exchange and some unclassified.

TABLE 3—DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1938-39
(A) RURAL

Rural Schools	TEACHERS					CERTIFICATES												Uni- versity Gradu- ates		Music Teach- ers																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Public		Separate			GENERAL						SPECIAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Dis- trict	P. U.	Tem- por- ary	Kindergarten		Man- ual Train- ing	Home Eco- nomic	Aux- iliary Class		Art	Physi- cal Train- ing																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
													Dir- ector	Assist- ant			P.	S.		P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
																										P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																																P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
<i>In Counties</i>																					P.	S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Addington.....	28	5	23	2	2	2	17	2	11	1	1

TABLE 3—DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1938-1939
(A) RURAL (Continued)

Rural Schools	TEACHERS						CERTIFICATES																Uni- versity Gradu- ates	Music Teach- ers						
	Public						Separate						GENERAL																	
													SPECIAL																	
													Kindergarten		Man- ual Train- ing		Home Eco- nomics		Art		Physi- cal Train- ing									
T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	P.	S.	First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Dis- trict	P. U.	Tempo- rary	Dir- ector	Assist- ant and Primary	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	
Prescott.....	55	3	52	81	10	71	26	10	21	55	6	12		2	4			1	4										1	
Prince Edward...	73	23	50				55		18								12	4											4	
Renfrew.....	173	37	136	28	2	26	93	11	78	16	1	1				1		1	1									6	6	
Russell.....	34	14	20	77	14	63	21	1	13	59		9		1	7		5											1	2	
Simcoe.....	242	62	180	9	1	8	150		91	9							10	6	1									21	2	
Stormont.....	91	15	76	19	1	18	52	9	39	10							1	2										3	4	
Victoria.....	110	20	90	3		3	71	3	39																				5	1
Waterloo.....	110	35	75	14		14	80	6	30	7				1			7	4	1	3								2	1	
Welland.....	159	39	120				99		55							4	9	7	1										4	16
Wentworth.....	154	36	118	7	1	6	116	2	38	5							7	9	1									9		
Wentworth.....	112	21	91	3		3	75	2	37	1							17	24										13	1	
York.....	833	236	507	53	2	51	428	15	385	37					1	3	8	17	1	15	3							25	52	
Totals.....	6,106	1,399	4,707	533	52	481	3,824	142	2,236	347	10	24	1		5	1	17	3	18									53	7	
																		175	13	225	19							47	425	
<i>In Districts</i>																														
Algoma.....	109	42	67	15	4	11	76	6	33	7																		4	10	
Cochrane.....	125	39	86	93	25	68	80	6	42	50	1	26		11			1		2										3	
Kenora.....	43	17	26	1		1	34		9	1								1										4	5	
Manitoulin.....	47	18	29	2	1	1	14	2	33										1										6	
Muskoka.....	101	31	70	2	2		68	1	33	1									1										3	
Nipissing.....	75	20	55	58	12	46	35	5	31	40	4	7		1	5														4	
Parry Sound.....	138	49	89	1		1	81	1	57									1	1									2		
Rainy River.....	75	24	51	2	2		44	1	31									4											9	
Sudbury.....	141	47	94	72	22	50	71	16	60	45	6	5		4					1									4	3	
Timiskaming.....	148	42	106	47	8	39	94	13	53	29	1	2		3														5	1	
Thunder Bay.....	128	45	83	2		2	104	1	24	1																			3	1
Totals.....	1,130	374	756	205	76	219	701	52	406	175	12	41					1	10		5	1							15	1	
Totals, Rural....	7,236	1,773	5,463	828	128	700	4,525	194	2,642	522	22	65	1		6	10	43	3	19									62	14	

TABLE 3—DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1938-1939
(B) URBAN (Continued)

TABLE 4—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment, Grades 1-8 (inclus.)	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
			Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Num- ber success- ful	Per cent. success- ful
1 Brantford.....	3,340	390	310	79.5	80	37	46.2
2 Chatham.....	1,746	275	196	71.3	79	63	79.7
3 Hamilton.....	17,728	1,677	1,366	81.5	311	196	63.0
4 Kitchener.....	3,120	450	282	62.7	168	90	53.6
5 London.....	7,314	835	532	63.7	303	216	71.3
6 Ottawa.....	8,159	1,138	790	69.4	348	244	70.1
7 Peterborough.....	2,442	297	190	64.0	107	80	74.8
8 St. Catharines.....	2,990	324	204	63.0	120	116	96.7
9 Sarnia.....	2,287	264	150	56.8	114	93	81.6
10 Toronto.....	67,535	8,416	6,329	75.2	2,087	1,173	56.2
11 Welland.....	1,675	215	109	50.7	106	83	78.3
12 Windsor.....	10,103	1,382	978	70.8	404	233	57.7
Totals and Averages.....	128,439	15,663	11,436	73.0	4,227	2,624	62.1
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates							
1 Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3,323	396	214	54.0	182	126	69.2
2 Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part)....	2,284	207	77	42.6	130	109	83.1
3 Bruce West.....	2,483	301	143	47.5	158	108	68.4
4 Carleton.....	4,504	509	211	41.5	298	217	72.8
5 Dufferin (in part) and Peel (in part).....	2,084	254	144	56.7	110	71	64.5
6 Dundas.....	2,305	233	30	12.9	203	153	75.4
7 Durham (in part).....	5,245	595	236	39.7	359	268	74.7
8 Elgin (in part) and City of St. Thomas.....	5,514	875	653	74.6	222	132	59.5
9 Essex No. 1.....	4,380	728	214	29.4	514	423	82.3
10 Essex No. 2, and Kent (in part).....	4,320	425	182	42.8	243	188	77.4
11 Frontenac North, and Addington.....	1,462	129	39	30.2	90	55	61.1
12 Frontenac South No. 1, and Lennox (in part)....	2,184	266	94	35.3	172	113	65.7
13 Frontenac South No. 2, and City of Kingston...	3,040	378	204	54.0	174	149	85.7
14 Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	1,954	169	61	36.1	108	59	54.6
15 Grey, East.....	2,373	295	121	41.0	174	142	81.6
16 Grey North and Bruce North.....	3,278	350	219	62.6	131	87	66.4
17 Grey South.....	2,731	121	63	52.1	58	45	77.6
18 Haldimand.....	3,109	338	93	27.5	245	177	72.2
19 Halton.....	3,571	367	193	52.6	174	145	83.3
20 Hastings Centre.....	2,348	223	86	38.6	137	95	69.3
21 Hastings North and Renfrew (in part).....	1,959	144	40	27.8	104	78	75.0
22 Hastings South.....	4,186	440	306	69.5	134	116	86.6
23 Huron East.....	2,238	263	117	44.5	146	86	58.9
24 Huron West.....	2,779	336	179	53.2	157	116	73.9
25 Kent.....	5,321	529	268	50.7	261	131	50.1
26 Lambton West, No. 1.....	2,853	349	112	32.0	237	161	67.9
27 Lambton East, No. 2.....	2,380	289	96	33.2	193	129	66.8
28 Lanark.....	4,332	533	188	35.3	345	268	77.7
29 Leeds and Grenville, No. 1.....	1,960	249	70	28.1	179	111	62.0
30 Leeds and Grenville, No. 2.....	2,448	261	95	36.4	166	134	80.7
31 Leeds and Grenville, No. 3, and Lanark (in part)	1,993	221	106	48.0	115	73	63.5
32 Lennox, and Hastings South (in part).....	1,667	193	63	32.6	130	91	70.0
33 Lincoln (in part).....	3,909	426	263	61.7	163	101	62.0
34 Middlesex East, and Elgin (in part).....	3,263	374	176	47.1	198	139	70.6
35 Middlesex West.....	2,577	261	73	28.0	188	149	79.3
36 Norfolk (in part).....	4,257	405	206	50.9	199	149	74.9
37 Northumberland and Durham, No. 1.....	2,815	314	163	51.9	151	111	73.5
38 Northumberland and Durham, No. 2.....	2,962	306	100	32.7	206	166	80.6
39 Ontario North, and York (in part).....	2,589	280	92	32.9	188	153	81.4
40 Ontario South.....	3,076	340	182	53.5	158	119	75.3

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1939

Successful Candidates

Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Applicants	Per cent. of May Enrollment	Average Age		Destination					
			Years	Mos.	Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School	
					No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
1 347	89.0	10.4	13	10	308	88.8	.....	.....	39	11.2
2 259	94.2	14.8	13	9	196	75.6	.....	Data not available	121	7.7
3 1,562	93.1	8.8	14	1	1,441	92.3	.....	.....	16	4.3
4 372	82.7	11.9	13	5	40	10.8	316†	84.9	25	3.3
5 748	89.6	10.2	13	..	723	96.7	.....	.....	40	3.9
6 1,034	90.9	12.6	13	11	994	96.1	.....	.....	16	5.9
7 270	90.9	11.1	14	3	254	94.1	.....	.....	37	11.6
8 320	98.8	10.7	13	11	283	88.4	.....	.....	12	4.9
9 243	92.0	10.6	13	8	231	95.1	.....	.....	340	4.6
10 7,502	89.1	11.1	14	2	6,305	84.0	851	11.4	36	18.7
11 192	89.3	11.5	14	2	156	81.3	.....	.....	12	1.0
12 1,211	87.6	12.0	13	9	1,097	90.6	102	8.4		
14,060	89.8	10.9	13	10	12,028	85.5	1,269	9.0	694	5.5
1 338	85.4	10.2	13	1	271	80.2	8	2.4	59	17.4
2 186	89.9	8.1	13	8	116	62.4	23	12.3	47	25.3
3 251	83.4	10.1	13	9	188	74.9	20	8.0	43	17.1
4 428	86.1	9.5	14	..	415	97.0	3	.7	10	2.3
5 215	84.6	10.3	13	9	133	61.9	35	16.2	47	21.9
6 183	78.5	7.9	13	9	144	78.7	4	2.2	35	19.1
7 504	84.7	9.6	13	11	449	89.1	20	5.6	35	5.3
8 785	89.7	14.2	14	..	672	85.6	20	2.5	93	11.9
9 637	87.5	14.5	13	10	233	36.6	117	18.4	277	45.0
10 370	87.1	8.6	14	1	276	74.6	8	2.2	86	23.2
11 94	72.9	6.4	14	..	44	46.8	41	43.6	9	9.6
12 207	77.8	9.5	13	11	120	57.0	34	16.4	53	25.6
13 353	93.4	11.6	13	9	311	88.1	15	4.2	27	7.7
14 120	71.0	6.1	14	..	73	60.8	22	18.3	25	21.9
15 263	89.2	11.1	13	4	213	81.0	15	5.7	35	13.3
16 306	87.4	9.3	14	3	232	75.8	13	4.2	61	20.0
17 108	89.3	8.9	14	2	98	90.7	7	6.5	3	2.8
18 270	79.9	8.0	14	1	234	86.7	15	5.6	21	7.7
19 338	92.1	9.5	13	10	253	74.9	16	4.7	69	20.4
20 181	81.2	8.1	13	10	132	72.9	21	11.6	16	15.5
21 118	81.9	6.0	13	11	36	30.5	61	51.7	21	17.8
22 422	95.9	9.6	14	2	374	88.6	16	3.8	32	7.6
23 203	77.2	7.7	13	7	109	53.7	55	27.1	39	19.2
24 295	87.8	8.8	13	10	180	61.0	61	20.7	54	18.3
25 399	75.4	7.5	13	11	306	76.7	14	3.5	79	19.8
26 273	78.2	7.8	14	1	190	69.6	31	11.4	52	19.0
27 225	77.9	7.8	13	7	170	75.6	10	4.4	45	20.0
28 456	85.6	8.5	14	..	358	78.5	27	5.9	71	15.6
29 181	72.6	9.2	13	11	135	74.6	15	8.2	31	17.2
30 229	87.7	8.8	14	..	200	87.8	3	1.3	25	10.9
31 179	81.0	8.1	13	11	157	87.7	16	8.9	6	3.4
32 154	79.8	9.2	13	9	106	68.8	4	2.6	44	28.6
33 364	85.4	9.3	14	..	256	70.3	69	19.0	39	10.7
34 316	84.5	9.7	13	9	245	77.5	18	5.7	53	16.8
35 222	85.1	8.6	14	3	172	77.5	11	5.0	42	17.5
36 355	87.7	8.3	11	7	235	66.2	35	10.0	85	23.8
37 274	87.3	9.7	13	11	220	80.3	18	6.6	36	13.1
38 266	86.9	9.0	14	..	174	65.4	31	11.7	61	22.9
39 245	87.5	9.4	13	11	177	72.2	19	7.8	49	20.0
40 301	88.5	9.8	13	10	273	90.7	11	3.7	17	5.6

TABLE 4—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment, Grades 1-8 (inclus.)	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
			Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Num- ber success- ful	Per cent. success- ful
41 Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3,032	313	161	51.4	152	121	79.6
42 Oxford South, and Norfolk (in part).....	3,544	414	249	60.1	165	86	52.1
43 Peel (in part).....	3,557	393	176	44.8	217	175	80.6
44 Perth North, and Wellington (in part).....	3,191	350	94	26.9	256	210	82.0
45 Perth South.....	3,352	440	197	44.8	243	197	81.1
46 Peterboro East.....	2,573	293	102	34.8	191	104	54.5
47 Peterboro West, and Victoria East.....	2,317	287	158	55.0	129	101	78.3
48 Prescott and Russell, No. 1, and Carleton (in part)	1,179	145	35	24.1	110	80	72.7
49 Prescott and Russell, No. 2.....	35	2	.....	.....	2	2	100.0
50 Prescott and Russell, No. 3.....	456	41	10	24.4	31	19	61.3
51 Prescott and Russell, No. 4.....	164	18	3	16.7	15	6	40.0
52 Prince Edward.....	2,237	83	62	74.7	21	21	100.00
53 Renfrew North.....	3,067	316	143	45.3	173	99	57.2
54 Renfrew South.....	2,812	279	53	19.0	226	174	76.9
55 Simcoe Centre.....	3,101	423	254	60.0	169	69	100.0
56 Simcoe East, and Muskoka (in part).....	3,788	448	188	41.9	260	182	70.0
57 Simcoe North, and Kent (in part).....	387	19	1	5.2	18	6	33.4
58 Simcoe South, York (in part) and Peel (in part)	2,787	324	170	52.4	154	98	63.6
59 Simcoe West, Grey (in part) and Dufferin (in part)	2,530	297	127	42.7	170	141	82.9
60 Stormont.....	3,258	318	87	27.3	231	207	89.6
61 Victoria West.....	1,447	213	107	50.2	106	62	58.5
62 Waterloo, No. 1.....	3,756	409	291	71.1	118	79	66.9
63 Waterloo, No. 2.....	3,646	439	367	83.5	72	59	81.9
64 Welland East.....	4,558	578	402	69.5	176	130	73.8
65 Welland South.....	4,222	458	225	49.1	233	157	67.3
66 Welland (in part) and Lincoln (in part).....	2,644	294	104	35.3	190	118	62.1
67 Wellington North.....	2,891	332	99	29.8	233	191	81.9
68 Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	3,748	417	243	58.2	174	138	79.3
69 Wentworth.....	4,577	457	224	49.0	233	125	53.6
70 York, No. 1.....	3,963	437	156	35.7	281	224	79.7
71 York, No. 2.....	5,456	607	353	58.2	254	209	82.3
72 York, No. 3.....	5,169	676	496	73.4	180	173	96.1
73 York, No. 4.....	5,740	801	588	73.4	213	188	88.2
74 York, No. 5.....	7,331	788	512	65.0	276	235	85.1
75 York, No. 6.....	6,199	709	302	42.6	407	341	83.8
Totals and Averages.....	234,770	26,490	12,911	48.7	13,579	9,970	73.4
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates							
1 Division No. I.....	3,233	313	120	38.3	193	139	72.0
2 " " II.....	2,650	270	112	41.4	158	110	69.6
3 " " III.....	3,727	498	399	80.1	99	57	57.5
4 " " IV.....	4,133	519	285	54.9	234	158	67.5
5 " " V.....	3,989	549	388	70.7	160	73	45.6
6 " " VI.....	3,553	298	88	29.5	210	127	60.5
7 " " VII (Part 1).....	4,157	462	281	60.8	181	147	81.2
8 " " VII (Part 2).....	678	14	.....	.....	14	14	100.0
9 " " VIII.....	2,401	245	98	40.0	151	97	64.2
10 " " IX.....	5,021	535	321	60.0	214	162	75.7
11 " " X (Part 1).....	5,369	540	248	45.9	292	150	51.3
12 " " X (Part 2).....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 " " XI.....	2,512	287	133	46.3	154	96	62.3
14 " " XII (Part 1).....	3,273	338	176	52.0	162	104	64.1
15 " " XII (Part 2).....	52	7	.....	.....	7	3	42.8
16 " " XII (Part 3).....	733	19	.....	.....	19	7	36.8
17 " " XIII.....	2,267	225	95	42.2	130	63	48.5

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1939

Successful Candidates											
Total Number Successful		Per cent. of Total Appli- cants	Per cent. of May Enrol- ment	Average Age		Destination					
						Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School	
				Years	Mos.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
41	282	90.1	9.3	13	8	219	77.7	12	4.3	51	18.0
42	335	80.9	9.5	13	5	262	78.2	12	3.6	61	18.2
43	351	89.3	9.9	14	..	333	94.9	..	..	18	5.1
44	304	86.9	9.5	13	9	167	54.9	41	13.5	96	31.6
45	394	89.5	11.7	13	9	327	83.0	5	1.3	62	15.7
46	206	70.3	8.0	14	6	142	68.9	33	16.0	27	15.1
47	259	90.2	11.2	13	9	205	79.1	28	10.8	26	10.1
48	115	79.3	9.7	13	9	87	75.6	19	16.5	9	7.9
49	2	100.0	5.7	14	7	2	100.0	..	..	..	..
50	29	70.7	6.3	14	..	18	62.0	9	31.0	2	7.0
51	8	44.4	4.9	13	8	5	62.5	3	37.5	..	..
52	83	100.0	3.7	14	..	53	63.8	18	21.6	12	14.6
53	242	76.6	7.8	13	2	175	72.3	38	15.7	29	12.0
54	227	81.3	8.0	13	11	146	64.3	30	13.2	51	22.5
55	323	76.3	10.4	14	..	259	80.1	39	12.1	51	7.8
56	370	82.5	9.7	13	..	220	59.4	80	21.6	70	19.0
57	7	36.8	1.8	14	1	2	28.5	2	28.5	3	43.0
58	268	82.7	9.6	13	4	203	75.7	18	6.7	47	17.6
59	268	90.2	10.6	13	7	200	74.6	48	17.9	20	7.5
60	294	92.4	9.0	13	10	224	76.1	36	12.2	34	11.7
61	169	79.3	11.7	13	10	117	69.2	39	23.1	13	7.7
62	370	90.4	9.8	13	6	134	36.2	132	35.6	114	28.2
63	426	97.0	11.6	14	4	300	70.4	47	11.0	79	18.6
64	532	92.0	11.6	14	3	461	86.6	..	..	71	13.4
65	382	83.5	9.0	14	2	347	90.8	1	..	34	9.2
66	222	75.5	8.4	13	11	136	61.2	23	10.4	63	28.4
67	290	87.3	10.0	13	6	220	75.8	..	..	51	24.2
68	381	91.3	10.2	13	11	293	76.9	34	8.9	54	14.2
69	349	76.3	7.6	14	..	296	84.8	24	6.9	29	8.3
70	380	87.0	9.6	14	1	270	71.1	11	2.9	97	26.0
71	562	92.6	10.3	14	1	526	93.6	..	..	36	6.4
72	669	99.0	12.9	14	..	626	93.6	..	..	43	6.4
73	776	96.9	13.5	13	10	720	92.8	..	..	56	7.2
74	747	94.8	10.2	14	2	709	94.9	..	..	38	5.1
75	643	90.7	10.4	14	1	534	83.0	42	6.5	67	10.5
22,881		86.4	9.7	13	11	17,618	77.0	1,806	7.9	3,457	15.1
1	259	82.7	8.0	14	4	192	74.1	33	12.7	34	13.2
2	222	82.2	8.4	14	3	113	50.9	73	32.9	36	16.2
3	456	91.5	12.2	14	..	391	85.7	41	9.0	24	5.3
4	443	85.3	10.7	14	3	175	39.5	200	45.1	68	15.4
5	461	84.0	11.6	14	..	273	59.2	50	10.8	138	30.0
6	215	72.1	6.0	14	4	127	59.1	62	28.8	26	12.1
7	428	92.6	10.3	14	2	269	62.8	72	16.8	87	20.4
8	14	100.0	2.0	14	9	5	35.7	6	42.8	3	21.5
9	195	79.5	8.1	14	5	94	48.2	45	23.1	56	28.7
10	483	90.3	9.6	13	9	417	86.3	39	8.0	27	5.7
11	398	83.0	8.3	14	2	304	76.4	76	19.1	18	4.5
12											
13	229	79.8	9.1	14	3	140	61.1	56	24.4	33	14.5
14	280	82.8	8.5	13	11	243	86.8	28	10.0	9	3.2
15	3	42.8	5.8	14	1	1	33.3	..	..	2	66.7
16	7	36.8	1.0	14	10	..	..	3	42.8	4	57.2
17	158	70.2	7.0	13	9	50	31.6	59	37.3	49	31.1

TABLE 4—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates		May Enrolment, Grades 1-8 (inclus.)	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
				Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-ber	Num-ber success-ful	Per-cent. success-ful
18	" " XIV.....	2,199	199	120	60.3	79	55	69.6
19	" " XV.....	2,224	253	148	58.4	105	41	39.0
20	" " XVI.....	1,926	165	40	24.2	125	94	75.2
Totals and Averages.....		54,146	5,736	3,052	53.2	2,687	1,697	63.1
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates								
1	Division No. I.....	3,866	392	278	70.9	114	64	56.1
2	" " II.....	4,662	308	187	60.7	121	50	41.3
3	" " III.....	3,885	116	64	55.2	52	52	100.0
4	" " IV.....	3,404	194	47	24.2	147	99	67.3
5	" " V.....	5,301	347	170	49.0	177	107	60.4
6	" " VI.....	6,390	610	408	66.9	202	137	67.8
7	" " VII.....	4,232	344	172	50.0	172	136	79.0
8	" " VIII.....	3,525	248	152	61.3	96	71	73.9
9	" " IX.....	3,988	374	183	48.9	191	140	73.3
10	" " X.....	5,117	588	422	71.8	166	92	55.4
11	" " XI.....	4,900	495	410	82.8	85	35	41.2
12	" " XII.....	2,915	331	211	63.7	120	92	76.7
13	" " XIII and XIV.....	12,877	1,563	1,177	75.3	386	120	31.1
14	" " XV.....	3,954	400	218	54.5	182	157	86.3
15	" " XVI.....	4,133	430	207	48.1	223	149	66.8
16	" " XVII, XVIII and XIX.....	12,671	1,127	577	51.2	550	297	54.0
17	" " XX.....	3,695	249	71	28.5	178	104	58.4
18	" " XXI.....	3,878	220	85	28.6	135	99	73.3
19	" " XXII.....	3,641	231	35	15.1	196	121	61.8
Totals and Averages.....		97,034	8,567	5,074	59.2	3,493	2,122	60.8
Grand Totals and Averages.....		514,389	56,456	32,473	57.5	23,986	16,413	68.4
Increases for the year.....		1,080	1,549	947	.08	605	813	1.7
Decreases for the year.....								

SUMMARY

(This includes, in addition to the above, results of candidates from private sources.)

Enrolment Grade VIII on the last school day in May, 1939..... 59,926

Number of High School Entrance Candidates:

Recommended by Principal on Group II..... 32,650

Number taking written test on Group II..... 24,475

57,125

High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1939 Grade VIII Enrolment..... 95.33%

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1939

Successful Candidates										
Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Appli- cants	Per cent. of May Enrol- ment	Average Age		Destination					
					Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School	
			Years	Mos.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
18 175	87.9	8.0	14	3	105	60.0	66	37.7	4	2.3
19 189	74.7	8.5	14	1	127	67.2	46	24.3	16	8.5
20 134	81.2	6.9	14	1	65	48.5	45	33.6	24	17.9
4,749	82.8	8.8	14	1	3,091	65.1	1,000	21.1	658	13.8
1 342	87.2	8.8	14	2	247	72.2	62	18.1	33	9.7
2 237	76.9	5.1	14	1	127	53.6	63	26.6	47	19.8
3 116	100.0	3.0	14	7	68	58.6	37	31.9	11	9.5
4 146	75.2	4.3	14	7	61	41.8	74	50.7	11	7.5
5 277	79.8	5.2	14	6	223	80.5	25	9.0	29	10.5
6 545	89.3	8.5	13	9	236	43.3	176	32.3	133	24.4
7 308	89.5	7.2	14	3	70	22.7	203	65.9	35	11.4
8 223	89.9	6.3	13	6	168	75.3	17	7.6	38	17.1
9 323	86.3	8.1	13	8	125	38.7	156	48.3	42	13.0
10 514	87.4	8.7	13	10	223	43.4	212	41.2	79	15.4
11 445	89.9	10.1	14	1	231	52.0	191	42.9	23	5.1
12 303	91.6	10.3	14	1	225	74.2	43	14.1	35	11.7
13 1,297	83.0	10.0	14	..	873	67.3	260	20.0	164	12.7
14 375	93.7	9.4	13	4	251	66.9	72	19.2	52	13.9
15 356	82.8	8.6	13	10	240	67.4	89	25.0	27	7.6
16 874	77.5	6.9	14	1	284	32.4	522	59.7	68	7.9
17 175	70.3	4.7	14	3	33	18.8	142	81.2	.....	.....
18 184	83.6	4.7	14	4	106	57.6	55	29.8	23	22.6
19 156	67.5	2.1	14	3	85	54.5	52	33.3	19	12.2
7,196	84.0	7.4	14	..	3,876	53.9	2,451	34.1	869	12.0
48,886	86.6	9.5	13	11	36,613	74.9	6,526	13.3	5,747	11.8
1,760	.8	.3	.....	.....	1,733	.13	48	.....	457	.46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6	.....	.....

Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:

By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	15,226
(3) and (4).....	571
(5).....	532
(6).....	212
(7).....	391

Total Number of successful candidates..... 16,932
 Percentage of candidates who were successful..... 49,582

(57.16% by Principals' recommendation and 29.64% by passing written test.)
 86.80%

†To Intermediate School.

TABLE 5—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X) 1938-39

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legis- lative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrol- ment	Daily Attend- ance	A	B	C	
Brant and Norfolk (in part)	3	29	2	27	13.5	11.6	1	1	....	\$199.80
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part)	21	39	6	20	3.3	2.7	1	....	5	336.08
Bruce West	24	48	3	11	3.6	3.3	....	....	3	231.66
Carleton	4	17	3	16	5.3	5.0	3	....	....	392.40
Dufferin (in part) and Peel (in part)	23	75	7	48	6.8	5.8	2	2	3	635.62
Dundas	4	11	1	8	8.0	7.5	....	1	....	81.18
Durham (in part)	10	69	6	62	10.3	8.5	3	1	2	752.08
Elgin East and City of St. Thomas	7	22	4	15	3.7	3.1	1	2	1	349.73
Essex No. 1	11	238	7	232	33.1	28.3	4	3	....	896.35
Essex No. 2 and Kent (in part)	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontenac North and Addington	23	67	4	35	8.7	7.2	2	2	....	416.16
Frontenac South No. 1 and Lennox (in part)	11	40	3	28	9.3	7.9	1	1	1	278.01
Frontenac South No. 2 and City of Kingston	15	43	3	29	9.7	8.6	....	1	2	280.02
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part)	10	29	3	16	5.3	4.2	....	2	1	246.59
Grey East	25	58	8	35	4.4	3.6	....	1	7	567.35
Grey North and Bruce North	9	23	1	10	10.0	9.5	....	1	....	106.48
Grey South	11	35	8	32	4.0	3.5	2	....	6	606.33
Haldimand	8	22	3	12	4.0	3.6	....	2	1	263.21
Halton	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hastings Centre	13	20	2	8	4.0	3.0	....	2	....	178.68
Hastings North and Renfrew (in part)	25	46	2	13	6.5	5.4	....	2	....	180.40
Hastings South	7	13	1	6	6.0	4.4	1	....	....	148.80
Huron East	24	70	6	34	5.7	5.9	2	2	2	491.09
Huron West	21	89	9	72	8.0	7.1	5	2	2	999.14
Kent	9	18	3	15	5.0	4.3	....	3	....	303.03
Lambton West No. 1	13	26	3	14	4.7	3.2	1	2	....	353.14
Lambton East No. 2	11	25	2	26	13.0	11.5	....	1	1	253.02
Lanark	21	68	6	19	3.2	2.7	....	2	4	342.83
Leeds and Grenville No. 1	15	36	2	15	7.5	6.1	2	....	....	325.98
Leeds and Grenville No. 2	5	19	1	10	10.0	8.7	1	....	....	149.87
Leeds and Grenville, No. 3, and Lanark (in part)	17	26	2	5	2.5	2.2	....	....	2	110.70
Lennox and Hastings South (in part)	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lincoln (in part)	3	82	3	82	27.3	24.1	2	1	....	348.02
Middlesex East and Elgin (in part)	9	32	5	26	5.2	4.7	1	4	....	457.60
Middlesex West	6	10	1	4	4.0	3.6	1	....	....	122.94
Norfolk (in part)	14	30	2	8	4.0	2.4	....	2	....	142.12
Northumberland and Durham, No. 1	20	49	13	42	3.2	2.6	2	....	11	644.08
Northumberland and Durham, No. 2	12	31	5	19	3.8	2.9	....	1	4	345.43
Ontario North and York (in part)	15	37	5	25	5.0	4.0	1	4	....	425.48
Ontario South	2	4	1	3	3.0	2.8	....	1	....	93.93
Oxford North and City of Woodstock	4	29	4	29	7.2	6.3	1	3	....	379.86
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part)	5	19	4	16	4.0	3.3	3	....	1	427.18
Peel (in part) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth North and Wellington (in part)	26	74	5	39	7.8	6.6	....	5	....	464.04
Perth South	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peterborough and Victoria	78	157	16	67	4.2	3.6	6	2	8	1,470.01
Prescott and Russell, No. 1, and Carle- ton (in part)	10	43	5	36	7.2	5.9	3	2	....	509.32
Prescott and Russell, No. 2 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prescott and Russell, No. 3	1	13	1	13	13.0	12.0	1	....	....	155.70
Prescott and Russell, No. 4 .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prince Edward	25	47	4	19	4.7	3.7	1	....	3	305.28
Renfrew North	21	45	6	32	5.3	4.7	1	2	3	516.67
Renfrew South	17	39	1	9	9.0	8.2	....	1	....	77.20
Simcoe Centre	15	57	9	50	5.5	4.4	3	3	3	782.12
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part)	15	100	7	91	13.0	10.9	3	3	1	725.29
Simcoe North and Kent (in part) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe South, York (in part) and Peel (in part)	8	15	2	5	2.5	2.1	....	....	2	135.54
Simcoe West, Grey (in part) and Duf- ferin (in part)	19	44	10	33	3.3	2.8	....	....	10	615.79
Stormont	4	31	2	29	14.5	13.0	2	....	....	281.61
Waterloo, No. 1	17	55	11	44	4.0	3.6	1	7	3	1,008.69
Waterloo, No. 2	4	87	2	79	39.5	34.7	2	....	....	321.43
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part)	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wellington North	15	25	1	7	7.0	5.5	....	1	....	87.29
Wellington South and City of Guelph	18	66	12	63	5.2	4.4	1	3	8	838.79
Wentworth	9	54	6	51	8.5	6.9	2	3	1	779.26

TABLE 5—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X), 1938-39

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legislative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C	
York, No. 1.....	2	11	2	11	5.5	4.8	1	1	....	\$270.71
York, No. 2.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York, No. 6.....	1	185	4	185	46.2	39.2	4	..	..	77.40
Totals and Averages, (A).....	817	2,821	260	1,990	7.6	6.4	74	85	101	\$23,084.51
(B) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	19	83	9	60	6.7	5.6	3	4	2	\$1,757.16
" " II.....	43	137	19	107	5.6	4.9	1	6	12	3,093.66
" " III.....	24	46	9	26	9.0	2.6	..	..	9	1,080.18
" " IV.....	21	176	5	50	10.0	4.7	2	2	1	1,107.76
" " V.....	21	50	6	28	4.7	4.3	..	4	2	1,060.20
" " VI.....	27	108	12	95	7.9	6.7	5	3	4	2,743.36
" " VII, Part I.....	27	94	12	67	5.6	4.2	1	4	7	1,942.53
" " VIII.....	23	75	11	59	5.4	4.5	..	2	9	1,476.36
" " IX.....	18	53	6	41	7.0	6.0	1	2	3	1,010.43
" " X, Part I.....	27	76	5	32	6.4	4.9	1	4	..	1,017.88
" " XI.....	25	75	11	57	5.2	4.2	2	3	6	1,878.60
" " XII, Part I.....	27	63	3	15	5.0	3.9	..	3	..	517.64
" " XII, Part III.....	2	..	2	..	..	2.7	..	..	2	198.00
" " XIII.....	38	108	6	58	9.7	8.1	1	5	..	1,486.44
" " XIV.....	39	100	6	40	6.7	5.7	2	4	..	1,508.95
" " XV.....	23	91	17	80	4.7	4.1	..	5	12	2,598.66
" " XVI.....	32	64	11	40	3.6	3.1	2	2	7	1,208.59
Totals and Averages, (B).....	436	1,399	150	855	5.7	4.7	21	53	76	\$25,686.40
(C) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates										
Kitchener.....	2	365	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto.....	11	1,612	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor.....	1	247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals and Averages, (C).....	14	2,224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	6	70	4	17	4.2	3.7	..	1	3	\$679.98
" " II.....	13	117	7	45	6.4	5.6	3	3	1	1,378.19
" " III.....	4	15	4	15	3.7	3.3	..	3	1	689.40
" " IV.....	12	91	10	85	8.5	7.9	5	4	1	1,566.89
" " V.....	6	16	5	15	3.0	2.9	2	2	1	729.00
" " VI.....	8	415	3	70	23.3	19.8	2	1	..	419.94
" " VII.....	8	183	8	183	23.0	20.7	8	..	..	978.99
" " VIII.....	6	115	4	32	8.0	15.7	3	1	..	425.95
" " IX.....	18	552	10	114	11.4	10.2	7	2	1	1,294.83
" " X.....	12	363	6	56	9.3	8.2	3	3	..	603.92
" " XI.....	5	431	1	50	50.0	43.5	1	..	..	164.25
" " XII.....	12	155	4	22	5.5	4.1	2	2	..	505.47
" " XIII and XIV.....	2	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XV.....	10	270	8	166	20.7	17.8	5	1	2	967.51
" " XVI.....	20	218	14	112	8.0	7.0	5	3	6	1,449.63
" " XVII.....	15	485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XVIII.....	4	530	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XIX.....	1	9	1	9	9.0	8.0	..	1	..	87.67
" " XX.....	8	105	8	105	13.1	12.2	8	..	..	979.20
" " XXI.....	7	89	6	76	12.6	11.1	5	1	..	610.73
" " XXII.....	8	80	7	65	9.3	8.6	7	..	..	844.68
Totals and Averages, (D).....	185	3,367	110	1,237	11.2	10.3	66	28	16	\$13,765.50
Grand Totals and Averages.....	1,452	9,811	520	4,082	7.8	7.0	161	166	193	\$62,536.41
Increases for the year.....	..	..	..	127	.2	.6	2	6	..	..
Decreases for the year.....	69	1,103	3	..	..	..	..	..	11	\$6,547.18

Legislative grants for equipment only, to schools whose Fifth Classes have qualified in past years, but not this year, \$763.23.

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the local Board of Health	No. of School Children Enrolled	Personnel			No. of Children entering Grade I.	No of these who had physical examination before entering	
			Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.			
	<i>Cities</i>	<i>School</i>						
1	Brantford.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,466	4	½	1	462	65
2	Hamilton.....	Pub. and Sep.	31,284	32	6	9	1,478	235
3	Kitchener.....	Pub. and Sep.	5,622	6	½	1	599	140
4	North Bay.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,825	2		†	334	
5	Oshawa.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,347	4	2 p.t.	4 p.t.	467	
6	Ottawa.....	Sep.	11,452	13			1,337	
7	Port Arthur.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,205	2		†	356	236
8	St. Catharines.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,204	5	½	1	384	
9	St. Thomas.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,995	2		p.t.	171	
10	Sarnia.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,781	3		p.t.	305	
11	Stratford.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,415	2		p.t.	261	115
12	Toronto.....	Pub. and Sep.	90,468	86	10	27 p.t. 7 p.t.	9,797	
13	Woodstock.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,551	2			181	114
	<i>Suburban</i>							
1	York East twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	6,068	4			818	207
2	York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	11,723	8	2 p.t.	6 p.t.	1,280	
	<i>Towns</i>							
1	Bowmanville.....	Pub.....	515		Service	recently re-established		—
2	Burlington.....	Pub.....	565	1	¼	†	84	
3	Cochrane.....	Pub., Sep. and High	856	1			82	34
4	Cornwall.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,519	2	p.t.		325	
5	Dryden (a).....	Pub.....	347	1			47	
6	Dundas.....	Pub. and Sep.	760	1		†	64	40
7	Elmira.....	Pub. and Sep.	392	1			33	
8	Fort Frances.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,248	1		†	129	
9	Haileybury.....	Pub., Sep. and High	555	1		†	44	4
10	Ingersoll.....	Pub. and Sep.	730	1	¼	†	80	49
11	Kirkland Lake (Teck Twp.).....	Pub. and Sep.	3,597	3		½	512	342
12	Lindsay.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,119	1			102	35
13	Midland.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,200	1		†	138	103
14	New Toronto.....	Pub.....	1,186	1	¼	p.t.	144	
15	Oakville (b).....	Pub. and Sep.	842	1			85	51
16	Orillia.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,458	1		p.t.	157	85
17	Paris.....	Pub. and Sep.	556	1		†	74	
18	Penetanguishene.....	Pub. and Sep.	904	1		†	92	68
19	Perth.....	Pub. and Sep.	600	1		p.t.	42	20
20	Port Colborne.....	Pub.....	1,424	1	¼		152	
21	Renfrew.....	Pub. and Sep.	974	1			103	
22	St. Mary's.....	Pub., Sep. and High	815	1	¼	p.t.	58	
23	Simcoe.....	Pub.....	943	1			86	
24	Strathroy.....	Pub.....	427	1		†	42	20
25	Timmins.....	Pub. and Sep.	5,291	3	¼	p.t.	796	
26	Wallaceburg.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,013	1		†	133	
27	Weston.....	Pub. and Sep.	931	1		†	163	
	<i>Villages</i>							
1	Forest Hill.....	Pub.....	1,671	1	1	1	129	23
2	Swansea.....	Pub.....	666	1	¼	p.t.	70	
	<i>Part Time</i>							
1	Gananoque.....							
2	Port William.....	Sep.....	1,251	1			137	
	<i>Rural Units</i>							
1	Ayr, North and South Dumfries.....	Pub.....	803	1			99	
2	Etobicoke Twp. (S.S. 3, 8, 11, 16).....	Pub.....	2,829	1 f.t. 2 p.t.		p.t.	376	
3	Tecumseh and East Sandwich.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,902	1			216	25
4	North York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,605	1	¼	†		
5	Eastern Ontario Health Unit— 390 schools (c).....	Pub. and Sep.	10,414	9				
6	Temiskaming Dist., 94 schools.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,107	1		†		
(A)	Totals.....		241,421				23,024	2,011

(a) Assisted by Red Cross.

(b) Includes Trafalgar S.S. 12, 13, 16 and 18.

(c) Counties of Prescott, Russell, Stormont and Glengarry.

† In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1939

No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1939	No. of these defects corrected, 1939	No. of children with dental defects found, 1939	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1939	No. excluded because of communicable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1939	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1 310	57	1,077	711	457	444	290	19	1	126	147	14
2 3,410	1,332	*	6,079	879	2,272	1,155	21	3	91	485	555
3 796	375	3,400	1,849	202	540	73	4	1	22	189	61
4 223	97	333	381	219	333	250	4	4	104	149	18
5 761	146	925	630	266	368	235	2	2	115	149	17
6 572	206	2,427	576	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 207	37	635	432	197	299	128	5	1	42	96	1
8 349	123	.....	3,507	109	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
9 339	45	768	537	148	216	82	6	.....	60	33	14
10 157	52	449	313	129	274	132	7	1	57	84	.....
11 114	65	1,168	518	98	251	132	5	.....	24	97	8
12 9,291	3,085	53,963	31,945	28,115	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
13 152	70	226	443†	211	143	89	1	2	23	62	13
1 544	124	1,367	269	555	630	448	11	6	67	375	9
2 3,088	357	8,242	3,603	581	1,349	*	*	*	*	*	*
Information not available											
2 76	22	129	70	184	65	26	1	.....	22	7	.....
3 131	54	220	168	114	60	33	2	.....	3	28	.....
4 83	59	236	339†	283	224	119	8	3	40	72	17
5 25	2	32	49	39	34	25	.....	.....	13	17	.....
6 28	3	87	65	23	85	40	.....	.....	14	21	6
7 13	6	54	48	26	45	19	3	.....	6	19	2
8 17	4	315	393†	129	107	41	5	.....	27	.....	9
9 27	.....	45	153†	56	52	43	.....	.....	12	30	1
10 160	39	62	47	47	75	42	9	2	25	17	4
11 331	54	2,959	468	244	296	177	7	3	25	84	12
12 84	28	148	27	116	129	66	3	1	34	28	.....
13 67	25	274	147	104	87	31	.....	.....	11	19	1
14 113	37	844	255	136	117	136	4	.....	26	80	17
15 49	12	70	127	49	63	26	.....	.....	10	16	.....
16 234	67	179	270†	107	143	31	3	.....	18	.....	8
17 60	40	356	149	42	75	28	2	1	9	18	1
18 81	55	372	241	172	82	6	2	1	2	.....	1
19 24	14	48	48	28	77	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
20 20	115	92	211†	49	128	38	3	.....	38	15	5
21 117	18	218	81	163	108	101	.....	.....	39	66	4
22 22	16	298	298	8	58	9	.....	.....	7	2	.....
23 49	17	402	321	63	88	28	2	1	10	16	.....
24 23	15	48	51†	29	34	14	.....	.....	8	6	.....
25 589	43	456	458†	1,688	312	259	20	1	81	157	54
26 43	15	190	92	50	79	45	4	.....	8	33	.....
27 189	46	98	51	35	79	27	3	2	9	12	4
1 166	20	.....	109	4	72	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....
2 78	18	410	120	38	88	63	1	.....	22	42	2
1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 103	33	185	62	232	108	89	3	.....	23	46	35
1 44	35	245	148	72	104	21	.....	.....	2	19	.....
2 224	95	422	246	307	224	120	3	1	51	53	26
3 285	61	470	66	147	156	146	6	1	60	22	.....
4 192	28	72	.....	36	252	138	15	2	48	43	47
5 2,852	555	3,339	820	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
6 439	203	1,234	207	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
27,331	8,025	89,589	58,198	37,900	10,825	5,016	197	40	1,443	2,855	966

† This total includes correction of dental defects found previous to 1939.

* Not given.

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the local School Board	No. of School Children Enrolled	Personnel			No. of Children entering Grade I.	No. of these who had physical examination before entering
		Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Cities</i>	<i>School</i>					
1 Belleville.....	Pub.....	1,799	1	p.t.	172	20
2 Chatham.....	Pub.....	2,000	1	†	223	68
3 Fort William.....	Pub.....	3,183	3	†	*	141
4 Galt.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,963	1	¼	†	230
5 Guelph.....	Pub.....	2,478	1	†	243	
6 Kingston.....	Pub.....	2,906	2	p.t.	332	
7 London.....	Pub. and High	8,461	6	1	7 p.t.	861
8 London.....	Sep.....	1,227	1		†	144
9 Niagara Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,730	2	†	319	39
10 Ottawa.....	Pub.....		5	1	1 f.t.	1,802
					1 p.t.	
11 Owen Sound.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,224	2	p.t.	236	
12 Peterborough.....	Pub.....	2,785	2	¼	p.t.	253
13 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Pub.....	3,077	2	†	307	47
14 Sudbury.....	Pub.....	2,300	1	p.t.	385	
15 Sudbury.....	Sep.....	2,442	1	†	422	
16 Welland.....	Pub. and High	1,893	1	†	193	16
17 Windsor.....	Pub. and High	26,661	10	1 f.t.	3	1,032
					3 p.t.	
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Barrie.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,347	1	p.t.	152	
2 Brampton—See Peel County.						
3 Brockville.....	Pub.....	1,228	1	†	163	110
4 Collingwood.....	Pub.....	899	1		52	
5 Long Branch.....	Pub.....	1,114	1	p.t.	108	90
6 Mimico.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,359	1	p.t.	146	107
7 Pembroke.....	Pub.....	1,016	1		156	55
8 Pembroke.....	Sep.....	856	1		117	46
9 Waterloo.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,468	1	†	136	97
<i>Part Time</i>						
1 Brant County and Waterford.....	Pub.....	582	1		95	
2 Brockville.....	Sep.....	254	1	p.t.	50	
3 Kingston.....	Sep.....	912	1	p.t.	136	
4 Leaside.....	Pub.....	675	1	p.t.	65	
5 Riverside.....	Pub.....	570	1		42	32
6 Rockcliffe.....	Pub.....		1	½		
7 Scarboro Twp., S.S. 13.....	Pub.....	460	1		78	37
8 Scarboro Twp., S.S. 15.....	Pub.....	544	1		55	30
9 Southampton.....	Pub.....	228	1	†	35	
10 Trafalgar—See Oakville.						
11 Trenton.....	Pub.....	1,060	1		163	
12 Wiarton.....	Pub.....	272	1	p.t.	31	
<i>Rural Units</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....	Pub.....	1,352	1		141	
2 Haldimand County (part).....	Pub.....	1,313	1		141	105
3 Lincoln East.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,665	1		193	
4 Lincoln West.....	Pub.....	1,698	1	†	164	
5 Peel (part) and Brampton.....	Pub.....	1,502	1	†	210	89
6 Welland County (Stamford, Wilmoughby, Chippawa—January to June).....	Pub.....	1,780	1	†	179	17
7 Welland County (Thorold and S.S. 2, Thorold).....	Pub. and Sep.	1,091	1	p.t.	102	
8 Welland County (Fort Erie, Bertie Twp., Chippawa—Sept. to Dec.).....	Pub. and High	1,372	1	†	116	5
9 Welland County (Fort Erie N.).....	Pub. and High	1,127	1			
10 Wentworth County.....	Pub.....	2,866	2	p.t.	313	2
11 York County (Scarboro, S.S. 10, 12).....	Pub.....	1,652	1		213	62
(B) Totals.....		100,391			10,706	1,215

† In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

*Not given.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1939

No. of defects (other than dental) requir- ing correction found, 1939	No. of these defects cor- rected, 1939	No. of children with dental defects found, 1939	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1939	No. excluded because of communicable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1939	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1 70	47	1,492	681	113	202	124	7	.....	26	91	.....
2 153	124	485	396	190	198	23	1	1	6	18	1
3 267	80	406	77	261	520	285	9	.....	110	163	3
4 161	65	360	254	77	190	38	4	1	12	24	2
5 70	25	148	151†	109	220	85	5	1	9	69	7
6 424	77	802	531	273	305	132	4	2	49	74	12
7 1,075	81	.....	3,261	525	819	305	19	11	176	92	131
8 62	28	163	177†	211	108	73	6	.....	9	58	.....
9 220	93	304	344†	866	290	165	3	1	26	146	.....
10 1,213	842	2,083	1,854	269	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
11 158	74	923	532	222	220	70	4	1	60	30	6
12 217	114	1,813	752	485	301	12	3	4	17	12	10
13 136	37	328	173	251	299	116	13	2	29	79	11
14 345	189	1,072	476	326	214	93	6	4	26	71	5
15 52	22	346	319	12	157	36	1	.....	4	31	.....
16 152	18	219	104	221	198	159	5	.....	33	122	2
17 469	531	.....	4,232	690	1,262	126	11	2	78	.....	2
1 62	68	286	185	30	142	168	.....	.....	2	26	1
2											
3 180	66	305	245	195	115	38	1	1	23	.....	.....
4 36	25	48	.....	18	45	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 86	35	876	193	138	92	74	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
6 57	49	744	499	218	159	39	1	1	40	14	4
7 328	81	232	303†	163	83	58	.....	.....	35	58	.....
8 109	34	37	68†	218	46	45	1	.....	10	31	5
9 79	54	328	276	92	162	67	3	.....	47	28	.....
1 49	14	119	55	48	57	24	1	.....	14	9	.....
2 9	3	16	43	36	26	17	3	.....	5	11	.....
3 51	14	165	102	72	101	47	1	.....	12	35	3
4 45	24	413	413	41	36	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....
5 37	29	.....	.....	47	84	*	*	*	*	*	*
6											
7 115	97	133	28	79	39	21	6	2	10	6	4
8 43	27	116	94	13	46	5	.....	.....	6	2	.....
9 3	.....	114	35	86	28	7	1	.....	14	7	.....
11 38	38	143	242†	76	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 6	1	80	100†	14	33	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
1 62	13	191	112	48	166	117	7	1	23	86	.....
2 76	57	114	222†	36	98	55	1	2	24	40	.....
3 140	47	308	116	18	164	108	3	2	22	81	.....
4 140	45	147	189†	68	178	69	.....	.....	34	51	.....
5 347	147	166	137	183	144	104	10	.....	98	35	10
6 109	71	521	557†	56	163	61	1	.....	8	52	.....
7 65	17	320	244	50	134	80	7	1	20	55	5
8 84	27	452	303	59	61	36	1	.....	10	29	1
9 32	17	230	174	21	61	4	2	.....	2	.....	1
10 208	94	491	293	267	258	106	3	.....	34	73	3
11 375	48	143	98	375	178	178	8	3	116	105	.....
8,215	3,689	18,182	19,640	7,866	8,490	3,387	163	43	1,289	1,924	229

† This total includes correction of dental defects found previous to 1939.

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) Municipalities in which School Nursing Service is paid for by School Boards and given by V.O.N.		No. of School Children Enrolled	Personnel			No. of Children entering Grade I.	No. of these who had physical examination before entering
			Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
Municipality	School						
1 Braeside.....	Pub.....	98	½	.....	.....	6	.....
2 Cobalt.....	Pub. and Sep.	667	½	.....	†	91	.....
3 Eastview.....	Pub.....	186	¼	.....	.....	25	.....
4 Huntsville.....	Pub.....	517	½	.....	†	60	.....
5 London Twp., SS. 28.....	Pub.....	72	¼	.....	.....	16	.....
6 Napanee.....	Pub.....	460	½	.....	†	43	21
7 Nelson Twp.....	Pub.....	210	¼	.....	.....	30	.....
8 New Liskeard.....	Pub. and Sep.	*	½	.....	.....	69	.....
9 Point Edward.....	Pub.....	190	¼	.....	.....	29	.....
10 Preston.....	Pub. and Sep.	950	½	.....	.....	94	59
11 Walkerton.....	Pub., Sep. and High	582	¼	.....	.....	45	39
12 Westminster Twp., S.S. 22.....	Pub.....	200	¼	.....	.....	24	.....
13 Whitby.....	Pub. and Sep.	508	½	.....	†	61	.....
(C) Totals.....		4,640	.....	.....	.....	593	119
(D) Private Agency Sponsoring Nursing Service							
1 Hespeler.....	Pub. and Sep.	486	½	.....	.....	40	.....
2 Scarboro Twp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 St. Theresa.....	Sep.....	69	¼	.....	.....	5	.....
4 St. Dunstan.....	Sep.....	190	½	.....	.....	33	.....
5 Schumacher.....	Pub.....	750	1	½	p.t.	70	.....
6 South Porcupine.....	Pub.....	805	1	½	p.t.	142	.....
7 Creighton, Levack, Copper Cliff.....	Pub.....	1,234	1	.....	.....	*	*
(D) Totals.....		3,534	.....	.....	.....	290	.....
(E) Municipalities in which School Nursing Service is given by Red Cross from Outposts							
1 Apsley.....	Pub.....	213	¼	.....	.....	25	.....
2 Armstrong.....	Pub.....	118	¼	.....	.....	18	.....
3 Atikokan.....	Pub.....	.....	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Callander.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,662	¾	.....	.....	216	.....
5 Coe Hill.....	Pub.....	311	¼	.....	.....	72	.....
6 Haliburton.....	Pub.....	442	¼	.....	.....	*	*
7 Hornepayne.....	Pub.....	210	¼	.....	.....	14	.....
8 Kakabeka Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	.....	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Lion's Head.....	Pub.....	.....	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Manitoulin Island.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,426	¾	.....	.....	191	.....
11 Nakina.....	Sep.....	102	¼	.....	p.t.	15	.....
12 Port Loring.....	Pub.....	339	¼	.....	.....	29	.....
13 Quibel.....	Pub.....	210	¼	.....	.....	15	.....
14 Rainy River.....	.....	220	¼	.....	.....	93	.....
15 Redditt.....	Pub.....	108	¼	.....	.....	14	.....
16 St. Joseph's Island.....	Pub.....	529	¼	.....	†	49	.....
17 Whitney.....	Pub. and Sep.	354	¼	.....	.....	*	.....
18 Wilberforce.....	Pub.....	300	¼	.....	.....	46	.....
19 Toronto Twp., Port Credit.....	Pub.....	720	½	.....	†	95	.....
(E) Totals.....		7,264	.....	.....	.....	892	.....
Grand Totals.....		357,250	.....	.....	.....	35,505	3,345

† In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

* Not given.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1939

No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1939	No. of these defects corrected, 1939	No. of children with dental defects found, 1939	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1939	No. excluded because of communicable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1939	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1 64	*	79	*	48	6	.....	32	2	29	.....	.....
2 24	15	67	58	25	65	13	1	2	5	13	.....
3 17	6	72	14	13	27	21	2	.....	14	9	.....
4 27	4	114	74	34	46	35	1	.....	6	16	3
5 1	.....	23	6	2	11	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....
6 44	16	112	100	66	37	7	1	.....	4	3	1
7 19	2	45	24	33	17	5	1	.....	4	2	.....
8 24	21	94	35	9	69	7	1	.....	4	1	1
9 5	1	22	8	20	15	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
10 7	.....	10	19†	49	.....	30	.....	.....	5	26	.....
11 49	10	16	36†	16	31	17	5	.....	2	10	.....
12 1	.....	20	18	11	17	7	.....	.....	1	6	.....
13 32	30	101	85	13	64	3	1	.....	1	.....	1
314	105	775	477	339	405	154	45	4	81	89	6
1 36	9	*	1	10	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 6	5	39	1	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
4 6	5	28	1	15	28	6	.....	.....	4	2	.....
5 31	14	328	183	110	61	46	1	.....	23	25	.....
6 73	1	141	99	52	58	54	7	.....	20	31	6
7 694	22	751	146	36	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
846	56	1,287	431	228	157	114	8	.....	47	66	6
1 17	.....	21	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
2 16	12	81	3	*	4	2	*	*	*	2	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 265	2	746	20	201	254	140	4	.....	34	86	30
5 64	10	274	*	16	16	7	1	.....	7	.....	.....
6 469	*	173	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
7 4	4	27	8	10	17	*	*	*	2	.....	1
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 43	*	321	71	16	114	50	1	.....	27	17	5
11 9	42	39	104†	4	6	4	.....	.....	3	*	.....
12 13	*	28	4	5	9	6	*	*	3	3	.....
13 *	1	100	*	4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
14 19	*	184	30	34	32	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
15 10	2	66	12	3	6	9	2	.....	1	4	.....
16 20	19	387	387	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
17 37	.....	48	.....	10	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
18 77	*	154	5	4	25	*	*	*	*	*	*
19 21	5	67	25	20	92	92	2	2	27	60	1
1,084	97	2,716	669	327	575	334	10	2	104	196	37
37,790	11,972	112,549	79,415	46,660	20,452	9,005	423	89	2,964	5,130	1,244

† This total includes correction of dental defects previous to 1939.

BEAUTY IN RURAL SCHOOL GROUNDS



S.S. 2 Thorah—Winner of the Provincial Rural School Improvement Competition 1938.



S.S. 1 Mara—Winner of Ontario County School Grounds Beautification Contest 1940.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 7—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1939
(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Un- der 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades	Per- cent of Total Enrol- ment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age between Grades	
																			By Sex	Aver- age	By Sex	Aver- age
Kindergarten...	39 43	4018 3855	3559 3199	171 118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7767 7215	3.3	6.1 6.0	6.0	.....	.....
Kindergarten- Primary.....	2 3	1033 1040	2276 2102	687 631	111 97	29 23	10 6	3 3	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4155 3908	1.8	6.5 6.5	6.5	.....	.....
GRADE I.....	11 6	1003 1185	12338 12376	14910 13005	4747 3770	1187 686	347 176	152 72	84 36	37 23	22 13	10 5	4 7	1 1	1 2	1 1	34855 30864	14.5	7.4 7.2	7.3	.....	.....
GRADE II.....	.....	21 7	458 575	8425 9302	3263 12353	5404 3810	1655 956	621 275	227 118	100 59	50 29	13 12	5 5	2 .....	.....	.....	30244 27498	12.7	8.6 8.4	8.5	Grade I to Grade II	1.2 1.2
GRADE III.....	.....	.....	.....	14 12	6648 6370	10444 9527	5071 3758	2039 1371	667 401	294 152	103 38	37 27	12 14	5 5	2 .....	.....	25234 22394	10.6	9.7 9.5	9.6	Grade II to Grade III	1.1 1.1
GRADE IV.....	.....	.....	.....	33 60	1573 2119	6466 7603	7283 6751	4013 2775	1699 907	675 329	240 122	85 33	22 14	9 2	4 1	.....	22102 20716	9.4	10.6 10.2	10.4	Grade III to Grade IV	.9 .8
GRADE V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 1	102 161	2679 9731	7718 8627	6769 5839	1907 1119	743 364	248 127	40 29	5 7	2 2	.....	24117 22715	10.3	11.4 11.0	11.2	Grade IV to Grade V	.8 .8
GRADE VI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 2	1563 207	6009 4739	8493 10474	6026 6477	3510 3386	1545 1324	1114 413	104 81	5 6	2 1	.....	128473 127110	12.3	12.0 12.0	12.0	Grade V to Grade VI	.8 1.0
GRADE VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 7	194 371	3388 4715	8333 9331	7351 6807	4752 3470	2065 1292	197 17	45 10	3 3	.....	.....	26359 26220	11.6	13.3 13.0	13.1	Grade VI to Grade VII	1.0 1.3
GRADE VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5 8	223 377	3351 4503	7991 9326	7027 7017	4076 3628	1457 951	255 138	32 31	5 5	24423 25984	11.1	14.2 14.0	14.1	Grade VII to Grade VIII	.9 1.0
GRADE IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	67 90	374 579	650 967	507 745	230 287	56 74	8 9	1897 2763	1.0	14.8 14.8	14.8	Grade VIII to Grade IX	.6 .7
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 2	38 40	121 164	237 364	155 289	62 137	18 48	644 1057	.4	15.7 16.0	15.9	Grade IX to Grade X	.9 1.1
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	.....	.....	5 3	40 15	97 13	198 124	302 158	326 195	361 240	343 203	363 134	110 50	123 20	37 4	7 4	3 3	2572 1306	1.0	12.8 12.5	12.7	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	52 52	6075 6087	18630 18267	24756 23861	26042 24422	27995 25718	26594 25550	26030 26098	24734 24814	22622 22026	15616 13642	8750 6756	2349 1924	482 407	86 101	20 25	233432 219750	.....	.....	.....	Average.....	.9 .9
GRAND TOTALS,	104	12162	36897	48617	51064	53713	54144	52128	49538	44648	29258	15515	4273	889	187	45	453182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
Boys	39	3,868	3,385	163													7,455	14,387
Girls	43	3,713	3,058	116													6,982	
Kindergarten																		
Boys	2	786	1,790	507	75	14	4		1								3,179	6,112
Girls		791	1,617	449	57	16	3										2,933	
Kindergarten-Primary																		
Boys		150	6,312	8,247	2,474	486	81	41	13	6	5	3	2	1			17,831	33,694
Girls	1	213	6,341	7,327	1,585	282	62	22	9	9	6	2	3		1		15,863	
GRADE I																		
Boys		1	136	4,933	7,831	3,039	839	271	76	36	19	6	1	2			17,190	33,362
Girls			176	5,576	7,642	2,084	499	122	36	18	11	6	2				16,172	
GRADE II																		
Boys				11	3,669	5,979	2,750	1,092	301	101	29	24	4	2	1		14,152	26,383
Girls				4	3,099	5,634	2,146	811	172	41	14	13		2			12,231	
GRADE III																		
Boys				13	928	3,832	4,033	2,209	856	288	105	34	12	5	3		12,318	24,122
Girls				17	1,245	4,410	3,842	1,597	483	140	41	19	8	1	1		11,804	
GRADE IV																		
Boys					44	1,620	4,555	3,850	2,151	1,007	389	138	25	4	1		13,784	27,205
Girls					64	2,248	5,165	3,448	1,591	607	207	75	14	2			13,421	
GRADE V																		
Boys							34	5,216	4,061	2,662	1,301	1,078	94	4	1	1	16,556	32,469
Girls							72	6,190	3,714	2,069	832	269	49	3			15,913	
GRADE VI																		
Boys							18	1,987	4,880	4,258	3,012	1,470	73	29	7		15,809	31,758
Girls							3	2,712	5,586	4,087	2,335	915	143	9	1		15,949	
GRADE VII																		
Boys							2	101	1,878	4,599	4,011	2,605	999	184	25	3	14,407	29,801
Girls							2	132	2,467	5,350	4,182	2,454	676	100	27	4	15,394	
GRADE VIII																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
GRADE IX																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
GRADE X																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES																		
Boys				4	39	79	250	277	316	293	315	348	115	37	7	3	2,240	3,332
Girls				2	15	45	101	162	205	173	105	96	39	17	4	2	1,092	
TOTALS BY SEXES	41	4,805	11,638	14,091	15,100	15,189	14,693	15,044	14,554	13,887	9,524	6,038	1,542	339	58	15	136,058	
Girls	44	4,719	11,198	13,795	13,739	14,850	14,716	15,200	14,284	12,680	8,246	4,444	1,333	298	78	19	129,643	
GRAND TOTALS	85	9,524	22,836	27,886	28,839	30,039	29,409	30,244	28,838	26,067	17,770	10,482	2,875	637	136	34	265,701	

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS.

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
Kindergarten.....	150 140	154 141	8 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312 283	595
Kindergarten-Primary.....	247 249	486 485	180 182	36 40	15 7	6 3	3 3	1 2	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	976 975	1,951
GRADE I.....	11 5	853 972	6,026 6,035	6,663 5,678	2,273 1,685	691 404	266 114	111 50	71 27	31 14	17 7	7 3	2 4	.....	1 1	1 1	17,024 15,001	32,025
GRADE II.....	20 7	322 399	3,492 3,726	5,432 4,711	2,365 1,726	816 457	350 150	151 82	64 41	31 18	7 6	4 3	.....	.....	.....	13,054 11,326	24,380
GRADE III.....	3 8	299 434	2,979 3,271	4,465 3,893	2,321 1,612	947 560	366 229	193 111	74 24	13 14	8 4	3 3	1 1	.....	11,672 10,163	21,835
GRADE IV.....	20 43	645 874	2,634 3,193	3,250 2,909	1,804 1,178	843 424	387 189	135 81	51 10	10 6	4 1	1 1	.....	9,784 8,192	18,698
GRADE V.....	2 1	58 97	1,059 1,483	3,163 3,462	2,919 2,391	1,751 1,116	900 512	354 157	110 52	15 15	1 5	1 2	1 1	10,333 9,294	19,627
GRADE VI.....	101	1529 135	3,905 2,026	3,277 4,284	1,965 2,763	848 1,317	244 492	36 144	10 32	1 3	1 1	.....	11,917 11,197	23,114
GRADE VII.....	6 4	119 213	1,401 2,003	3,453 3,745	3,093 2,720	1,740 1,135	595 377	124 64	16 8	3 2	.....	10,550 10,271	20,821
GRADE VIII.....	1	3 6	122 245	1,473 2,036	3,392 3,976	3,016 2,835	1,471 1,174	458 275	71 38	7 4	2 1	10,016 10,590	20,606
GRADE IX.....	3 6	46 69	244 402	280 516	105 94	23 25	6 3	.....	1,063 1,461	2,524
GRADE X.....	5 2	31 31	77 102	132 170	63 83	24 22	7 10	2	341 420	761
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES..	1 1	1	18 5	41 23	52 32	49 28	45 35	50 32	48 29	8 11	19 14	8 11	.....	1	332 214	546
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	11 8	1,270 1,368	6,992 7,069	10,665 10,066	11,542 10,688	12,806 10,868	13,901 10,834	10,986 10,898	10,170 9,346	9,235 9,346	6,092 5,396	2,721 2,312	807 591	143 109	28 23	5 6	97,374 90,107	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	19	2,638	14,061	20,731	22,225	23,674	24,735	21,884	20,700	18,581	11,488	5,033	1,398	252	51	11	187,481	.....

TABLE 8—EIGHT MEASURABLE EFFICIENCY TESTS APPLIED TO SCHOOLS IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS AND CERTAIN SUBURBAN AREAS, 1939-40

Cities	1	2	3	4								5	6	7	8					
				Average Age for Each Grade, May 31, 1940											Span Grades I-VIII	Percent- age of May Enrolment, Grades I- VIII secur- ing H.S. Ent. Stand.	Percent- age of Teachers holding a First Class Certificate	Percent- age of holders of a University Degree	Cost of Education per Pupil-Day (cents)	
				Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Grade VIII								Cur- rent	Capit- al	Total
Belleville.....	40	20.6	92.6	7.3	8.7	9.6	10.6	11.3	12.5	13.2	14.0	6.7	2.8	25.4	10.1	35.5				
Brantford.....	35	23.3	94.3	7.4	8.6	9.7	10.8	11.3	12.0	13.1	13.9	6.5	6.7	30.7	4.5	35.2				
Chatham.....	37	25.2	94.1	7.2	8.4	9.0	10.4	11.3	12.1	13.1	14.1	6.9	3.4	32.1	9.8	32.1				
Fort William.....	35	23.0	94.3	7.3	8.5	9.5	10.6	11.3	11.9	13.1	14.0	6.7	5.2	33.6	9.8	43.4				
Galt.....	37	22.7	94.7	7.3	8.4	9.4	10.0	11.0	11.9	12.9	13.9	6.6	2.2	25.5	1.9	27.4				
Guelph.....	40	20.0	93.1	7.3	8.4	9.6	9.9	11.0	11.9	12.8	13.8	6.5	.....	23.2	2.3	25.5			
Hamilton.....	39	26.2	92.6	7.2	8.3	9.4	10.5	11.5	12.5	13.3	14.0	6.8	12.8	28.7	7.0	35.7				
Kitchener.....	42	25.2	90.7	7.2	8.4	9.2	10.2	11.1	12.1	13.1	14.0	6.8	11.3	28.2	6.2	34.4				
London.....	40	20.0	95.0	7.8	8.4	9.4	9.2	10.8	11.6	12.7	13.7	5.9	6.8	28.4	7.6	36.0				
Niagara Falls.....	38	20.4	93.1	7.3	8.5	9.6	10.4	11.1	12.1	13.1	13.9	6.6	13.1	36.9	8.6	45.5				
North Bay.....	31	22.4	96.2	7.1	8.5	9.6	10.3	11.2	12.1	13.0	14.0	6.8	1.6	26.8	9.4	36.2				
Oshawa.....	36	24.2	94.9	7.2	8.4	9.4	10.2	11.2	12.1	13.0	14.0	6.7	.....	31.6	8.3	39.9			
Ottawa.....	40	28.9	94.3	7.5	8.6	9.8	10.9	11.9	12.8	13.2	14.2	6.7	10.3	22.3	7.9	30.2				
Owen Sound.....	38	15.6	90.7	7.2	8.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	11.8	12.9	14.1	6.9	24.4	49.5	9.4	58.9				
Peterborough.....	35	27.8	92.6	7.3	8.4	9.4	10.6	11.6	12.6	13.5	14.4	7.1	5.2	25.2	2.1	27.3				
Port Arthur.....	36	29.5	94.2	7.6	8.7	9.9	10.9	11.8	12.7	13.4	14.1	6.8	.....	38.8	6.8	43.6			
St. Catharines.....	37	25.7	92.2	7.3	8.6	9.7	10.6	11.8	12.4	13.2	14.2	6.9	4.4	31.7	6.0	37.7				
St. Thomas.....	31	25.4	94.3	7.2	8.2	9.2	10.1	11.5	12.2	13.4	14.4	7.2	5.5	28.1	3.1	31.2				
Sarnia.....	35	22.4	94.4	6.7	8.0	9.2	10.1	11.6	12.7	13.7	14.8	7.1	3.2	32.7	4.8	37.5				
Sault Ste. Marie.....	38	30.6	91.1	7.4	8.4	9.5	10.3	11.5	12.5	13.2	14.1	6.7	2.5	27.8	9.1	36.9				
Stratford.....	33	21.6	92.6	7.2	8.3	9.3	10.3	10.8	11.8	12.7	13.6	6.4	.....	28.7	7.7	36.4			
Sudbury.....	37	26.1	94.0	7.1	8.4	9.5	10.4	11.8	12.6	12.9	14.0	6.9	3.5	24.6	6.0	30.6				
Toronto.....	42	24.3	92.0	7.4	8.4	9.5	10.4	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.2	6.8	13.9	42.2	7.9	50.1				
Welland.....	32	24.5	93.4	7.2	8.3	9.4	10.5	11.5	12.2	12.4	14.0	6.8	.....	29.6	6.4	36.0			
Windsor.....	36	24.4	94.1	7.5	8.4	9.4	10.3	11.3	12.4	13.3	14.2	6.7	10.5	34.2	6.7	40.9				
Woodstock.....	37	28.7	93.3	7.3	8.4	9.5	10.4	11.2	12.0	13.0	13.9	6.6	.....	27.3	6.4	33.7			
Averages.....	39	24.0	92.6	7.3	8.6	9.5	10.4	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1	6.8	11.3	36.4	8.2	44.6				
Towns																				
Barrie.....	37	27.8	92.3	7.3	8.3	9.7	10.2	11.1	12.2	13.2	13.8	6.5	.....	24.2	2.6	26.8			
Brockville.....	37	26.4	90.6	6.8	8.0	9.0	10.2	11.1	12.2	13.1	14.4	6.4	.....	28.0	.....	28.0		
Corwall.....	40	22.7	93.8	7.4	8.3	9.7	10.2	11.1	11.9	13.2	13.8	6.4	4.3	24.1	6.5	30.6				
Kenora.....	38	15.0	92.4	7.3	8.4	9.6	9.9	11.1	12.4	13.1	14.4	7.1	.....	21.0	7.9	28.9			
Kirkland Lake.....	33	26.9	95.9	7.3	8.6	9.6	10.7	12.3	12.4	13.1	14.5	6.3	.....	29.8	7.1	36.9			
Lindsay.....	33	25.0	92.3	7.6	8.7	10.0	10.7	11.4	12.4	13.1	13.9	6.3	.....	24.0	3.5	27.5			
Midland.....	34	27.5	94.1	7.3	8.8	9.8	10.6	11.6	12.7	13.3	14.5	7.2	6.7	24.0	.....	47.8			
Mimico.....	37	23.8	94.0	7.0	8.3	9.1	10.1	11.2	12.3	12.8	14.1	7.1	6.5	29.0	18.8	47.8				
New Toronto.....	37	20.8	93.7	7.2	8.3	9.5	10.4	11.5	12.6	13.5	14.2	6.8	.....	22.0	10.8	39.2			
Pembroke.....	38	26.2	93.9	7.2	8.3	9.4	10.5	11.5	12.6	13.5	14.2	7.0	6.5	22.0	2.3	24.3				
Preston.....	36	23.4	94.0	7.3	8.3	9.7	10.3	11.1	12.2	13.1	13.9	6.6	.....	21.8	6.2	30.7			
Port Colborne.....	42	20.9	93.6	7.6	8.8	9.4	10.3	11.3	12.2	13.1	14.2	6.5	.....	21.8	8.7	30.5			
Preston.....	36	20.9	93.2	7.1	8.2	9.2	10.3	11.4	12.0	12.8	13.6	6.5	.....	25.2	2.6	27.8			
Smith's Falls.....	37	25.4	94.1	7.4	8.9	10.0	10.9	11.8	12.5	13.8	14.5	7.1	.....	24.1	1.4	25.5			
Timmins.....	43	22.5	92.8	7.2	8.4	9.2	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.3	14.2	7.0	5.1	28.8	9.1	37.9				
Trenton.....	39	23.8	94.4	7.6	8.9	10.2	11.2	12.1	12.4	13.3	14.3	6.7	4.0	21.0	4.2	25.2				
Waterloo.....	34	18.4	95.9	7.1	8.3	9.5	9.6	10.8	11.6	12.7	13.7	6.6	12.5	34.4	9.8	39.8				
Averages.....	35	23.9	93.7	7.3	8.5	9.5	10.4	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.2	6.9	2.3	25.8	6.7	32.5				
Suburban Schools																				
York Twp.....	40	23.2	93.3	7.2	8.2	9.3	10.0	11.0	11.9	12.9	13.8	6.6	3.8	29.3	3.0	32.3				
East York Twp.....	38	28.6	92.8	7.1	8.2	9.3	10.4	11.5	12.3	13.1	14.1	7.0	2.6	27.1	3.6	30.7				
Aver. City, Towns, Suburban.....	35	24.1	92.8	7.3	8.6	9.5	10.4	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1	6.8	9.9	34.8	7.7	42.5				
Ideal.....	41	*	100	6.9	8.1	9.3	*	*	11.7	12.9	14.1	7.2	.....	.....	.....	.....

*No ideal offered in three cases #11 chosen, covered by production of new covers of study. Income omitted. Not reported.

Table 9—Promotion and Retardation in Cities, Large Towns and Certain Suburban Areas, for the School Year 1939-40—Percentages.

Cities	Kindergarten			Kindergarten-Primary			Grade I			Grade II			Grade III			Grade IV			Grade V			Grade VI			Grade VII			Grade VIII			Average	
	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	Average		
Belleville.....				61	59	39	90	93	10	93	87	12	94	95	6	81	79	19	84	16	89	89	11	89	88	84	84	84	84	84		
Brantford.....				95	95	5	85	85	15	61	90	85	40*	87	95	43	92	7	90	90	10	87	86	88	11	88	81	12	88	88		
Chatham.....	90	10	84	16	61	59	39*	59	39*	40*	93	92	93	92	92	93	85	13	90	88	10	85	84	15	81	81	19	92	88	81		
Fort William.....	94	94	6	100	100		85	84	15	92	92	8	90	90	95	92	8	92	8	90	90	10	93	93	9	91	91	9	92	92	8	
Galt.....				95	94	5	80	76	20	81	92	81	18	92	91	9	90	90	9	91	91	9	91	91	9	91	91	9	92	92	8	
Guelph.....				100	100		89	88	11	88	87	12	76	23	14	87	86	13	84	16	83	17	83	82	9	92	93	8	91	8	85	
Hamilton.....	95	95	5				81	80	19	86	86	14	86	86	14	87	86	13	84	16	83	16	83	82	17	83	82	17	85	94	15	
Kitchener.....				96	96	4	83	83	15	88	87	12	89	87	11	92	91	5	89	89	11	90	90	10	90	90	10	89	89	11	85	
Kingston.....	92	91	8	89	88	11	85	86	17	90	90	10	90	91	91	92	91	8	89	83	17	86	85	14	79	78	21	83	81	17	86	
London.....	98	98	2	84	82	16	89	89	11	86	85	14	89	88	11	92	91	8	90	74	23	82	81	18	88	12	90	88	11	90	85	
Niagara Falls.....				84	84	16	83	82	17	91	92	7	91	90	9	92	92	8	77	74	23	82	81	18	91	90	9	74	73	26	85	
North Bay.....				87	86	13	87	86	10	88	88	12	90	90	10	88	86	14	86	86	14	86	85	14	86	85	10	97	97	22	87	
Oshawa.....				87	86	13	87	86	10	88	88	12	90	90	10	88	86	14	86	86	14	86	85	14	86	85	10	97	97	22	87	
Ottawa.....	86	84	14				85	84	15	89	88	11	100	100		98	98	12	88	87	12	86	85	14	86	85	10	97	97	22	87	
Owen Sound.....	98	98	2				82	82	18	90	89	10	93	93	7	91	91	9	88	87	12	88	87	12	88	89	10	90	89	10	88	
Peterborough.....	100	100		100	100		81	78	10	84	82	16	86	85	14	90	89	10	89	89	11	86	86	14	84	83	16	87	87	13	86	
Port Arthur.....				87	85	13	82	82	18	87	86	13	92	92	8	92	92	8	90	90	10	92	92	8	84	84	16	87	87	13	86	
St. Catharines.....				94	95	4	87	80	16	88	87	12	88	87	13	88	88	10	86	86	14	86	85	14	84	84	16	87	87	13	86	
St. Thomas.....				87	87		80	78	21	91	90	11	88	87	12	88	88	10	89	89	11	89	88	11	89	88	10	91	91	91	88	
Sarnia.....							89	89	11	89	89	11	89	89	11	89	89	10	89	89	10	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	88	
Sault Ste. Marie.....				99	99	1	84	83	16	90	90	10	92	92	8	94	92	6	89	87	11	85	82	13	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Stratford.....							91	91	9	95	95	5	94	94	6	89	87	8	85	82	13	86	85	12	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Sudbury.....	96	96	4				84	83	16	90	90	10	92	92	8	94	92	6	89	87	11	85	82	13	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Toronto.....	83	81	17				94	93	6	91	91	8	92	92	8	91	91	9	85	82	13	86	85	12	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Welland.....	100	100		97	97	3	84	83	16	93	92	8	91	91	8	91	91	9	85	82	13	86	85	12	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Windsor.....				92	92	8	88	88	12	84	84	16	86	85	14	95	95	7	94	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	88	
Woodstock.....	94	94	6				90	90	91	91	91	9	94	93	6	93	92	8	88	87	10	89	88	11	90	89	11	92	92	92	88	
Averages, Cities.....	87	85	13	94	94	6	84	83	16	89	89	11	90	90	10	92	91	8	89	88	11	88	87	13	86	85	10	88	87	12	87	
Towns																																
Barrie.....	100			88	88	12	92	92	8	93	93	6	94	94	6	94	93	6	95	95	5	90	89	10	92	92	92	92	92	92	8	
Brockville.....							84	83	16	93	94	7	94	93	8	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	92	
Cornwall.....				78	76	22	82	78	18	93	94	7	94	93	8	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	93	93	7	92	
Kenora.....							70	78	21	84	92	16	96	97	4	81	80	19	76	76	24	70	78	23	81	80	21	77	78	23	81	
Kirkland Lake.....							81	82	19	95	95	9	95	96	5	90	99	3	95	94	5	91	90	9	91	90	9	91	90	9	92	
Lindsay.....							85	86	15	87	88	13	91	92	8	86	87	14	86	87	14	86	87	14	86	87	14	86	87	14	86	
Midland.....							89	88	15	80	78	20	80	82	11	87	88	13	88	87	12	87	79	21	89	89	11	88	89	11	88	
Mimico.....				88	88	12	94	95	16	90	90	10	93	93	7	95	96	5	92	91	8	88	88	12	98	98	21	92	92	92	8	
New Toronto.....							88	86	12	87	87	10	93	93	6	94	95	6	89	88	11	88	88	12	98	98	21	92	92	92	8	
Orillia.....							80	85	14	84	91	16	91	91	9	94	95	5	89	86	11	87	87	13	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Pembroke.....							86	80	35	85	84	12	77	76	23	88	88	13	87	87	13	86	85	14	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Port Colborne.....	83	82	17				85	80	12	85	84	12	77	76	23	88	88	13	87	87	13	86	85	14	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Preston.....				93	93	7	88	89	12	89	86	15	87	86	14	97	96	4	87	86	13	86	85	14	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Smith's Falls.....				96	96	4	91	92	9	95	95	5	97	96	4	97	96	5	97	96	4	97	96	5	97	96	4	97	96	4	88	
Timmins.....				82	85	18	75	72	25	90	91	10	89	88	13	86	86	5	87	86	13	86	85	14	86	85	10	91	91	91	88	
Trenton.....				95	95	5	90	90	10	92	93	8	95	96	3	87	87	12	89	89	11	91	90	9	91	90	9	91	90	9	88	
Trenton.....				95	95	5	90	90	10	92	93	8	95	96	3	87	87	12	89	89	11	91	90	9	91	90	9	91	90	9	88	
Watloo.....				100	100		84	83	16	91	90	11	100	100		100	100		88	87	12	89	88	11	84	83	16	95	94	15	88	
Averages, Towns.....	93	92	7	93	93	7	82	82	8	89	89	11	93	93	7	93	93	7	88	87	12	89	88	11	86	85	14	87	86	13	88	
Suburban Schools																																
York Twp.....																																
York East Twp.....																																
Averages, Cities.....																																
Towns, Suburban	87	85	13	94	94	6	84	84	16	90	89	10	90	90	10	92	92	8	89	88	11	88	87	13	86	85	14	87	86	13	88	

*High percentages in Grades I and II due to half-yearly promotion system. These grades have been omitted in calculating the average.

A Percentage promoted in each grade.

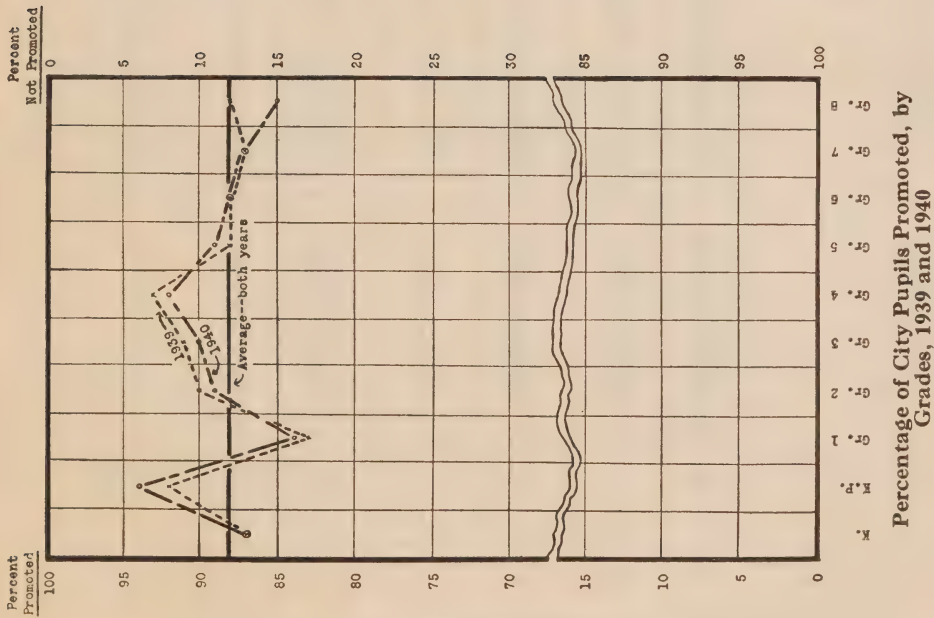
NR Not reported.

C Percentage not promoted.

REASONS FOR NON-PROMOTION—Percentages

Cities	Less than regular time in Grade	Previous Promotion prior to mature	Lack of ability in academic lines	Lack of application	Attendance		Physical Defects				Adverse home conditions	Foreign	Other minor causes
					Too frequent transfers	Irregular or interrupted for reasons other than ill-health	(a) affecting attendance	(b) affecting attendance	Sight	Hearing	Speech	Deformity	Other causes
Belleville.....	17.5	8	43	14	2	5	6	1	1.2	.7	.3	..	.4
Brantford.....	5	8	52	10	2	4	7	1	1.3	.5	..	..	..
Chatham.....	41	3	36	10	2	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fort William.....	14	7	50	13	2	1	6	2	1.5	..	1.6	..	..
Galt.....	3	22	46	13	2	3	7	2	..	1	1.5	..	..
Guelph.....	..	9	53	17	2.5	4	8	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hamilton.....	3	10	47	17	2.7	10	9	7	1	1.2	.2	..	..
Kingston.....	2	6	48	17	3	10	8	7	1.7	.4	.6	..	..
Kitchener.....	2	15	49	14	3	3	7	2	1.4	.4	1.4	..	..
London.....	2.6	11	43	19	3	3	5	2	1	.3	.3	..	..
Niagara Falls.....	..	13	23	49	.6	5	2	..	1	..	1.7	..	..
North Bay.....	8	4	66	21	..	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Oshawa.....	1	4	44	21	1	2	7	3	..	.9	1.3	..	..
Ottawa.....	13.5	6	48	20	1	4	7	2	1	..	..	..	..
Owen Sound.....	..	10	47	20	2	5	11	6	1.5	.6	1.8	..	..
Peterborough.....	2	9	56	17	.8	3	9	1	..	..	.3	..	..
Port Arthur.....	1.3	11	55	15	.9	5	7	1	1.6	.3	1.6	..	..
St. Catharines.....	3	15	51	14	2	2	6	3	.5	..	..	..	..
St. Thomas.....	1.3	15	52	17	1	1.3	6	2	.4	..	1.4	..	..
Sarnia.....	1.6	8	53	17	.6	5	7	2	.3	.9	..	..	..
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3	8	50	17	.8	7	12	2	..	..	..	..	..
Stratford.....	..	8	53	17	..	2	7	3	..	..	..	..	..
Sudbury.....	14	9	51	13	3	4	7	3	.6	.5	..	..	..
Toronto.....	..	13	56	19	2	4	7	1	..	..	1	..	..
Welland.....	23.5	7	38	14	1	2.5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor.....	..	13	61	6	2	3	6	1	.7	.2	3.6	..	..
Woodstock.....	10	9	45	15	2	4	8	1	..	..	..	..	..
Averages, Cities.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Towns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barrie.....	1	11	53	10	6	7	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Brockville.....	4	22	50	10	..	1	4	1	2	..	..	..	..
Cornwall.....	9	9	32	4	2	3	19	2	1	..	..	..	..
Kawartha.....	3	10	43	20	..	4	7	2	.9	..	4.9	..	..
Kirkland Lake.....	6	7	55	12	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lindsay.....	1	5	55	15	13	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Midland.....	1.9	14	39	16	..	3	6	4	..	..	..	..	..
Midway.....	..	26	48	16	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mimico.....	2	9	55	14	2	2	4	1	..	2	1.2	..	..
Niagara Toronto.....	6	8	55	18	5	2	4	1	.8	.8	..	..	..
Oshawa.....	25	9	44	17	..	5	5	1	3	..	..	..	..
Pembroke.....	..	1	40	20	2	5	6	2	..	..	..	..	..
Port Colborne.....	..	17	44	15	..	4	6	1	.5	..	..	..	..
Preston.....	..	18	51	10	..	1.5	6	2	..	..	..	..	..
Smith's Falls.....	6	8	48	10	4	3	8	5	1	..	1	..	..
Timmins.....	9	8	40	19	2	4	6	7	..	..	..	..	..
Trenton.....	2	52	52	22	2	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
Waterloo.....	..	3	62	13	8	2	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Averages, Towns.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Averages, Towns.....	5	9	47	16	3	3	6	1	.6	.3	1	.1	.3
Suburban Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York Twp.....	2	7	45	22	3	5	6	2	.2	.5	1	.2	1
York East Twp.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Averages, Cities	9	9	45	15	2	4	7	1	.5	.4	.9	.2	.7
Towns, Suburban	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE:—Less than Regular Time in Grade is divided among the grades as follows:
 K. and K. P.—55%, Grade 1—15%, Grade 11—9%, Grade 13—6%, Grade IV—7%, Grade V—3%, Grade VI—2%, Grade VII—1%, Grade VIII—2%.



Graph 5.



Graph 6.

TABLE 10—TEACHERS' SALARIES,† 1938-39

Highest, Lowest, Average

Rural Schools*	Male				Female			
	Highest	Lowest	Average	Increase in Average Over Last Year	Highest	Lowest	Average	Increase in Average Over Last Year
<i>In Counties</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Addington.....	800	700	730	23	950	600	738	57
Brant.....	1,330	550	821	15	1,050	600	744	19
Bruce.....	1,250	600	743	51	1,000	600	682	52
Carleton.....	2,000	550	875	—1	1,260	550	738	36
Dufferin.....	875	650	745	45	800	500	682	50
Dundas.....	1,200	600	763	59	950	600	684	56
Durham.....	1,100	600	750	35	1,100	600	708	32
Elgin.....	1,200	600	750	19	1,000	500	693	45
Essex.....	1,430	650	823	30	1,500	600	777	38
Frontenac.....	1,000	500	744	39	950	550	668	40
Glengarry.....	950	600	739	41	900	600	700	51
Grenville.....	800	550	663	58	900	550	659	45
Grey.....	1,000	600	743	23	1,000	550	681	56
Haldimand.....	975	650	781	47	900	500	705	37
Haliburton.....	950	600	712	32	800	600	651	19
Halton.....	1,250	700	875	108	1,200	600	768	28
Hastings.....	1,600	550	780	34	1,200	500	682	31
Huron.....	1,000	600	745	56	1,050	550	684	54
Kent.....	1,000	650	806	28	1,100	600	744	35
Lambton.....	1,250	550	745	72	1,080	525	682	39
Lanark.....	900	640	770	123	800	500	651	67
Leeds.....	975	600	688	9	950	500	658	37
Lennox.....	975	500	683	49	1,000	525	641	34
Lincoln.....	1,550	650	993	—7	1,305	600	814	17
Middlesex.....	1,700	600	770	37	1,100	540	698	41
Norfolk.....	1,050	650	803	64	1,200	600	718	44
Northumberland.....	1,050	600	750	35	900	600	687	30
Ontario.....	1,200	600	792	27	1,100	566	703	18
Oxford.....	1,260	600	845	37	900	520	704	30
Peel.....	1,500	650	922	37	1,260	500	776	9
Perth.....	1,050	600	721	19	900	500	705	46
Peterborough.....	1,150	500	755	41	925	500	684	39
Prescott.....	1,000	600	800	25	1,029	550	675	42
Prince Edward.....	1,200	600	772	61	950	575	675	62
Renfrew.....	1,075	550	730	34	800	500	667	63
Russell.....	1,000	625	791	—7	1,150	500	719	41
Simcoe.....	1,500	600	777	16	1,440	500	711	32
Stormont.....	1,100	650	821	38	1,250	550	682	27
Victoria.....	1,250	600	771	84	900	500	643	17
Waterloo.....	1,250	650	903	19	1,000	600	747	30
Welland.....	1,800	650	981	23	1,250	600	821	25
Wellington.....	1,830	550	768	75	1,075	600	700	42
Wentworth.....	1,600	650	1,025	84	1,150	600	778	26
York.....	2,000	600	964	33	1,400	600	819	36
Averages.....	2,000	500	797	43	1,500	500	707	41
<i>In Districts</i>								
Algoma.....	1,200	500	838	59	1,100	500	707	44
Cochrane.....	1,950	600	1,042	110	1,100	550	724	40
Kenora.....	1,550	600	1,053	73	1,200	600	828	30
Manitoulin.....	1,100	650	793	62	1,000	500	729	51
Muskoka.....	1,300	600	851	50	1,050	500	768	65
Nipissing.....	1,200	600	817	58	1,000	600	724	18
Parry Sound.....	1,500	550	837	25	1,000	550	712	19
Rainy River.....	1,300	650	859	63	1,550	650	788	5
Sudbury.....	1,800	600	1,007	63	1,150	600	841	66
Timiskaming.....	1,600	600	905	10	1,500	600	779	41
Thunder Bay.....	1,800	700	938	47	1,200	600	809	1
Averages.....	1,950	500	909	53	1,550	500	764	32
Averages for Counties and Districts.....	2,000	500	823	45	1,550	500	714	39
Large suburban and semi-urban schools....	3,500	800	1,482	46	2,000	700	1,187	36
All rural, suburban, and semi-urban schools....	3,500	500	917	44	2,500	500	772	..

†All regular full-time teachers.

*Exclusive of large suburban and semi-urban schools.

—Decrease.

TABLE 10—TEACHERS' SALARIES,† 1938-39

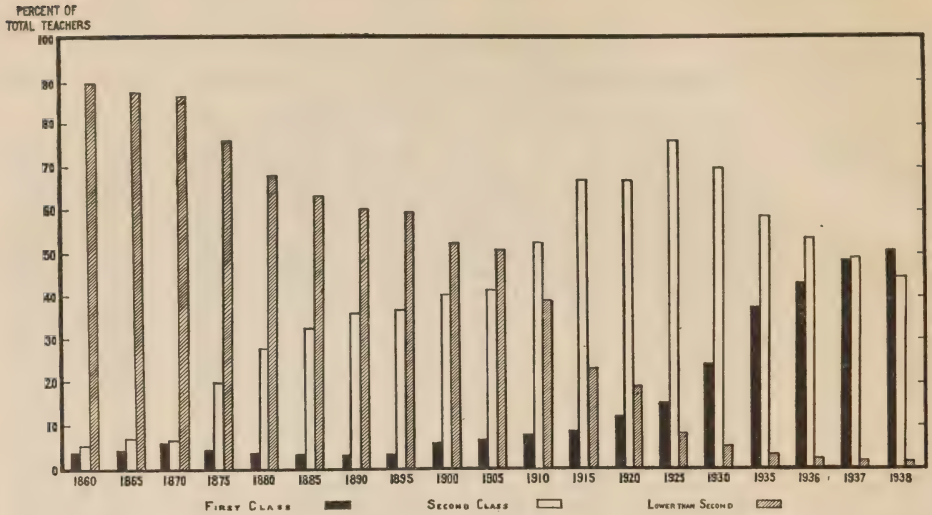
Highest, Lowest, Average

City Schools	Male					Female		
	Highest	Lowest	Average			Highest	Lowest	Average
			All	Principals	Assistants			
<i>In Counties</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Belleville.....	2,200	850	1,550	2,187	1,267	1,300	800	1,106
Brantford.....	2,600	1,250	2,016	2,315	1,530	1,625	900	1,411
Chatham.....	2,650	1,125	1,745	2,650	1,544	2,550	850	1,376
Galt.....	1,900	850	1,527	1,880	1,371	1,200	900	1,152
Guelph.....	2,300	875	1,427	1,687	1,167	1,300	800	1,121
Hamilton.....	3,400	1,100	1,948	2,828	1,499	2,000	800	1,338
Kingston.....	2,400	1,000	1,920	2,216	1,233	1,650	800	1,272
Kitchener.....	2,750	950	1,699	2,293	1,492	1,700	800	1,211
London.....	3,125	1,000	1,875	2,482	1,677	2,012	737	1,050
Niagara Falls.....	2,300	1,000	1,727	2,110	1,408	2,200	800	1,250
Oshawa.....	2,565	1,125	1,663	2,222	1,384	1,690	700	1,828
Ottawa.....	3,800	1,000	2,280	3,166	2,024	3,600	800	1,828
Owen Sound.....	2,200	750	1,537	2,130	1,208	1,350	750	1,109
Peterborough.....	2,850	902	2,107	2,802	1,695	1,615	902	1,500
St. Catharines.....	2,600	1,050	1,982	2,407	1,645	1,700	800	1,302
St. Thomas.....	2,200	800	1,552	2,025	1,236	1,400	750	1,134
Sarnia.....	2,600	1,250	1,958	2,380	1,676	1,700	935	1,366
Stratford.....	2,100	850	1,643	1,971	1,314	1,450	800	1,264
Toronto.....	4,000	1,200	2,731	3,596	2,502	3,800	600	1,888
Welland.....	2,000	1,100	1,575	1,916	1,233	1,400	1,100	1,280
Windsor.....	3,200	935	1,772	2,792	1,402	2,350	850	1,401
Woodstock.....	2,350	1,000	1,511	1,660	1,325	1,235	800	1,033
Averages.....	4,000	750	2,294	2,898	2,092	3,800	600	1,577
<i>In Districts</i>								
Fort William.....	2,975	750	1,907	2,822	1,522	1,700	600	1,409
North Bay.....	2,375	950	1,604	2,242	1,080	1,473	998	1,218
Port Arthur.....	2,772	1,237	1,760	2,268	1,117	1,732	1,000	1,416
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,385	900	1,591	1,950	1,186	2,045	900	1,302
Sudbury.....	2,420	900	1,836	2,268	1,117	1,430	900	1,166
Averages.....	2,975	750	1,752	2,308	1,309	2,045	600	1,323
All Cities.....	4,000	750	2,257	2,829	2,055	3,800	600	1,559
Towns.....	3,400	650	1,371	1,749	1,074	2,200	600	994
Villages†.....	2,700	675	1,164	1,241	1,035	2,250	500	851
All Urban Schools.....	5,000	650	1,954	2,207	1,823	3,800	500	1,379
All Schools (Rural and Urban).....	5,000	500	1,434	.....	.....	3,800	500	1,077

†All regular full-time teachers.

‡Excludes Forest Hill Village.

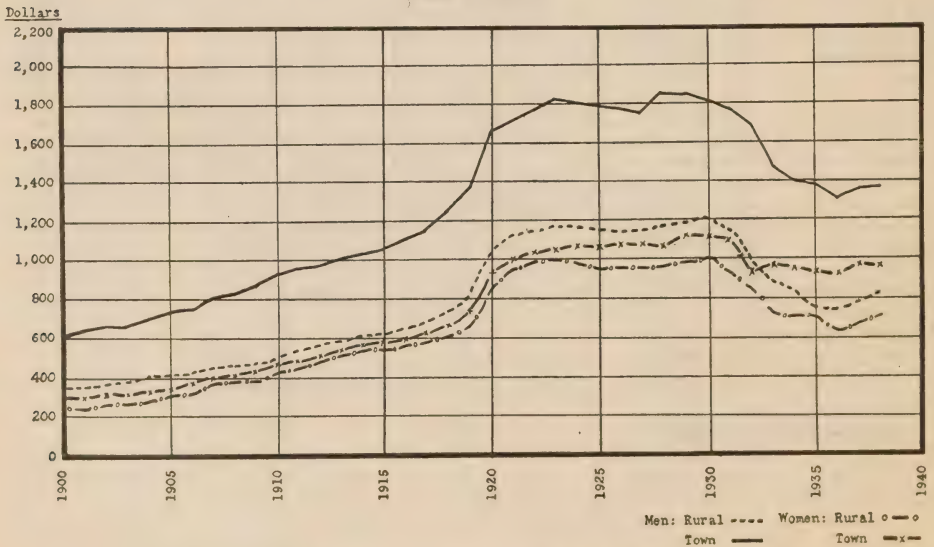
TREND IN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES 1860 to 1938



The above graphically depicts the rising standard in teachers' certificates.

Graph 7.

TREND IN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES 1900 to 1938



Average Town Salaries have been chosen as a fair indication of the trend of Urban salaries in comparison with Rural Salaries.

Graph 8.

TABLE 11—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1938-39—Frequency Distribution

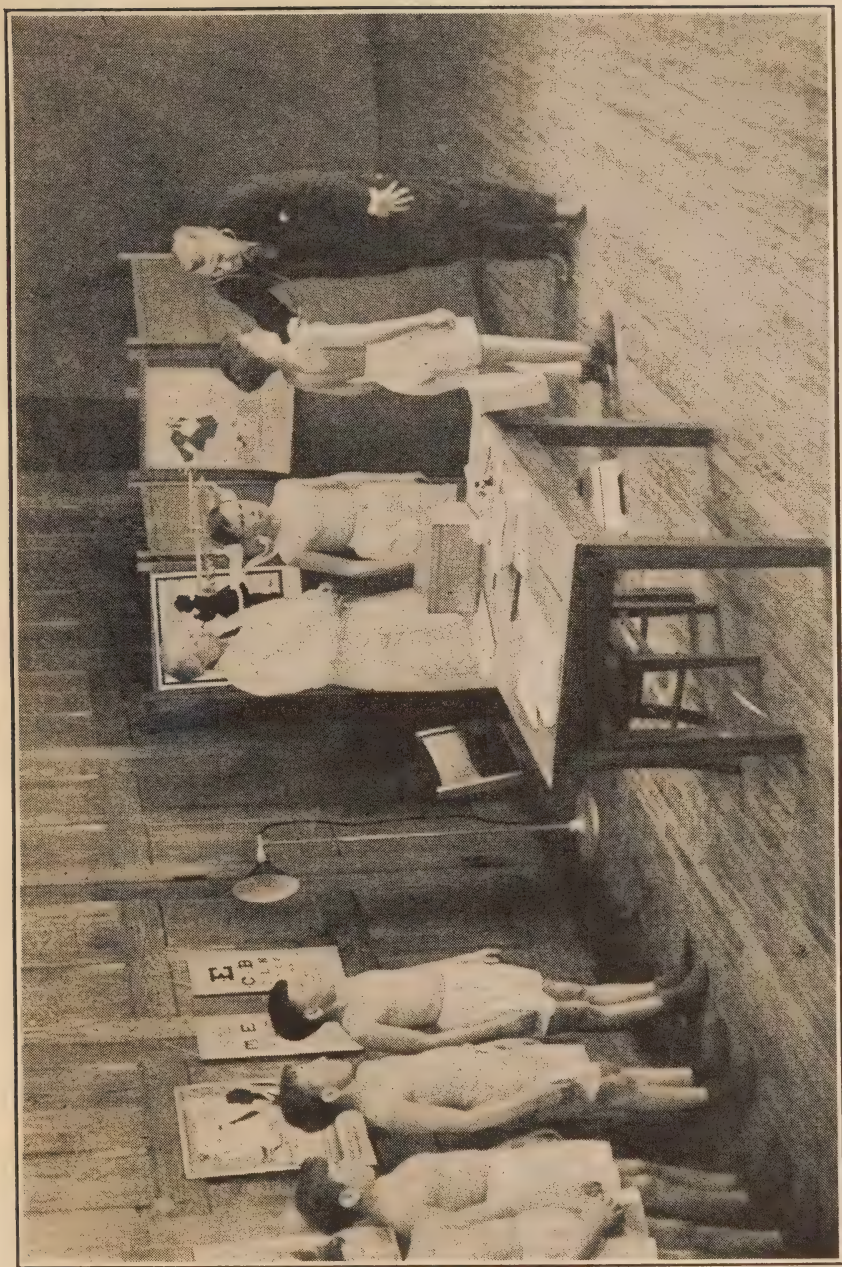
Salary Range	Rural Schools						Urban Schools								All Schools					
	Ungraded and Partly Graded		Fully Graded		Totals	Group Per-cent-ages	Cities		Towns		Villages		Totals	Group Totals	Group Per-cent-ages	Male	Female	Totals	Group Totals	Group Per-cent-ages
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
\$5,000.....																				
\$6,000.....																				
\$7,000.....																				
\$8,000.....																				
\$9,000.....																				
\$10,000.....																				
\$11,000.....																				
\$12,000.....																				
\$13,000.....																				
\$14,000.....																				
\$15,000.....																				
\$16,000.....																				
\$17,000.....																				
\$18,000.....																				
\$19,000.....																				
\$20,000.....																				
\$21,000.....																				
\$22,000.....																				
\$23,000.....																				
\$24,000.....																				
\$25,000.....																				
\$26,000.....																				
\$27,000.....																				
\$28,000.....																				
\$29,000.....																				
\$30,000.....																				
\$31,000.....																				
\$32,000.....																				
\$33,000.....																				
\$34,000.....																				
\$35,000.....																				
\$36,000.....																				
\$37,000.....																				
\$38,000.....																				
\$39,000.....																				
\$40,000.....																				
\$41,000.....																				
\$42,000.....																				
\$43,000.....																				
\$44,000.....																				
\$45,000.....																				
\$46,000.....																				
\$47,000.....																				
\$48,000.....																				
\$49,000.....																				
\$50,000.....																				
Below \$500.....																				
Totals.....	1,513	4,787	260	676	7,236	1,186	3,845	383	1,263	191	440	7,308	3,533	11,011	14,544	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*In Toronto Suburban Area.

Table 12—Percentage Teacher Turnover in Rural Schools

Group	County or District	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	10 year* Average
Metropolitan Area:	1 York.....	18.5	17.7	13.4	9.1	12.1	10.3	9.6	11.3	11.7	12.4	12.6
Toronto-Hamilton-Niagara Area:	2 Welland.....	34.2	29.5	34.0	19.0	19.5	17.1	13.7	17.5	17.8	17.3	22.8
	3 Westworth....	31.9	31.3	33.3	26.8	21.5	12.3	18.7	12.9	18.3	18.7	23.1
	4 Lincoln.....	27.7	37.9	30.9	20.0	16.2	23.5	18.1	21.6	16.5	25.2	24.8
	5 Brant.....	31.2	36.3	25.0	21.2	41.8	16.5	16.5	17.7	19.0	35.4	26.2
	6 Peel.....	32.0	31.1	33.3	17.0	34.3	19.6	18.3	23.3	23.1	29.0	26.2
	7 Halton.....	40.0	24.6	29.8	19.4	34.3	17.1	20.0	22.9	22.9	21.4	26.5
Lower Average Group:	8 Middlesex....	27.9	36.8	27.6	24.6	28.8	20.9	23.2	26.7	28.0	29.0	27.6
	9 Stormont.....	37.2	29.1	27.9	25.6	29.4	27.1	12.7	23.3	28.9	34.1	27.8
	10 Glengarry....	35.5	30.0	27.5	20.0	33.8	26.6	20.3	21.5	32.0	23.0	27.8
	11 Ontario.....	40.7	36.0	34.9	17.8	26.7	28.8	24.9	24.0	20.4	23.5	27.9
	12 Dundas.....	27.2	32.1	21.0	35.4	35.0	19.7	24.7	24.7	22.2	23.8	28.1
	13 Northumberland	44.4	32.2	29.6	27.0	27.0	21.7	18.3	22.5	25.2	19.1	28.2
	14 Carleton.....	37.2	33.1	31.1	26.4	27.6	21.0	26.7	22.1	25.3	26.9	28.7
	15 Durham.....	40.0	35.0	28.0	30.0	34.0	24.4	18.0	29.0	25.0	22.7	29.6
Average Group:	16 Elgin.....	38.7	26.8	28.4	27.4	27.4	29.0	24.6	26.6	29.6	25.6	30.0
	17 Oxford.....	32.0	37.7	31.8	26.9	29.4	23.1	22.3	26.2	36.9	28.0	30.2
	18 Huron.....	48.5	33.7	29.2	22.7	31.1	25.2	29.2	34.8	33.4	30.5	31.1
	19 Waterloo....	45.6	41.7	33.0	28.0	35.5	23.6	24.8	25.0	26.6	27.3	31.4
	20 Essex.....	34.4	36.8	32.7	26.3	28.8	28.4	21.3	31.9	41.2	29.3	32.4
	21 Bruce.....	39.3	45.8	29.8	27.4	36.5	25.4	22.9	27.8	31.8	43.3	32.9
	22 Haldimand....	40.3	41.5	28.4	31.7	43.9	30.5	29.3	35.0	25.3	45.2	33.8
	23 Perth.....	33.6	35.3	37.8	35.8	35.0	35.0	17.5	35.0	35.3	33.6	34.1
	24 Norfolk.....	36.1	45.4	35.2	39.8	33.3	26.0	26.4	34.6	40.6	38.2	34.4
	25 Lambton....	42.7	41.6	41.4	29.6	38.8	35.9	25.3	27.2	36.6	35.3	34.9
Higher Average Group:	26 Grenville....	40.3	46.7	27.4	28.0	40.0	21.3	32.9	23.7	40.6	23.6	35.1
	27 Victoria.....	49.1	47.4	38.3	25.4	31.6	26.5	36.5	35.7	29.2	34.5	35.3
	28 Kent.....	40.6	40.6	40.6	27.4	38.8	36.3	22.9	37.2	34.0	30.6	35.6
	29 Wellington...	42.3	47.4	43.5	28.6	43.5	22.7	47.7	29.9	37.4	33.8	36.2
	30 Peterborough..	42.6	42.2	36.7	26.4	37.2	29.1	28.8	35.9	39.8	38.7	36.6
	31 Simcoe.....	45.0	44.5	43.3	32.6	36.7	30.1	29.1	28.9	37.8	40.2	36.6
	32 Leeds.....	43.7	41.9	31.3	38.9	35.3	43.1	27.0	20.7	36.7	37.0	37.0
	33 Grey.....	50.5	47.5	39.1	29.6	34.4	31.9	30.0	33.1	32.0	31.7	37.4
	34 Cochrane.....	51.1	42.3	43.5	33.3	34.0	30.6	31.2	31.6	32.7	28.8	37.4
	35 Prince Edward	45.2	44.6	34.7	35.2	43.3	33.8	27.1	30.7	46.0	32.9	37.7
	36 Russell.....	44.8	46.9	34.2	29.8	55.6	31.4	27.8	38.2	26.5	35.3	38.0
	37 Lennox.....	33.7	48.3	33.7	26.0	44.4	36.8	29.9	32.2	28.1	41.4	38.1
	38 Dufferin.....	44.1	46.3	48.4	32.2	39.2	29.0	26.1	37.8	40.2	39.8	38.4
	39 Hastings.....	51.0	43.7	42.7	31.3	40.8	40.1	26.8	33.7	33.8	33.8	39.0
District Group:	40 Lanark.....	46.8	40.6	50.0	40.8	55.5	37.3	30.9	33.1	34.9	41.1	41.3
	41 Timiskaming...	52.1	59.4	45.8	33.0	40.6	30.3	33.9	33.3	34.3	32.4	41.5
	42 Renfrew.....	52.0	54.0	45.9	37.2	50.3	33.9	33.7	33.5	36.4	39.9	43.0
	43 Sudbury.....	52.7	53.0	40.9	30.6	44.6	45.1	33.1	45.9	46.4	42.5	43.2
	44 Prescott.....	55.2	47.7	40.7	46.5	37.9	40.7	36.9	41.1	51.8	27.3	43.5
	45 Thunder Bay...	61.3	63.4	44.5	35.0	46.2	37.0	31.5	32.2	38.5	39.1	44.6
	46 Muskoka.....	55.5	60.1	53.6	35.2	50.0	33.0	34.5	36.7	34.9	32.7	45.0
	47 Frontenac....	59.2	61.4	56.8	38.6	47.4	40.3	29.6	28.9	37.5	34.5	46.1
	48 Parry Sound...	65.6	61.4	52.5	40.7	48.6	39.8	36.9	31.7	35.4	42.0	46.3
	49 Manitoulin...	51.0	49.1	39.2	53.0	41.1	39.2	45.2	39.2	44.0	34.0	46.4
	50 Rainy River...	73.0	52.7	50.0	49.4	37.4	41.9	51.3	33.3	35.2	45.3	47.4
	51 Algoma.....	65.6	47.0	58.0	41.3	49.0	49.5	35.3	39.2	52.9	46.8	48.9
	52 Addington....	65.6	54.8	61.3	40.0	45.2	45.2	40.6	21.2	42.4	46.5	49.4
	53 Haliburton....	73.5	68.8	46.1	42.9	65.6	35.5	38.7	46.9	37.1	61.3	51.7
	54 Kenora.....	64.9	52.7	50.0	60.5	35.0	50.0	51.2	34.1	53.6	51.2	51.8
	55 Nipissing.....	67.1	66.2	68.9	43.3	52.6	46.1	48.2	50.7	41.1	62.7	53.7
Average, All Counties.....		38.9	37.8	33.0	26.5	31.7	26.0	23.1	25.5	29.0	26.3	30.8
Average, All Districts.....		59.8	55.8	49.6	41.6	44.7	38.2	37.6	36.9	39.8	40.3	45.6
Grand Average.....		41.9	40.4	35.3	28.6	33.6	27.8	25.2	28.7	30.6	31.2	33.0

*Based on years 1928 to 1937 inclusive.



The School Medical Officer and the Chief Nurse of the Ottawa Public Schools
Conduct a Physical Examination

RURAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Ordinary A	Assessment per Class- room B	No. of Class- rooms	A.D.A. for Calen- dar Year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C	Major Sources	
					Section Levy E	Township Grant
<i>In Counties</i>	\$				\$	\$
1 Halton.....	288,003	70	1,383	20	41,030	35,550
2 Perth.....	258,858	119	2,751	23	44,780	62,945
3 Middlesex.....	222,074	204	4,079	20	90,293	107,764
4 Brant.....	217,163	73	1,759	23	39,406	37,160
5 Wentworth.....	208,579	106	2,871	27	76,394	51,526
6 Kent.....	199,579	154	3,929	26	74,784	79,547
7 Elgin.....	197,202	125	2,558	20	54,779	63,806
8 Essex.....	192,949	139	4,015	29	82,809	66,168
9 Oxford.....	192,888	131	3,147	24	65,135	66,503
10 Huron.....	183,122	200	3,681	18	61,927	105,012
11 Norfolk.....	176,398	112	3,075	27	44,327	56,162
12 Wellington.....	172,489	154	2,974	19	49,554	78,104
13 Waterloo.....	159,968	109	3,162	29	66,562	61,631
14 Welland.....	155,117	92	2,452	27	41,147	59,267
15 Lambton.....	143,472	180	3,412	19	64,145	88,701
16 Peel.....	138,881	97	2,143	22	69,809	47,220
17 York.....	137,780	202	5,970	30	159,931	97,518
18 Simcoe.....	136,274	242	4,734	20	77,283	119,801
19 Lincoln.....	134,698	95	2,523	27	71,064	43,861
20 Ontario.....	134,675	139	2,963	21	76,645	68,695
21 Prince Edward.....	130,912	73	1,223	17	16,838	39,204
22 Bruce.....	128,008	166	2,648	16	45,634	81,790
23 Dufferin.....	127,394	89	1,334	15	26,893	49,606
24 Haldimand.....	121,568	82	1,690	21	25,237	42,735
25 Durham.....	119,010	101	1,789	18	34,516	51,899
26 Victoria.....	116,974	110	1,589	14	36,529	52,070
27 Stormont.....	113,324	91	2,002	22	34,757	43,261
28 Northumberland.....	102,234	115	1,818	16	36,006	56,879
29 Carleton.....	101,537	137	1,763	13	62,803	63,238
30 Grey.....	97,192	223	4,110	18	60,534	14,836
31 Russell.....	88,758	33	636	19	7,200	14,016
32 Lennox.....	85,897	87	1,375	16	17,572	37,641
33 Dundas.....	84,727	80	1,488	19	25,966	40,674
34 Lanark.....	82,168	124	1,774	14	21,099	53,587
35 Peterborough.....	79,665	101	2,115	21	29,381	36,745
36 Glengarry.....	76,876	77	1,518	20	18,276	34,155
37 Renfrew.....	75,908	173	3,289	19	43,549	61,104
38 Prescott.....	75,048	55	979	18	9,921	23,545
39 Hastings.....	72,413	198	3,962	20	47,451	71,949
40 Grenville.....	72,243	72	1,077	14	14,683	34,104
41 Leeds.....	72,096	146	2,327	15	38,363	60,583
42 Frontenac.....	42,108	148	2,608	18	31,797	44,516
43 Addington.....	24,170	28	472	17	2,748	9,062
44 Haliburton.....	14,768	63	1,000	16	14,314	7,500
Totals and Averages.....	135,327	5,315	108,167	20	2,053,871	2,521,640
<i>In Districts</i>						
1 Cochrane.....	79,861	82	2,128	26	101,702	405
2 Timiskaming.....	50,531	80	1,810	23	61,944	18,748
3 Thunder Bay.....	49,206	123	2,546	21	98,135	5,542
4 Muskoka.....	49,064	103	1,775	17	39,102	23,636
5 Algoma.....	38,307	110	2,440	22	68,241	6,488
6 Kenora.....	33,586	43	997	23	33,044	925
7 Rainy River.....	30,957	75	1,381	18	54,151	6,007
8 Manitoulin.....	29,317	47	947	20	19,407	5,857
9 Sudbury.....	28,744	120	2,815	23	82,026	3,201
10 Parry Sound.....	28,189	131	2,310	18	57,408	11,190
11 Nipissing.....	24,800	74	1,484	30	30,777	3,559
12 Patricia(r).....	15,000	2	4	2	711	.....
Totals and Averages.....	40,467	990	20,637	21	646,648	85,558
Totals and Averages.....	120,432	6,305	128,804	20	2,700,519	2,607,198

STATISTICS, 1938

of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness ¹¹		
County Grant	Legislative Grant	Current ^f	Capital ^o	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1000 of Assessment	
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	
1	3,569	13,623	84,888	10,955	42.0	5.4	46.9	50,442	2.50
2	4,953	10,123	131,173	.....	24.9	.....	24.9	2,625	.09
3	6,968	37,034	225,261	7,951	28.5	1.0	29.5	61,066	1.35
4	2,540	13,961	85,720	4,532	25.3	1.3	26.6	10,590	.67
5	3,275	23,013	137,334	21,619	24.7	3.9	28.6	117,142	5.30
6	7,556	32,411	188,040	5,996	24.6	.8	25.4	30,289	.99
7	4,291	20,520	131,532	7,588	26.5	1.5	28.0	40,538	1.64
8	6,332	31,428	171,476	5,942	22.1	.8	22.9	138,851	5.18
9	5,844	29,924	142,774	7,398	23.5	1.2	24.7	534,946	21.17
10	9,117	35,161	202,055	3,821	28.3	.5	28.8	17,562	.48
11	3,940	22,490	123,327	845	20.8	.1	20.9	18,000	.91
12	6,260	31,441	166,318	556	22.3	.1	22.4	2,733	.10
13	4,956	26,165	129,891	7,285	21.5	1.2	22.7	47,717	2.74
14	3,334	29,454	122,513	33,657	25.7	6.8	32.5	114,124	7.82
15	3,868	29,040	208,882	4,760	31.6	.7	32.3	35,090	1.36
16	3,929	25,993	122,563	19,239	29.4	4.6	34.0	138,315	10.27
17	4,990	55,042	274,762	36,311	26.7	3.5	30.2	344,722	12.39
18	8,507	76,046	258,114	8,378	28.2	.9	29.1	46,607	1.41
19	5,445	29,636	131,513	8,102	26.6	1.6	28.2	27,363	2.14
20	4,055	29,096	149,126	20,543	25.9	3.6	29.5	170,348	9.03
21	2,380	12,593	69,582	1,472	29.3	.6	29.9	7,438	.78
22	6,134	37,462	162,310	969	31.7	.1	31.8	5,409	.25
23	3,988	18,291	88,698	2,485	34.5	.9	35.4	6,811	.60
24	2,502	16,217	85,466	1,055	26.9	.3	27.2	.....	.....
25	3,570	26,332	108,638	1,840	31.5	.5	32.0	9,639	.80
26	2,558	23,339	103,828	4,452	33.6	1.4	36.0	40,893	3.18
27	2,369	17,801	85,467	8,462	22.2	2.2	24.4	47,245	4.58
28	4,655	29,861	118,086	2,435	33.8	.7	34.5	29,233	2.49
29	3,981	32,795	146,762	13,834	27.1	2.5	29.6	214,419	15.41
30	7,896	46,431	217,182	3,581	27.3	.4	27.7	18,389	.85
31	1,638	9,022	33,912	286	26.7	.2	26.9	4,143	1.51
32	1,051	15,365	74,281	.....	27.9	.....	27.9	.....	.....
33	2,376	18,183	81,460	3,618	28.2	1.2	29.4	19,339	2.85
34	1,980	27,116	104,305	1,097	31.3	.3	31.6	13,143	1.29
35	2,577	35,052	96,547	1,086	26.6	.3	26.9	36,959	4.59
36	2,231	19,114	72,027	1,490	24.6	.5	25.1	5,080	.86
37	4,691	47,912	147,210	7,214	23.4	1.1	24.5	20,480	1.56
38	1,308	11,599	46,748	1,085	24.8	.6	25.4	6,175	1.50
39	5,797	65,383	186,061	5,247	24.2	.7	24.9	23,100	1.61
40	1,216	16,315	67,038	715	32.2	.3	32.5	2,145	.41
41	2,917	35,860	129,667	6,922	28.6	1.5	30.1	43,880	4.17
42	3,048	58,672	135,569	2,131	26.8	.4	27.2	21,633	3.47
43	431	18,318	29,238	1,062	32.5	1.2	33.7	11,280	16.66
44	.....	37,525	54,405	1,046	28.8	.6	29.4	4,489	4.82
175,023		1,278,159	5,631,749	289,062	26.8	1.4	28.2	2,543,392	3.54
1	.....	35,110	115,250	21,489	26.8	5.0	31.8	142,536	21.76
2	.....	49,269	113,948	5,535	33.1	1.6	34.7	22,804	5.65
3	.....	84,307	165,309	9,916	33.7	2.0	35.7	64,466	10.65
4	.....	61,498	114,219	6,850	33.7	2.0	35.7	48,727	9.64
5	.....	60,607	123,892	4,170	26.6	.9	27.5	52,688	12.50
6	.....	34,846	65,875	3,274	34.6	1.7	36.3	38,007	26.32
7	.....	56,186	93,060	14,730	35.2	5.6	40.8	108,412	46.69
8	.....	29,204	52,560	3,184	28.6	1.7	30.3	35,149	25.51
9	.....	80,115	141,541	13,009	26.8	2.5	29.3	159,378	46.21
10	.....	82,194	140,101	3,763	31.1	.8	31.9	21,248	5.75
11	.....	44,169	71,584	3,132	22.9	1.0	23.9	29,718	16.20
12	.....	.....	815	.....	473.8	.....	473.8	.....	.....
R		617,505	1,198,154	89,052	30.0	2.2	32.2	723,133	18.06
175,023		1,895,664	6,829,903	378,114	27.3	1.5	28.8	3,266,525	4.30

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

RURAL SCHOOLS

Large Suburban and Semi-Urban	Township	School Section No.	Adjacent to	Assessment per Classroom B	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for Calendar Year c	A.D.A. per Classroom c
<i>In Counties</i>				5			
1 Brant.....	Brantford.....	3	Brantford.....	102,415	7	253	36
2 Carleton.....	Nepean.....	2	Ottawa.....	103,817	26	930	36
3 Essex.....	Sandwich East.....	5	Windsor.....	57,228	13	533	41
4 Lincoln.....	Graham.....	U5, 6	St. Catharines.....	76,520	8	261	33
5 Ontario.....	Whitby East.....	10	Oshawa.....	51,375	10	398	40
6 Peel.....	Toronto.....	7	Lakefield.....	66,812	13	458	35
7 Peterboro.....	Monaghan North.....	2	Peterboro.....	62,222	10	345	35
8 Welland.....	Stamford.....	4	Niagara Falls.....	116,050	8	262	33
9	Stamford.....	6	Niagara Falls.....	73,798	12	447	37
10	Stamford.....	7	Niagara Falls.....	526,287	9	264	29
11	Bertie.....	11	Ridgeway.....	178,622	10	257	26
12	Crowland.....	3	Welland.....	106,922	19	622	33
13	Thorold.....	2	Thorold.....	239,802	10	272	27
14 Wentworth...	Burlington Beach.....		Hamilton.....	311,049	6	227	38
15 York.....	Etobicoke.....	3	Lambton Mills.....	215,126	12	385	32
16	Etobicoke.....	5	Weston.....	113,023	7	267	38
17	Etobicoke.....	8	Islington.....	143,297	10	309	31
18	Etobicoke.....	11	Humber Bay.....	88,281	14	438	31
19	Etobicoke.....	16	Long Branch.....	50,948	14	453	32
20	York.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	71,838	317	11,201	35
21	York East.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	97,641	149	5,413	36
22	York North.....	3	Toronto.....	154,535	37	1,313	35
23	Scarboro.....	10	Toronto.....	56,272	25	804	32
24	Scarboro.....	12	Toronto.....	49,380	22	728	33
25	Scarboro.....	13	Toronto.....	164,525	11	199	18
26	Scarboro.....	15	Toronto.....	91,327	16	554	35
Totals and	Averages, Counties.....			96,814	795	27,593	35
<i>In Districts</i>				Centre			
1 Cochrane....	Tisdale.....	1	South Porcupine.....	81,654	22	645	29
2	Tisdale.....	2	Schumacher.....	106,625	20	652	33
3 Parry Sound..	Himsworth North...	U4	Callander.....	21,842	8	212	26
4 Sudbury.....	Chapleau.....	1	Chapleau.....	102,936	7	158	23
5	Snider and Creighton.	U1	Creighton Mine.....	127,623	8	281	35
6	Garson.....	3	Garson Mine.....	18,794	7	214	31
7 Timiskaming.	Teck.....	Twp.	Kirkland Lake.....	81,975	67	2,024	30
8 Thunder Bay.	Schreiber.....	1	Schreiber.....	79,712	6	167	28
Totals and	Averages, Districts.....			82,395	145	4,353	30
Totals and Averages, All Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools.....				94,590	940	31,946	34

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
Section Levy \$	Township Grant	County Grant	Legislative Grant	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c
1 7,171	2,700	245	2,946	10,081	2,472	20.7	5.1	25.8	8,765	12.23
2 25,364	10,260	1,148	14,864	50,265	2,929	27.8	1.6	29.4	26,359	9.76
3 9,098	6,000	423	6,723	21,120	D	20.6			170,407	157.85
4 8,856	3,240	516	4,797	12,793	4,096	25.6	8.2	33.8	13,219	21.59
5 11,579	3,780	55	4,436	11,795	7,359	15.1	9.4	24.5	68,949	134.20
6 21,388	4,480	1,046	7,113	22,390	10,784	25.1	12.1	37.2	106,541	122.67
7 7,278	3,960	241	4,471	14,367	2,487	21.5	3.7	25.2	17,110	27.50
8 6,079	8,000	760	4,285	15,039	1,927	29.5	3.8	33.3	26,960	29.04
9 9,304	12,000	597	7,879	23,680	6,777	27.3	7.8	35.1	60,898	68.76
10 8,000	8,000	800	3,974	20,181		39.4		39.4		
11 17,755	4,200	64	2,282	14,574	10,894	29.2	21.8	51.0	91,900	51.45
12 22,325	8,200	119	6,851	26,638	8,525	22.1	7.1	29.2	56,788	27.95
13 15,975	8,600	345	2,982	20,254	7,075	38.3	13.4	51.7	64,524	26.91
14 7,211			5,277	11,162		25.4		25.4		
15 30,618	4,500	512	4,211	27,188	13,600	36.3	18.1	54.4	17,515	9.89
16 12,485	2,700	225	4,400	12,129	6,210	23.6	12.1	35.7	16,870	27.25
17 21,016	3,420	294	4,274	18,428	10,674	34.9	20.3	55.2	52,412	48.44
18 26,657	5,400	807	9,260	29,215	12,638	34.3	14.8	49.1	64,882	61.46
19 21,821	5,400	348	8,473	24,257	11,880	27.5	13.5	41.0	121,322	170.09
20 488,202		12,415	252,814	632,720	65,622	29.3	3.0	32.3	2,181,689	97.08
21 224,765		7,484	98,947	285,828	37,717	27.1	3.6	30.7	1,223,897	87.52
22 61,721	14,220	1,421	16,297	63,689	27,941	24.8	10.8	35.6	211,608	45.66
23 15,213	8,820	758	13,317	33,921	D	21.9			174,038	123.71
24 11,885	8,460	398	12,682	33,512	D	27.1			117,557	108.21
25 11,587	4,140	248	3,457	20,567	D	26.5			82,239	45.44
26 12,681	112	6,294	7,417	27,015	D	31.1			99,778	68.28
1,116,034	140,592	37,563	514,429	1,482,808	251,607	27.8	5.2	33.0	5,079,227	65.99
1 30,898	1,950		13,589	45,132	3,543	35.9	2.8	38.7	98,143	54.63
2 36,000			8,292	42,970		32.9		32.9		
3 6,399	765		9,338	12,239	1,475	29.8	3.6	33.4	11,678	66.83
4 14,949			3,976	12,760	5,449	41.1	17.5	58.6	76,281	105.86
5 11,250			3,584	14,673		26.9		26.9		
6 5,518	650		6,566	9,382		22.5		22.5		
7 113,245			35,859	117,171	28,186	29.8	7.1	36.9	185,922	33.85
8 7,748			3,101	9,569		29.5		29.6		
226,007	3,365	R	84,305	263,896	38,653	31.1	4.5	35.6	372,024	31.14
1,342,041	143,957	37,563	598,734	1,746,704	290,260	28.2	5.1	33.3	5,451,251	61.31

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

URBAN SCHOOLS

Cities	County	Assessed Population	No. of Class- rooms	Local Assess- ment per Class- room	A.D.A. for the Calendar year c	A.D.A. per Class- room c
GROUP A				\$		
1 Toronto.....	York.....	647,803	1,871	492,184	72,664	39
GROUP B						
2 Hamilton.....	Wentworth.....	154,751	515	294,949	18,539	36
3 Ottawa.....	Carleton.....	144,202	255	494,054	8,745	34
4 Windsor.....	Essex.....	103,813	304	258,530	10,771	35
5 London.....	Middlesex.....	73,846	231	330,130	8,087	35
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	476,612	1,305	331,344	46,142	35
GROUP C						
6 Kitchener.....	Waterloo.....	33,080	102	211,739	3,859	38
7 Brantford.....	Brant.....	31,369	103	248,387	3,530	34
8 St. Catharines.....	Lincoln.....	27,647	90	245,011	3,176	35
9 Oshawa.....	Ontario.....	24,756	87	287,755	3,487	40
10 Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	23,984	75	294,297	2,566	34
11 Kingston.....	Frontenac.....	23,355	67	248,015	2,555	38
12 Guelph.....	Wellington.....	21,514	62	194,291	2,282	37
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	185,705	586	247,451	23,255	39
GROUP D						
13 Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	26,463	52	225,650	1,827	35
14 Fort William.....	Thunder Bay.....	24,301	90	273,227	3,010	33
15 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Algoma.....	23,853	79	241,112	2,832	36
16 Port Arthur.....	Thunder Bay.....	20,872	71	337,991	2,388	34
17 North Bay.....	Nipissing.....	15,358	44	165,282	1,342	30
Totals and Averages,	Group D.....	110,847	336	257,863	11,399	34
GROUP E						
18 Niagara Falls.....	Welland.....	18,928	64	256,888	2,313	36
19 Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	18,269	68	252,703	2,233	33
20 Stratford.....	Perth.....	17,159	61	203,297	1,987	33
21 Chatham.....	Kent.....	16,517	53	242,106	1,801	34
22 St. Thomas.....	Elgin.....	16,352	55	258,808	1,722	31
23 Belleville.....	Hastings.....	14,589	48	194,381	1,619	34
24 Galt.....	Waterloo.....	14,219	46	236,120	1,637	36
25 Owen Sound.....	Grey.....	13,411	56	135,059	1,912	34
26 Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	11,418	38	189,430	1,313	35
27 Welland.....	Welland.....	11,072	54	182,774	1,779	33
Totals and Averages,	Group E.....	151,934	543	217,154	18,316	34
Totals and Averages,	All Cities.....	1,572,901	4,641	366,983	171,776	37

GROUP A—Cities with population over 200,000.

GROUP B— " " " " 50,000 and under 200,000.

GROUP C— " " " " 20,000 and under 50,000.

GROUP D— " in Districts.

GROUP E— " with population under 20,000.

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness	
School District Levy \$	Legislative Grants	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Local Assessment
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
1 6,998,225	165,631	6,013,491	1,118,748	42.2	7.9	50.1	9,836,543	10.68
2 1,257,520	37,142	1,039,830	252,115	28.7	7.0	35.7	1,078,246	7.10
3 947,400	26,658	839,892	256,510	49.5	9.4	58.9	1,229,011	9.76
4 797,640	27,032	717,918	140,497	34.2	6.7	40.9	4,139,043	52.66
5 692,701	23,083	574,126	133,998	36.9	8.6	45.5	660,644	8.66
3,695,261	113,915	3,171,766	783,120	35.3	8.7	44.0	7,106,944	16.43
6 252,689	24,077	213,261	57,143	28.4	7.6	36.0	545,663	25.27
7 220,827	19,664	209,997	30,827	30.7	4.5	35.2	256,600	10.03
8 220,342	14,151	195,020	37,064 A	31.7	6.0	37.7	222,742	10.10
9 191,541	16,622	150,696	53,550	22.3	7.9	30.2	321,464	12.84
10 193,010	11,970	176,839	32,610	36.8	6.8	43.6	442,150	20.03
11 159,888	7,946	139,913	30,588	28.2	6.2	34.4	337,150	20.29
12 105,062	8,518	103,348	10,454	23.2	2.3	25.5	107,963	8.96
1,343,359	102,948	1,189,074	252,236	28.7	6.0	34.7	2,233,732	15.40
13 103,067	4,520	87,401	21,467	24.6	6.0	30.6	129,231	11.01
14 240,783	11,963	196,119	57,184	33.6	9.8	43.4	813,000	33.97
15 194,548	10,145	152,821	50,221	27.8	9.1	36.9	647,130	33.06
16 200,521	7,431	152,034	51,176	34.0	1.1	35.1	234,211	9.76
17 97,541	7,716	83,864	22,088	31.6	8.3	39.9	104,048	14.30
836,460	41,775	672,239	202,136	30.5	9.1	39.6	1,927,620	22.25
18 134,090	7,209	120,215	42,200	26.8	9.4	36.2	178,188	10.84
19 147,878	9,673	141,757	20,756	32.7	4.8	37.5	131,706	7.66
20 131,452	8,405	110,365	29,775	28.7	7.7	36.4	138,682	11.18
21 102,540	8,526	112,305	.....	32.1	.....	32.1	.....	.....
22 101,179	5,099	93,916	10,369	28.1	3.1	31.2	12,544	.88
23 105,291	5,479	79,856	31,265	25.4	10.1	35.5	405,724	43.48
24 82,517	5,118	80,848	6,017	25.5	1.9	27.4	16,082	1.48
25 94,989	9,639	93,523	7,814	25.2	2.1	27.3	82,186	10.87
26 76,812	4,207	69,578	16,330	27.3	6.4	33.7	107,217	14.89
27 117,742	7,344	101,941	22,142	29.6	6.4	36.0	275,941 B	27.95
1,094,400	70,699	1,004,304	186,668	28.3	5.3	33.6	1,348,270	11.42
13,967,705	494,968	12,050,874	2,729,576	36.4	8.2	44.6	22,453,109	13.18

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Towns	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year c	A.D.A. per Class- room c
GROUP A				\$		
1 Cornwall	Stormont	13,347	22	355,094	853	39
2 Pembroke	Renfrew	10,412	26	143,884	874	34
3 Brockville	Leeds	9,995	33	184,820	1,042	32
4 Orillia	Simcoe	8,921	31	176,085	1,112	36
5 Waterloo	Waterloo	8,524	31	199,506	997	32
6 Barrie	Simcoe	8,310	31	171,312	1,045	34
7 Smith's Falls	Lanark	7,672	25	163,513	881	35
8 Eastview	Carleton	7,256	7	60,194	196	28
9 New Toronto	York	7,140	30	152,110	1,138	38
10 Lindsay	Victoria	7,138	27	145,812	853	32
11 Mimico	York	7,012	28	121,276	982	35
12 Trenton	Hastings	6,833	23	132,354	889	39
13 Midland	Simcoe	6,669	22	211,936	733	33
14 Port Colborne	Welland	6,503	32	149,818	1,337	42
15 Preston	Waterloo	6,422	18	249,500	624	35
16 Hawkesbury	Prescott	6,053	4	173,592	109	27
17 Simcoe	Norfolk	6,052	20	247,805	798	40
Totals and Averages,	Group A	134,261	410	179,643	15,363	37
GROUP B						
18 Fort Erie	Welland	5,810	33	132,719	886	27
19 Brampton	Peel	5,695	20	171,929	684	34
20 Leamington	Essex	5,630	20	176,094	709	35
21 Renfrew	Renfrew	5,366	11	210,957	376	34
22 Collingwood	Simcoe	5,322	21	118,871	743	35
23 Cobourg	Northumberland	5,307	18	168,211	607	34
24 Ingersoll	Oxford	5,177	19	151,219	665	35
25 Weston	York	5,099	20	141,572	637	32
26 Riverside	Essex	5,090	16	91,898	526	33
27 Thorold	Welland	5,001	15	112,079	480	32
28 Dundas	Wentworth	4,839	15	199,049	576	38
29 Port Hope	Durham	4,724	16	152,888	631	39
30 Wallaceburg	Kent	4,715	16	103,432	358	22
31 Goderich	Huron	4,407	15	120,164	516	34
32 Paris	Brant	4,369	16	184,372	464	29
33 Carleton Place	Lanark	4,278	16	91,344	589	37
34 Perth	Lanark	4,174	12	126,864	416	35
35 Penetanguishene	Simcoe	4,094	23	54,756	826	36
36 Arnprior	Renfrew	4,059	10	167,661	377	38
37 St. Mary's	Perth	4,033	13	187,253	375	29
Totals and Averages,	Group B	97,289	334	144,414	11,441	34
GROUP C						
38 Tillsonburg	Oxford	3,945	13	147,338	531	41
39 Dunnville	Haldimand	3,928	12	83,333	472	36
40 Oakville	Halton	3,864	14	249,118	452	32
41 Bowmanville	Durham	3,850	14	171,993	500	36
42 Burlington	Halton	3,738	14	216,274	451	32
43 Whitby	Ontario	3,724	12	175,910	432	36
44 Gananoque	Leeds	3,549	10	186,452	389	39
45 Newmarket	York	3,495	15	123,773	495	33
46 Picton	Prince Edward	3,439	12	242,375	415	35
47 Leaside	York	3,309	13	287,934	412	32
48 Hanover	Grey	3,215	13	85,783	448	34
49 Napanee	Lennox	3,148	12	94,833	409	34
50 Prescott	Grenville	2,925	9	135,279	288	32
51 Strathroy	Middlesex	2,917	11	153,393	374	34
52 Campbellford	Northumberland	2,876	11	118,441	381	35
53 Amherstburg	Essex	2,857	7	201,098	194	28
54 Meaford	Grey	2,811	10	89,250	305	31
55 Hespeler	Waterloo	2,789	14	137,773	428	31
56 Listowel	Perth	2,773	9	173,226	313	35
57 Aurora	York	2,770	10	132,920	378	38
58 Petrolia	Lambton	2,747	10	101,400	351	35
59 Orangeville	Dufferin	2,660	9	138,285	307	34
60 Merriton	Lincoln	2,656	9	181,255	290	33
61 Kincardine	Bruce	2,464	9	86,108	315	35
62 Walkerton	Bruce	2,463	6	106,139	188	31
63 Kingsville	Essex	2,359	11	198,872	367	33
64 Georgetown	Halton	2,345	8	201,736	274	34
65 Almonte	Lanark	2,259	7	130,195	239	34

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debt or Indebtedness	
School District Levy \$	Legislative Grant	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
1 46,857	1,726	39,874	10,766	24.1	6.5	30.6	122,258	15.64
2 49,921	3,998	41,924	10,517	24.5	6.2	30.7	173,794	46.46
3 53,000	3,851	56,888		28.0		28.0		
4 50,530	3,079	48,420	4,979	22.0	2.3	24.3	33,747	6.19
5 71,695	5,627	57,974	18,974	30.0	9.8	39.8	219,836	35.55
6 50,986	3,351	48,829	5,298	24.2	2.6	26.8	42,874	8.08
7 34,938	3,679	41,219	2,438	24.1	1.4	25.5	15,038	3.68
8 9,683	1,736	11,312	1,651	29.8	4.4	34.2	10,460	24.82
9 81,630	5,541	63,123	24,097	28.4	10.8	39.2	121,492	26.62
10 41,620	2,431	39,079	5,678	24.0	3.5	27.5	7,869	.20
11 86,289	5,652	55,871	36,149	29.0	18.8	47.8	192,576	56.71
12 35,616	3,927	36,243	7,283	21.0	4.2	25.2	161,287	52.98
13 30,671	2,421	34,225		24.0			73,592	15.78
14 73,483	5,873	56,471	22,598	21.8	8.7	30.5	103,427	21.57
15 33,706	1,439	30,551	3,180	25.2	2.6	27.8	3,014	.67
16 4,394	386	8,206		38.6		38.6		
17 35,262	1,459	26,508	10,118	17.1	6.5	23.6	100,376	20.19
789,081	56,176	696,717	163,726	24.8	6.1	30.9	1,381,640	18.76
18 54,863	3,921	57,896		33.7			229,049	52.29
19 34,857	2,347	34,202	3,281	26.1	2.5	28.6	53,367	15.52
20 27,745	2,353	28,669		20.8			79,232	22.50
21 20,142	1,275	19,776	2,342	27.2	3.2	30.4	4,354	1.87
22 23,859	2,824	28,034		19.6		19.6		
23 31,688	2,398	27,827	6,010	23.8	5.1	28.9	15,405	5.09
24 41,149	2,663	28,422	15,799	22.0	12.2	34.2	19,431	6.76
25 40,212	2,014	32,993	8,487	26.6	6.8	33.4	74,139	26.18
26 20,949	3,408	26,731		26.6			182,247	123.95
27 21,416	2,580	23,946		26.0			118,472	70.48
28 28,061	1,703	21,496	8,461	19.2	7.6	26.8	23,783	7.97
29 25,439	1,910	21,460	3,539	17.8	2.9	20.7	28,698	11.73
30 23,495	2,902	24,426	5,140	35.0	7.3	42.3	49,486	29.90
31 22,535	2,510	22,802	1,535	22.7	1.5	24.2	2,684	1.49
32 21,250	1,737	24,713		27.5		27.5		
33 20,499	3,333	21,500	899	18.9	.8	19.7	6,598	4.51
34 19,589	1,946	19,094	1,750	24.1	2.2	26.3	1,600	1.05
35 21,914	6,993	24,931		15.7			10,318	8.19
36 22,808	1,460	14,773	4,036	20.2	5.5	25.7	37,426	22.32
37 23,341	1,049	18,958	5,341	26.1	7.3	33.4	34,357	14.12
545,811	51,326	522,649	66,620	18.6	3.1	21.7	970,646	20.12
38 19,320	1,912	18,639	2,463	18.1	2.4	20.5	6,489	3.39
39 17,879	2,858	17,069	3,279	18.6	3.5	22.1	28,017	28.02
40 30,619	1,097	21,994	10,517	25.1	12.0	37.1	30,707	8.80
41 18,778	1,381	19,442	1,442	20.0	1.5	21.5	17,063	7.09
42 26,767	1,214	23,659	4,467	26.9	5.1	32.0	58,888	19.45
43 21,838	1,328	17,094	7,088	20.2	8.4	28.6	49,601	23.50
44 15,258	1,033	15,256	1,258	20.2	1.7	21.9	54,205	29.07
45 23,034	2,657	22,033	3,034	23.0	3.2	26.2	44,444	23.94
46 19,768	1,837	18,954	3,368	23.4	2.4	25.8	18,164	6.25
47 41,687	807	31,898	12,087	39.4	15.1	54.5	127,559	34.08
48 16,035	2,748	16,962	1,635	19.5	1.9	21.4	5,664	5.08
49 14,250	1,852	15,602		19.7		19.7		
50 12,215	1,231	11,522	2,657	20.6	4.7	25.3	6,603	5.42
51 13,300	1,328	14,687		20.2		20.2		
52 12,523	1,467	14,050		18.9		18.9		
53 14,077	718	12,447	1,301	33.2	3.5	36.7	2,419	1.72
54 12,824	1,711	13,451	324	22.7	.5	23.2	308	.35
55 21,573	2,247	19,864	6,277	24.0	7.6	31.6	12,753	6.61
56 13,290	1,044	12,645	1,090	20.7	1.8	22.5	10,897	6.99
57 14,000	1,699	16,436		22.3		22.3		
58 15,164	1,936	15,971		24.5		24.5		
59 11,952	1,233	13,024		21.9		21.9		
60 19,604	1,137	16,551	3,853	28.5	6.6	35.1	26,629	16.32
61 10,260	1,628	10,859	288	17.7	.5	18.2		
62 8,162	1,195	9,713		26.7		26.7		
63 12,574	898	12,448		17.5			54,209	24.79
64 12,508	719	12,412	808	25.0	1.6	26.6	6,485	4.01
65 7,750	1,068	9,425		20.3		20.3		

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Towns	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year c	A.D.A. per Class- room c
GROUP C—(Cont.)				\$		
66 Tecumseh.....	Essex.....	2,237	1	332,162	61	61
67 Aylmer.....	Elgin.....	2,156	10	182,233	362	36
68 Wingham.....	Huron.....	2,123	8	111,356	230	29
69 Elmira.....	Waterloo.....	2,074	8	197,882	323	40
70 Rockland.....	Russell.....	2,042	1	86,143	20	20
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	96,507	332	158,524	11,403	34
GROUP D						
71 Grimsby.....	Lincoln.....	1,981	9	154,048	277	31
72 Tilbury.....	Kent.....	1,980	4	111,813	120	30
73 Alexandria.....	Glengarry.....	1,971	2	86,119	40	20
74 Ridgetown.....	Kent.....	1,958	8	106,738	245	31
75 Clinton.....	Huron.....	1,888	7	109,924	200	29
76 Durham.....	Grey.....	1,864	8	63,481	246	31
77 Essex.....	Essex.....	1,854	8	130,807	257	32
78 Milton.....	Halton.....	1,848	8	243,493	267	33
79 Mount Forest.....	Wellington.....	1,840	5	166,680	176	35
80 Blenheim.....	Kent.....	1,758	6	164,665	282	47
81 Chesley.....	Bruce.....	1,743	6	123,461	230	38
82 Wiarton.....	Bruce.....	1,723	8	71,946	273	34
83 Seaforth.....	Huron.....	1,705	7	108,727	165	23
84 Niagara.....	Lincoln.....	1,670	5	158,346	168	34
85 Mitchell.....	Perth.....	1,615	6	157,122	220	37
86 Dresden.....	Kent.....	1,572	6	94,433	209	35
87 Forest.....	Lambton.....	1,520	5	114,120	170	34
88 Uxbridge.....	Ontario.....	1,509	7	92,807	209	30
89 Vankleek Hill.....	Prescott.....	1,472	3	83,842	66	22
90 Southampton.....	Bruce.....	1,441	6	84,786	201	33
91 Palmerston.....	Wellington.....	1,406	6	136,875	195	32
92 Alliston.....	Simcoe.....	1,405	7	129,756	209	30
93 Deseronto.....	Hastings.....	1,300	6	62,500	168	24
94 Harriston.....	Wellington.....	1,269	5	177,356	199	40
95 Stayner.....	Simcoe.....	1,043	4	210,250	115	29
96 Harrow.....	Essex.....	1,032	6	136,650	183	30
97 Parkhill.....	Middlesex.....	900	3	155,727	110	37
98 La Salle.....	Essex.....	882	1	390,372	36	36
99 Thornbury.....	Grey.....	815	3	93,125	96	32
100 Bothwell.....	Kent.....	694	2	104,550	82	41
Totals and Averages,	Group D.....	45,658	167	132,916	5,414	32
GROUP A						
101 Timmins.....	District Cochrane.....	25,119	57	115,583	2,104	37
GROUP B						
102 Kenora.....	Kenora.....	8,400	27	172,373	976	36
103 Fort Frances.....	Rainy River.....	5,818	25	137,653	875	35
104 Sturgeon Falls.....	Nipissing.....	4,429	6	204,956	176	28
105 Copper Cliff.....	Sudbury.....	3,855	15	333,431	525	35
106 Cochrane.....	Cochrane.....	3,596	11	118,402	338	31
107 Parry Sound.....	Parry Sound.....	3,546	15	108,481	556	37
108 Kapuskasing.....	Cochrane.....	3,522	14	212,653	383	27
109 New Liskeard.....	Timiskaming.....	2,985	12	137,515	410	34
110 Cobalt.....	Timiskaming.....	2,872	13	62,384	281	22
111 Huntsville.....	Muskoka.....	2,770	12	98,829	453	38
112 Haileybury.....	Timiskaming.....	2,581	8	134,275	232	29
113 Bracebridge.....	Muskoka.....	2,575	10	105,634	382	38
114 Blind River.....	Algoma.....	2,494	6	54,043	204	34
115 Gravenhurst.....	Muskoka.....	2,135	11	79,998	365	33
116 Mattawa.....	Nipissing.....	2,122	1	110,000	34	34
117 Coniston.....	Sudbury.....	2,118	4	93,877	96	24
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	55,818	190	145,794	6,286	33
GROUP C						
118 Sioux Lookout.....	Kenora.....	1,901	9	81,474	306	34
119 Geraldton.....	Thunder Bay.....	1,719	6	861,168	170	28
120 Thessalon.....	Algoma.....	1,714	8	75,152	285	36
121 Capreol.....	Sudbury.....	1,680	10	82,339	349	35
122 Dryden.....	Kenora.....	1,556	8	190,044	344	43
123 Keewatin.....	Kenora.....	1,460	7	197,179	218	31
124 Iroquois Falls.....	Cochrane.....	1,391	6	314,601	203	34
125 Rainy River.....	Rainy River.....	1,326	5	93,316	153	31
126 Englehart.....	Timiskaming.....	1,259	8	56,111	281	35
127 Little Current.....	Manitoulin.....	1,049	4	63,437	118	30
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	15,055	71	126,429	2,427	34

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness	
School District Levy	Legislative Grant	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
66	2,869	3,823		31.5			27,424	82.56
67	12,715	13,589	1,204	19.4	1.7	21.1	9,629	5.28
68	9,508	1,951		24.6		24.6		
69	10,200	11,010		19.4		19.4		
70	843	1,079		28.3		28.3		
513,144	46,888	496,186	68,440	22.5	3.2	25.7	598,157	11.37
71	10,727	14,455		26.9		26.9		
72	4,140	6,453		27.8		27.8		
73	2,280	2,680		35.0		35.0		
74	9,919	11,714		24.5		24.5		
75	9,466	8,957	1,966	23.0	5.0	28.0	21,000	27.29
76	6,085	7,873		16.5		16.5		
77	9,362	10,674		21.6			11,773	11.25
78	10,384	8,750	725	21.6	1.5	23.1	4,971	2.55
79	5,650	6,818		19.9		19.9		
80	8,829	10,874	414	19.7	.8	20.5	2,677	2.54
81	7,191	7,968	449	17.1	1.0	18.1	1,247	1.68
82	8,710	2,752	710	19.9	1.3	21.2	2,941	5.11
83	7,880	12,519	299	39.0	.9	39.9	3,500	4.60
84	7,376	953	616	23.6	2.0	25.6	583	.74
85	9,564	8,053	2,064	16.1	4.1	20.2	10,311	1.10
86	6,172	6,942	585	17.0	1.4	18.4	5,122	9.04
87	5,491	7,373	241	32.0	1.0	33.0	1,043	1.83
88	6,000	7,599	674	18.7	1.7	20.4	2,021	3.11
89	2,000	3,948		30.7		30.7		
90	6,815	8,726	339	22.4	.9	23.3	1,515	2.98
91	5,943	6,838		18.1		18.1		
92	7,100	9,760	500	24.0	1.2	25.2	7,000	7.71
93	5,980	6,245	780	18.7	2.3	21.0	2,400	6.40
94	6,697	6,760	583	17.5	1.5	19.0	2,789	3.15
95	5,305	4,185	2,305	18.6	1.0	19.6	22,104	26.28
96	7,800	6,414		18.4		18.4		
97	3,300	3,917		18.3		18.3		
98	2,750	2,716		39.5			70,250	182.26
99	2,440	3,382		18.4		18.4		
100	2,450	2,723		17.0		17.0		
193,806	35,295	225,060	13,250	21.5	1.3	22.8	173,247	78.05
101	131,202	117,657	36,702	28.8	9.1	37.9	272,999	66.88
102	66,007	2,532	39,658	21.0	7.9	28.9	84,135	18.08
103	54,565	4,727	46,497	27.5	9.9	37.4	85,855	24.95
104	9,669	464	10,174	29.9		29.9		
105	27,006	1,247	29,104	28.2		28.2		
106	20,963	2,220	21,644	32.9	2.7	35.6	34,684	26.63
107	22,173	2,625	23,570	21.8	2.9	24.7	27,431	16.86
108	29,441	4,880	8,601	35.1	11.6	46.7	99,833	33.53
109	23,373	1,836	19,209	24.1	6.6	30.7	20,609	12.49
110	10,196	4,154	12,566	23.1	5.4	28.5	41,915	51.68
111	13,639	1,966	15,292	17.5		17.5		
112	12,925	1,118	13,083	29.1	3.2	32.3	1,431	1.33
113	12,559	1,764	13,622	18.4	.5	18.9	2,248	2.13
114	6,248	1,300	7,028	17.6		17.6		
115	15,272	3,288	15,564	22.6	7.6	30.2	22,512	25.58
116	825	110	1,125	16.8		16.8		
117	8,117	1,027	7,124	38.4		38.4		
332,978	35,258	301,364	60,559	24.8	5.0	29.8	420,653	15.19
118	15,578	3,564	15,986	26.6	4.2	30.8	40,744	55.56
119	9,251	1,371	10,532	32.0	5.3	37.3	23,807	27.65
120	8,678	1,969	8,611	15.6	2.4	18.0	945	1.57
121	15,580	3,744	14,400	21.4	7.1	28.5	10,359	12.58
122	20,873	1,377	14,567	21.8	6.4	28.2	40,113	26.39
123	16,568	823	9,102	21.5	9.9	31.4	18,473	13.38
124	14,212	983	13,427	34.0	8.1	42.1	62,070	32.88
125	7,111	1,849	9,357	31.7		31.7		
126	11,136	4,154	12,566	23.6	5.4	29.0	41,915	93.38
127	3,500	1,350	4,727	20.5		20.5		
122,487	21,184	113,275	24,968	24.1	5.3	29.4	238,426	26.58

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Towns	District	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C
GROUP D				\$		
128 Smooth Rock Falls.....	Cochrane.....	963	4	109,656	134	34
129 Cache Bay.....	Nipissing.....	963	2	82,763	55	28
130 Gore Bay.....	Manitoulin.....	816	3	84,494	120	40
131 Powassan.....	Parry Sound.....	774	5	58,706	176	35
132 Massey.....	Sudbury.....	729	3	30,514	77	26
133 Hearst.....	Cochrane.....	698	3	51,212	94	31
134 Webbwood.....	Sudbury.....	451	4	30,750	94	24
135 Bruce Mines.....	Algoma.....	440	3	80,480	97	32
136 Latchford.....	Timiskaming.....	399	2	43,792	72	36
137 Trout Creek.....	Parry Sound.....	391	2	50,325	64	32
138 Bala.....	Muskoka.....	368	2	245,713	65	33
139 Matheson.....	Cochrane.....	361	4	63,156	95	24
140 Nestorville.....	Algoma.....	300	1	34,000	50	50
141 Kearney.....	Parry Sound.....	294	2	23,353	51	25
142 Charlton.....	Timiskaming.....	194	3	32,023	68	23
143 Frood Mine.....	Sudbury.....	177	1	169,802	19	19
Totals and Averages,	Group D.....	8,318	44	69,083	1,331	30
Grand Totals and Averages, All Towns.....		478,025	1,605	151,414	55,769	35

COUNTIES—Group A—Towns with population over 6,000.

“ B— “ “ “ “ “ 4,000 and under 6,000.
 “ C— “ “ “ “ “ 2,000 “ “ 4,000.
 “ D— “ “ “ “ “ under 2,000.

Villages	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C
GROUP A				\$		
1 Forest Hill.....	York.....	11,117	36	352,931	1,053	29
2 Swansea.....	York.....	5,831	18	237,549	618	34
3 Rockcliffe Park.....	Carleton.....	1,276	5	582,211	109	22
Totals and Averages,	Group A.....	18,224	59	337,160	1,780	30
GROUP B						
4 Long Branch.....	York.....	4,140	20	76,125	750	38
5 Fergus.....	Wellington.....	2,792	10	171,878	381	38
6 Humberstone.....	Welland.....	2,738	14	53,077	503	36
7 Delhi.....	Norfolk.....	2,083	7	211,665	227	32
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	11,753	51	107,177	1,861	36
GROUP C						
8 Port Credit.....	Peel.....	1,901	9	144,441	269	30
9 Acton.....	Halton.....	1,869	8	161,598	246	31
10 Morrisburg.....	Dundas.....	1,853	6	119,985	219	37
11 Port Dover.....	Norfolk.....	1,705	7	221,242	254	36
12 Exeter.....	Huron.....	1,649	6	120,350	200	33
13 Port Dalhousie.....	Lincoln.....	1,590	6	91,922	207	35
14 Cardinal.....	Grenville.....	1,556	6	82,837	245	41
15 New Hamburg.....	Waterloo.....	1,458	6	152,333	200	33
16 Brighton.....	Northumberland.....	1,454	6	118,567	202	34
17 Caledonia.....	Haldimand.....	1,425	6	52,500	176	29
18 Norwich.....	Oxford.....	1,365	5	121,160	156	33
19 Hagersville.....	Haldimand.....	1,355	6	85,000	216	36
20 Port Elgin.....	Bruce.....	1,321	5	97,753	168	34
21 Richmond Hill.....	York.....	1,317	7	176,169	241	34
22 Lakefield.....	Peterboro.....	1,308	6	94,843	215	36
23 Tweed.....	Hastings.....	1,228	6	136,288	177	28
24 Kemptville.....	Grenville.....	1,218	5	65,000	182	36
25 Waterford.....	Norfolk.....	1,216	5	183,269	175	35
26 Point Edward.....	Lambton.....	1,177	5	67,926	170	34
27 Beamsville.....	Lincoln.....	1,161	5	142,234	177	35
28 Stouffville.....	York.....	1,160	5	106,860	157	33
29 Markham.....	York.....	1,153	4	109,998	156	39
30 Elora.....	Wellington.....	1,149	5	133,265	148	29
31 Havelock.....	Peterboro.....	1,147	6	53,378	180	30
32 Chippawa.....	Welland.....	1,140	5	176,733	183	37

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness	
School District Levy E	Legislative Grant	Current F	Capital G	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment B
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
128	6,922	1,273	10,489	40.4	3.9	44.3	65,300	148.87
129	1,817	489	2,570	24.0		24.0		
130	4,066	799	3,208	13.8	7.8	21.6	29,059	114.63
131	7,273	1,817	3,118	15.0	3.9	18.9	10,314	35.14
132	2,315	1,376	3,090	20.8	1.0	21.8	308	3.37
133	3,000	4,530	4,263	23.3	6.0	29.3	20,863	135.80
134	2,950	2,025	5,129	28.1		28.1		
135	5,576	680	3,566	19.0	9.6	28.6	16,346	67.76
136	965	1,345	3,683	26.2		26.2		
137	1,615	1,133	2,705	21.8		21.8		
138	3,200	571	3,808	30.7		30.7		
139	5,090	1,850	6,470	35.5	1.6	37.1	1,493	5.91
140	600	359	908	9.3		9.3		
141	1,089	1,429	2,553	25.6		25.6		
142	3,207	3,383	6,597	49.6		49.6		
143	1,485	128	1,592	41.8		41.8		
... 51,170	23,187	65,749	7,492	25.5	2.9	28.4	143,683	47.27
2,679,679	282,446	2,538,657	441,757	22.6	4.3	26.9	4,199,451	17.28

DISTRICTS—Group A—Towns with population over 10,000.

" B— " " " " 2,000 and under 10,000.

" C— " " " " 1,000 " " 2,000.

" D— " " " " under 1,000.

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness	
School District Levy E	Legislative Grant	Current F	Capital G	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment't
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
1	128,419	4,802	91,009	44.7	18.3	63.0	620,628	48.85
2	47,610	6,668	43,399	36.0	9.4	45.4	100,388	23.47
3	14,100	1,182	14,585	69.3	5.2	74.5	57,076	19.60
190,129	12,652	148,993	49,721	43.2	14.4	57.6	778,092	39.11
4	41,011	6,857	30,557	20.9	11.5	32.4	160,950	105.71
5	11,200	2,290	13,266	17.9		17.9		
6	21,643	6,710	21,833	22.4	6.0	28.4	52,823	71.08
7	10,200	990	9,682	22.0		22.0		
84,054	16,847	75,338	22,643	20.8	6.3	27.1	213,773	39.10
8	14,310	1,689	15,812	30.1	9.9	40.0	45,502	35.00
9	10,872	1,161	9,512	19.3	5.4	24.7	17,801	1.38
10	6,168	1,486	8,651	20.4		20.4		
11	8,651	727	8,227	16.7	2.9	19.6	7,374	4.76
12	6,040	1,198	7,104	18.3		18.3		
13	8,096	2,328	10,842	27.0	2.2	29.2	4,467	8.10
14	6,216	1,985	7,571	15.9		15.9		
15	6,345	1,011	7,732	19.9	1.0	20.9	1,541	1.69
16	7,790	1,104	7,037	17.9	3.3	21.2	12,167	17.10
17	8,000	2,329	8,398	24.6		24.6		
18	5,918	981	6,700	23.8		23.8		
19	8,010	2,174	9,766	23.3		23.3		
20	5,805	1,335	7,033	21.6		21.6		
21	12,288	2,175	11,435	24.4	5.9	30.3	10,107	8.20
22	7,422	1,592	10,220	25.0	.4	25.4		
23	7,947	3,650	10,921	31.5	1.8	33.3	3,672	4.50
24	5,912	1,890	6,715	19.0	4.8	23.8	17,643	54.28
25	5,414	899	6,867	20.2		20.2		
26	9,026	1,994	7,837	23.8	6.9	30.7	4,530	13.38
27	6,731	946	7,637	22.3		22.3		
28	5,226	1,084	5,876	18.9	5.7	24.6	8,968	16.78
29	4,361	640	5,681	19.0		19.0		
30	5,342	1,005	6,169	21.4	.8	22.2	2,237	3.36
31	4,075	2,074	6,676	19.1	1.0	20.1	3,165	9.88
32	9,429	1,281	9,858	27.7	2.9	30.6	2,245	2.54

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Villages	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year c	A.D.A. per Class- room c
GROUP C—(Cont.)				\$		
33 Port Perry.....	Ontario.....	1,128	5	128,258	146	29
34 Madoc.....	Hastings.....	1,108	6	90,636	191	35
35 Barry's Bay.....	Renfrew.....	1,101	1	56,662	23	23
36 Chesterville.....	Dundas.....	1,083	4	99,398	135	34
37 Iroquois.....	Dundas.....	1,078	5	128,278	91	18
38 Tavistock.....	Oxford.....	1,063	4	140,222	115	29
39 Fenelon Falls.....	Victoria.....	1,061	4	139,713	128	32
40 Bancroft.....	Hastings.....	1,051	6	33,703	205	34
41 Shelburne.....	Dufferin.....	1,043	4	142,531	125	31
42 Winchester.....	Dundas.....	1,040	5	128,770	159	32
43 Lucknow.....	Bruce.....	1,034	4	83,370	128	32
44 Victoria Harbour.....	Simcoe.....	1,023	6	24,500	194	32
45 Arthur.....	Wellington.....	1,017	4	148,749	119	30
46 Milverton.....	Perth.....	1,010	4	160,289	119	30
47 Eganville.....	Renfrew.....	1,005	3	125,449	104	35
48 Marmora.....	Hastings.....	995	5	48,388	165	33
49 Bradford.....	Simcoe.....	989	3	181,882	104	35
50 Bobcaygeon.....	Victoria.....	985	4	132,317	132	33
51 Watford.....	Lambton.....	964	4	100,750	135	34
52 Stirling.....	Hastings.....	960	4	124,667	136	34
53 Colborne.....	Northumberland.....	955	4	135,083	147	37
54 Beaverton.....	Ontario.....	955	4	115,338	129	32
55 L'Orignal.....	Prescott.....	944	7	27,853	166	24
56 Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	916	6	262,251	204	34
57 Port McNicoll.....	Simcoe.....	905	7	84,714	201	33
58 Waterdown.....	Wentworth.....	904	4	271,890	136	34
59 Fonthill.....	Welland.....	867	5	102,156	158	32
60 Stoney Creek.....	Wentworth.....	861	6	210,166	203	34
61 Sutton.....	York.....	852	5	139,222	173	35
62 Teeswater.....	Bruce.....	842	3	97,087	84	28
63 West Lorne.....	Elgin.....	837	4	153,483	166	41
64 Thamesville.....	Kent.....	833	4	129,247	139	35
65 Woodbridge.....	York.....	830	4	100,261	132	33
66 Portsmouth.....	Frontenac.....	826	2	92,265	89	44
67 Belle River.....	Essex.....	814	1	137,703	7	7
68 Dutton.....	Elgin.....	793	4	193,686	112	28
69 Frankford.....	Hastings.....	785	4	81,329	151	38
70 Markdale.....	Grey.....	781	4	84,036	107	27
71 Brussels.....	Huron.....	773	3	123,033	90	30
72 Merrickville.....	Grenville.....	771	4	68,750	127	32
73 Wheatley.....	Kent.....	760	4	82,669	150	37
74 Maxville.....	Glengarry.....	758	4	90,385	108	27
75 Hastings.....	Northumberland.....	757	2	135,994	94	47
76 Cannington.....	Ontario.....	756	3	138,550	87	29
77 Mildmay.....	Bruce.....	754	2	84,086	51	26
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	76,442	331	120,350	10,784	33
GROUP D						
78 Port Stanley.....	Elgin.....	737	4	249,008	93	23
79 Millbrook.....	Durham.....	737	3	122,726	115	38
80 Ayr.....	Waterloo.....	730	3	138,333	99	33
81 Paisley.....	Bruce.....	729	4	92,658	102	26
82 Glencoe.....	Middlesex.....	726	4	179,884	119	30
83 Lanark.....	Lanark.....	723	3	65,054	111	37
84 Norwood.....	Peterboro.....	710	5	89,187	130	26
85 Streetsville.....	Peel.....	700	4	118,985	130	33
86 Newcastle.....	Durham.....	700	3	106,100	66	22
87 Dundalk.....	Grey.....	700	3	101,451	95	32
88 Rodney.....	Elgin.....	695	3	212,476	90	30
89 Westport.....	Leeds.....	693	2	93,307	50	25
90 Killaloe.....	Renfrew.....	691	2	52,367	46	23
91 Hensall.....	Huron.....	685	3	111,934	81	27
92 Cayuga.....	Haldimand.....	682	4	37,500	104	26
93 Athens.....	Leeds.....	670	4	56,997	99	25
94 Blyth.....	Huron.....	656	2	158,875	70	35
95 Bloomfield.....	Prince Edward.....	653	3	221,261	92	31
96 Alvinston.....	Lambton.....	650	2	150,950	80	40
97 Cobden.....	Renfrew.....	627	4	97,408	87	22
98 Creemore.....	Simcoe.....	615	3	151,019	74	25
99 Coldwater.....	Simcoe.....	612	4	63,000	124	31
100 Lucan.....	Middlesex.....	610	3	89,000	91	30

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness	
School District Levy		Legislative Grant	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessm't
\$		\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
33	7,805	973	7,022	1,755	24.5	6.1	30.6	18,028	28.11
34	5,200	2,111	7,553		20.2		20.2		
35	335	222	664		14.7		14.7		
36	3,974	954	4,892		18.9		18.9		
37	7,425	668	5,265	554	29.5	3.1	32.6	1,500	2.34
38	3,196	734	4,945		22.3		22.3		
39	3,604	491	4,172		16.9		16.9		
40	3,243	2,964	5,040	837	12.7	2.1	14.8	10,878	53.79
41	5,741	922	2,445	520	10.2	2.2	12.4	9,369	16.43
42	7,152	1,016	6,391	1,952	20.7	6.3	27.0	21,466	33.34
43	4,569	981	4,686	1,101	19.0	4.5	23.5	1,049	3.15
44	3,350	3,736	7,273		19.3		19.3		
45	4,040	483	5,916		27.3		27.3		
46	4,196	947	5,233		22.2		22.2		
47	5,051	531	3,463	2,210	17.1	11.0	28.1	14,200	37.73
48	5,656	1,936	5,785	401	18.1	1.3	19.4	4,413	18.90
49	4,000	643	4,758		23.4		23.4		
50	4,233	911	5,606		22.0		22.0		
51	4,900	942	4,835	474	18.5	1.8	20.3	2,625	6.52
52	5,613	1,203	5,739	613	21.8	2.3	24.1	1,135	2.28
53	3,834	764	5,142		18.0		18.0		
54	6,639	682	4,921	2,752	19.9	11.1	31.0	28,794	62.46
55	3,152	2,635	5,157	B	16.4		16.4	2,500	16.60
56	13,605	3,539	11,439	6,192	28.8	15.6	44.4	81,872	52.03
57	8,000	2,600	9,478		24.1		24.1	12,028	20.28
58	12,112	638	6,504	6,490	24.8	24.7	49.5	7,775	7.15
59	5,890	1,274	7,521		24.4		24.4		
60	10,160	1,265	9,813	1,440 A	25.0				
61	4,973	761	5,740		17.2		17.2		
62	5,963	471	3,183	2,616	19.9	16.4	36.3	9,063	31.11
63	3,728	574	4,269		13.3		13.3		
64	5,123	720	5,017	1,046	18.8	3.9	22.7	4,180	8.09
65	4,000	1,500	5,312		20.4		20.4		
66	1,940	687	3,067		17.9		17.9		
67	1,298	70	1,232		97.3		97.3		
68	4,311	477	5,234		23.0		23.0		
69	5,056	1,310	4,910	2,064	16.8	7.1	23.9	41,438 c	
70	4,307	1,427	6,456		31.7		31.7		
71	3,400	536	3,762		21.6		21.6		
72	4,254	1,071	4,313	1,187	17.6	4.8	22.4	11,977	43.55
73	4,020	705	3,729		12.8		12.8		
74	2,863	846	4,593		22.2		22.2		
75	2,286	572	2,797		15.3		15.3		
76	3,003	511	3,540		20.9		20.9		
77	1,351	647	2,207		22.6		22.6		
403,945		88,388	441,296	57,039	21.1	2.7	23.8	425,709	10.69
78	5,701	728	6,540		36.5		36.5		
79	4,737	675	4,263		19.2		19.2		
80	4,180	497	3,949	802	22.9	4.6	27.5	5,616	13.53
81	3,177	593	4,853	1,301	24.6	6.5	31.1	6,604	17.82
82	6,085	483	4,511	2,084	19.6	9.1	28.7	25,700	35.71
83	2,558	832	2,874		13.4		13.4		
84	7,800	1,323	6,858		26.7		26.7		
85	4,996	932	6,112	150	24.9	.6	25.5		
86	2,826	665	3,925		30.3		30.3		
87	3,300	796	4,513		24.8		24.8		
88	2,800	297	3,252		18.6		18.6		
89	2,778	579	2,850		28.8		28.8		
90	1,793	637	1,726	669	19.0	7.3	26.3	7,363	70.30
91	2,887	613	3,462		22.2		22.2		
92	3,578	2,084	5,723	391	28.4	1.9	30.3	2,346	15.65
93	3,655	1,100	4,747		24.8		24.8		
94	2,446	365	2,802		20.8		20.8		
95	4,008	551	3,578	674	20.3	3.8	24.1	2,446	3.69
96	2,811	517	2,867	374	18.4	2.4	20.8	10,836	35.90
97	3,074	1,690	4,643		27.3		27.3		
98	3,579	404	3,302	712	22.9	4.9	27.8	5,597	12.35
99	6,350	1,368	5,249		22.0		22.0		
100	2,125	449	3,300		18.8		18.8		

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL

Villages	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C
GROUP D—(Cont.)				\$		
101 Grand Valley	Dufferin	605	3	115,822	71	24
102 Bolton	Peel	600	3	130,722	72	24
103 Thedford	Lambton	595	2	78,500	89	45
104 Beeton	Simcoe	571	3	109,449	94	31
105 Tottenham	Simcoe	557	3	95,005	84	28
106 Port Rowan	Norfolk	556	3	163,957	83	28
107 Omeme	Victoria	553	2	203,111	84	42
108 Drayton	Wellington	527	2	213,797	64	32
109 Jarvis	Haldimand	519	3	61,666	92	31
110 Wyoming	Lambton	516	2	79,750	57	29
111 Oil Springs	Lambton	514	2	68,500	66	33
112 Lancaster	Glengarry	511	2	94,322	42	21
113 Braeside	Renfrew	510	3	69,909	93	31
114 Erin	Wellington	506	2	208,184	72	36
115 Newburgh	Lennox	489	2	58,991	63	32
116 Ailsa Craig	Middlesex	483	2	137,663	47	23
117 Tara	Bruce	474	2	104,000	52	26
118 Flesherton	Grey	455	2	116,302	61	30
119 Neustadt	Grey	455	3	65,247	90	30
120 Clifford	Wellington	452	2	184,414	72	36
121 Ripley	Bruce	442	2	229,382	48	24
122 Embro	Oxford	423	2	126,450	61	30
123 Woodville	Victoria	421	2	171,350	25	12
124 Richmond	Carleton	403	2	216,950	78	39
125 Lion's Head	Bruce	398	2	58,791	79	40
126 Arkona	Lambton	397	2	72,750	69	35
127 Springfield	Elgin	377	3	144,127	75	38
128 Hepworth	Bruce	352	2	44,997	46	23
129 Bath	Lennox	343	2	55,500	49	24
130 Newboro	Leeds	341	2	62,477	60	30
131 Finch	Stormont	337	2	113,027	81	40
132 Chatsworth	Grey	337	2	45,000	47	24
133 Shallow Lake	Grey	335	2	50,854	72	36
134 Courtright	Lambton	329	2	86,904	55	28
135 Erieau	Kent	295	2	101,000	42	21
136 Newbury	Middlesex	288	2	104,487	64	32
137 Deloro	Hastings	278	2	32,631	56	28
138 Tiverton	Bruce	261	2	82,269	44	22
139 Wardsville	Middlesex	236	2	108,510	38	19
140 Vienna	Elgin	217	2	77,063	48	24
141 St. Clair Beach	Essex	106	1	563,834	37	37
Totals and Averages, Group D		33,094	165	115,783	4,770	29
GROUP E						
District						
142 South River	Parry Sound	861	5	71,680	153	31
143 Burk's Falls	Parry Sound	711	4	93,775	135	39
144 Sundridge	Parry Sound	550	3	78,192	123	41
145 Port Carling	Muskoka	511	2	182,859	79	40
146 Rosseau	Parry Sound	305	2	64,750	41	22
147 Hilton Beach	Algoma	207	2	29,575	35	18
148 Thornloe	Timiskaming	120	1	14,069	16	16
149 Windermere	Muskoka	118	1	84,189	19	19
150 Port Sydney	Muskoka	112	2	32,110	27	14
Totals and Averages, Group E		3,495	22	76,588	628	29
Totals and Averages, All Villages		143,008	628	136,916	19,823	32
Totals and Averages, All Urban		2,193,934	6,874	295,632	247,368	36
Grand Totals and Averages		3,394,228	14,119	204,010	408,118	29

County Villages: Group A—Suburban Villages.

" B—Villages with population over 2,000.

" C— " " " " from 750 to 2,000.

" D— " " " " under 750.

District Villages: Group E

A Ordinary schools limited to those with less than 6 teachers.

B Local assessment for the Districts (and all municipalities therein), Cities, and the seven separated towns—
Equalized assessment in all other cases.

C Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.

D In Default.

E Includes Debenture levy.

STATISTICS, 1938

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debt or Indebtedness	
School District Levy E	Legislative Grant	Current F	Capital G	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment H
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
101	2,763	522	3,126	22.8		22.8		
102	1,986	450	3,498	24.6		24.6		
103	1,908	509	2,362	13.6	.9	14.5	1,148	7.32
104	4,147	471	3,892	21.1	3.5	24.6	6,077	18.51
105	2,896	467	3,546	21.6		21.6		
106	2,730	326	3,058	19.0		19.0		
107	2,461	343	2,700	16.6	.9	17.5		
108	2,149	297	2,493	20.1		20.1		
109	3,580	1,304	3,889	21.4		21.4		
110	2,100	594	2,540	23.6		23.6		
111	2,275	688	2,636	20.5		20.5		
112	1,500	487	1,980	24.7		24.7		
113	2,756	835	3,305	18.4		18.4		
114	4,069	201	3,093	21.9	11.1	33.0	15,646	37.58
115	1,600	602	2,306	18.7		18.7		
116	2,466	236	2,072	22.9	5.1	28.0	5,835	21.20
117	220	336	2,213	22.1		22.1		
118	2,267	444	3,118	26.4		26.4		
119	2,496	951	3,057	17.2	8.4	25.6	18,646	95.26
120	2,382	265	2,278	16.3	2.9	19.2	3,134	8.50
121	2,500	230	2,187	23.4		23.4		
122	1,950	267	2,037	17.4		17.4		
123	3,604	190	2,138	21.7	10.6	32.3	14,642	42.77
124	2,185	289	1,887	13.5	4.1	17.6	5,324	12.28
125	837	557	1,784	12.7		12.7		
126	983	498	2,049	15.5		15.5		
127	4,799	290	3,547	24.3	12.3	36.6	16,192	37.45
128	1,155	655	1,996	22.2		22.2		
129	1,400	540	2,123	21.3		21.3		
130	1,310	928	2,344	20.2		20.2		
131	2,319	266	2,545	16.2		16.2		
132	1,311	385	2,391	26.2		26.2		
133	893	664	2,189	15.7		15.7		
134	1,234	484	2,281	21.6		21.6		
135	2,898	531	2,738	33.4		33.4	4,550	22.53
136	833	355	2,017	16.3		16.3		
137	2,258	1,300	3,315	30.7	.5	31.2	1,942	29.76
138	1,680	199	1,758	20.8		20.8		
139	1,486	190	1,680	22.6		22.6		
140	746	326	2,054	22.1		22.1		
141	947	89	1,192	16.6		16.6		
173,323	37,739	199,313	15,524	21.5	1.7	23.2	159,644	8.36
142	3,747	3,110	5,294	17.8	4.4	22.2	3,968	11.07
143	4,765	1,459	6,612	17.3		17.3		
144	2,119	2,409	4,200	17.8		17.8		
145	2,961	442	3,434	22.4	8.0	30.4	6,002	45.93
146	3,251	1,052	3,309	41.0		41.0		
147	1,135	1,099	1,911	28.2	4.9	33.1	3,347	56.58
148	252	1,025	1,345	44.6		44.6		
149	842	191	557	15.1		15.1		
150	1,379	826	2,359	46.1		46.1		
20,451	11,613	29,021	3,053	23.9	2.5	26.4	13,317	7.90
871,902	167,239	893,961	147,980	23.3	3.9	27.2	1,590,535	18.50
17,519,286	944,653	15,483,492	3,319,313	32.1	7.0A	39.1	28,243,095	13.90
21,561,846	3,439,051	24,060,099	3,987,687	30.3	5.1A	35.4	36,960,871	12.83

F General Maintenance.

G Payments on debentures or into sinking fund.

H Including arrears, but excluding sinking fund.

I New schools opened in the fall of 1938.

J Total debt against total assessment.

K Exclusive of those in default.

L Includes \$5,549 annual instalment on school purchased from Collegiate Institute.

M Gross.

N Paid on assumption from Saltfleet Township.

P No payment. Debenture just issued.

Q Includes Continuation School.

R In the case of the Districts, the Province pays the equivalent of the County Grant. This is included in the Legislative Grant figure.

NOTE: In calculating group averages, the totals in each group are used as the bases.

INDEX TO TABLE 13—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

TOWNS		VILLAGES	
Alexandria.....	73	Acton.....	9
Alliston.....	92	Ailsa Craig.....	116
Almonte.....	65	Alvinston.....	96
Amherstburg.....	53	Arkona.....	126
Arnprior.....	36	Arthur.....	45
Aurora.....	57	Athens.....	93
Aylmer.....	67	Ayr.....	80
Bala.....	138	Bancroft.....	40
Barrie.....	6	Barry's Bay.....	35
Blenheim.....	80	Bath.....	129
Blind River.....	114	Beamsville.....	27
Bothwell.....	100	Beaverton.....	54
Bowmanville.....	41	Beeton.....	104
Bracebridge.....	113	Belle River.....	67
Brampton.....	19	Bloomfield.....	95
Braceville.....	3	Blyth.....	94
Bruce Mines.....	135	Bobcaygeon.....	50
Burlington.....	42	Bolton.....	102
Cache Bay.....	129	Bradford.....	49
Campbellford.....	52	Braeside.....	113
Capreol.....	121	Brighton.....	16
Carleton Place.....	33	Brussels.....	71
Charlton.....	142	Burk's Falls.....	143
Chesley.....	81	Caledonia.....	17
Clinton.....	75	Cannington.....	76
Cobalt.....	110	Cardinal.....	14
Cobourg.....	23	Cayuga.....	92
Cochrane.....	106	Chatsworth.....	132
Collingwood.....	22	Chesterville.....	36
Coniston.....	117	Chippawa.....	32
Copper Cliff.....	105	Clifford.....	120
Cornwall.....	1	Cobden.....	97
Deseronto.....	93	Colborne.....	53
Dresden.....	86	Coldwater.....	99
Dryden.....	122	Courtright.....	134
Dundas.....	28	Creemore.....	98
Dunnville.....	39	Delhi.....	7
Durham.....	76	Deloro.....	137
Eastview.....	8	Drayton.....	108
Elmira.....	69	Dundalk.....	87
Englehart.....	126	Dutton.....	68
Essex.....	77	Eganville.....	47
Forest.....	87	Elora.....	30
Fort Erie.....	18	Embro.....	122
Fort Frances.....	103	Erieau.....	135
Frood Mine.....	143	Erin.....	114
Gananoque.....	44	Exeter.....	12
Georgetown.....	64	Fenelon Falls.....	39
Geraldton.....	119	Fergus.....	5
Goderich.....	31	Finch.....	131
Gore Bay.....	130	Flesherton.....	118
Gravenhurst.....	115	Fonthill.....	59
Grimsbury.....	71	Forest Hill.....	1
Haileybury.....	112	Frankford.....	69
Hanover.....	48	Glencoe.....	82
Harriston.....	94	Grand Valley.....	101
Harrow.....	96	Hagersville.....	19
Hawkesbury.....	16	Hastings.....	75
Hearst.....	133	Havelock.....	31
Hespeler.....	55	Hensall.....	91
Huntsville.....	111	Hepworth.....	128
Ingersoll.....	24	Hilton Beach.....	147
Iroquois Falls.....	124	Humberstone.....	6
Kapuskasing.....	108	Iroquois.....	37
Kearney.....	141	Jarvis.....	109
Keewatin.....	123	Kemptville.....	24
Kenora.....	102	Killaloe.....	90
Kincardine.....	61	Lakefield.....	22
Kingsville.....	63	Lanark.....	83
La Salle.....	98	Lancaster.....	112
Latchford.....	136	Lion's Head.....	125
Leamington.....	20	Long Branch.....	4
Leaside.....	47	L'Orignal.....	55
Lindsay.....	10	Lucan.....	100
Listowel.....	56	Lucknow.....	43
Little Current.....	127	Madoc.....	34
Massey.....	132	Markdale.....	70
Matheson.....	139	Markham.....	29
Mattawa.....	116	Marmora.....	48
Meaford.....	54	Maxville.....	74
Merriton.....	60	Merrickville.....	72
Midland.....	13	Millmay.....	77
Milton.....	78	Millbrook.....	79
Mimico.....	11	Milverton.....	46
Mitchell.....	85	Morrisburg.....	10
Mount Forest.....	79	Neustadt.....	119
Napanee.....	49	Newboro.....	130
Nestorville.....	140	Newburgh.....	115
New Liskeard.....	109	Newbury.....	136
Newmarket.....	45	Newcastle.....	86
New Toronto.....	9	New Hamburg.....	15
Niagara.....	84	Norwich.....	18
Oakville.....	40	Norwood.....	84
Orangeville.....	59	Oil Springs.....	111
Orillia.....	4	Omamee.....	107
Palmerston.....	91	Paisley.....	81
Paris.....	32	Point Edward.....	26
Parkhill.....	97	Port Carling.....	145
Parry Sound.....	107	Port Credit.....	8
Pembroke.....	2	Port Dalhousie.....	13
Penetanguishene.....	35	Port Dover.....	11
Perth.....	34	Port Elgin.....	20
Petrolia.....	58	Port McNicoll.....	57
Pictou.....	46	Port Perry.....	33
Port Colborne.....	14	Port Rowan.....	106
Port Hope.....	29	Port Stanley.....	78
Powassan.....	131	Port Sydney.....	150
Prescott.....	50	Portsmouth.....	66
Preston.....	15	Richmond.....	124
Rainy River.....	125	Richmond Hill.....	21
Renfrew.....	21	Ripley.....	121
Ridgetown.....	74	Rockcliffe Park.....	3
Riverside.....	26	Rodney.....	88
Rockland.....	70	Rosseau.....	146
St. Mary's.....	37	St. Clair Beach.....	141
Seaforth.....	83	Shallow Lake.....	133
Simcoe.....	17	Shelburne.....	41
Sioux Lookout.....	118	South River.....	142
Smith's Falls.....	7	Springfield.....	127
Smooth Rock Falls.....	128	Stirling.....	52
Southampton.....	90	Stoney Creek.....	60
Stayner.....	95	Stouffville.....	28
Sturgeon Falls.....	104	Streetsville.....	85
Strathroy.....	51	Sundridge.....	144
Tecumseh.....	66	Sutton.....	61
Thessalon.....	120	Swansea.....	2
Thornbury.....	99	Tara.....	117
Thorold.....	27	Tavistock.....	38
Tilbury.....	72	Teeswater.....	62
Tillsonburg.....	38	Thamesville.....	64
Timmins.....	101	Thedford.....	103
Trenton.....	12	Thornloe.....	148
Trout Creek.....	137	Tiverton.....	138
Uxbridge.....	88	Tottenham.....	105
Vankleek Hill.....	89	Tweed.....	23
Walkerton.....	62	Victoria Harbour.....	44
Wallaceburg.....	30	Vienna.....	140
Waterloo.....	5	Wardsville.....	139
Webbwood.....	134	Waterdown.....	58
Weston.....	25	Waterford.....	25
Whitby.....	43	Watford.....	51
Wiarton.....	82	Wellington.....	56
Wingham.....	68	West Lorne.....	63
		Westport.....	89
		Wheatley.....	73
		Winchester.....	42
		Windermere.....	149
		Woodbridge.....	65
		Woodville.....	123
		Wyoming.....	110

TABLE 14—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN CITIES, AND IN TOWNS OVER 6,000 POPULATION, FOR THE YEAR 1938

Cities	Assessed Population	Teachers' Salaries	Plant Operation	Plant Main- tenance	Adminis- tration	Instruc- tional Equipment	Auxiliary Agencies
Toronto.....	647,803	77.3	8.9	6.0	4.2	2.6	1.0
Hamilton.....	154,751	82.0	10.4	3.5	1.7	2.2	.2
Ottawa.....	144,202	74.3	10.7	6.4	2.2	3.3	3.1
Windsor.....	103,813	70.4	14.2	5.2	2.9	3.7	3.6
London.....	73,846	70.0	11.4	7.5	2.4	4.2	4.5
Kitchener.....	33,080	76.7	11.2	3.0	2.5	4.3	2.3
Brantford.....	31,369	77.1	13.3	3.7	1.6	4.2	.1
St. Catharines.....	27,647	69.9	11.4	6.2	2.3	5.0	5.2
Sudbury.....	26,463	71.4	14.5	6.1	2.3	3.5	2.2
Oshawa.....	24,756	76.5	13.1	3.9	2.5	2.5	1.5
Fort William.....	24,301	76.1	13.5	4.1	1.4	2.7	2.2
Sault Ste. Marie.....	23,853	69.4	16.0	7.0	2.7	2.5	2.4
Peterborough.....	23,984	75.6	10.6	5.9	1.3	3.1	3.5
Kingston.....	23,355	69.0	12.1	11.6	2.4	3.2	1.7
Guelph.....	21,514	73.7	13.3	5.5	3.2	4.1	.2
Port Arthur.....	20,872	70.5	15.5	7.2	2.5	3.5	.8
Niagara Falls.....	18,928	72.3	13.7	7.2	2.2	1.4	3.2
Sarnia.....	18,269	74.5	12.2	4.8	2.7	3.6	2.2
Stratford.....	17,159	73.3	12.7	5.2	1.4	3.2	4.2
Chatham.....	16,517	81.4	7.5	5.4	1.6	2.5	1.6
North Bay.....	15,358	74.4	18.0	4.1	1.5	1.9	.1
St. Thomas.....	16,352	74.1	14.3	4.4	2.3	4.5	.4
Belleville.....	14,589	73.5	12.2	3.3	2.9	4.5	3.6
Galt.....	14,219	75.1	12.6	2.9	2.0	4.1	3.3
Owen Sound.....	13,411	72.9	13.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	8.4
Woodstock.....	11,418	64.7	12.0	16.2	1.4	5.5	.2
Welland.....	11,072	72.1	14.3	6.7	2.2	2.1	2.6
Averages.....		70.2	13.6	7.2	2.2	4.1	2.7
Towns							
Cornwall.....	13,347	75.8	12.4	8.9	1.8	1.0	.1
Pembroke.....	10,412	68.1	14.2	6.9	2.6	5.0	3.2
Brockville.....	9,995	69.6	15.2	5.5	.8	4.3	4.6
Orillia.....	8,921	66.5	18.0	6.6	2.2	5.0	1.7
Waterloo.....	8,524	70.8	10.2	6.5	2.0	6.3	4.2
Barrie.....	8,310	66.7	14.3	6.0	1.4	7.5	4.1
Smith's Falls.....	7,672	79.1	10.4	5.0	2.2	1.9	1.4
Eastview.....	*7,256	67.1	6.6	22.5	3.8		
New Toronto.....	7,140	65.6	15.0	8.4	2.9	3.4	4.7
Lindsay.....	7,138	67.7	14.9	13.6	1.0	2.4	.4
Mimico.....	7,012	70.9	13.0	7.8	2.6	2.0	3.7
Trenton.....	6,833	68.0	18.5	6.6	1.7	3.0	2.2
Midland.....	6,669	71.6	15.1	4.9	4.1	1.8	2.5
Port Colborne.....	6,503	76.8	10.2	6.3	3.0	3.6	.1
Preston.....	6,422	67.5	11.9	5.1	1.3	12.7	1.5
Hawkesbury.....	*6,053	49.1	23.8	21.9	2.8	2.1	.3
Simcoe.....	6,052	76.4	14.4	5.8	1.1	2.2	.1
Averages.....		70.2	13.8	7.4	2.1	4.0	2.5

*Comparatively small Public School population.

TABLE 15—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1938-39

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II						
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$97,680	3	2	1	95	22	73.45	94.5	5	.....
2	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	92,370	3	2	1	60	58	50.18	87.3	7	.....
3	Byng Inlet.....	Parry Sound.....	2 Wallbridge, 1 Henvey.....	61,500	3	3	.....	147	34	111.90	88.4	6	.....
4	Charlton.....	Temiskaming.....	2, 4 Dack, Charlton Town.....	96,168	3	2	1	95	55	68.38	86.4	4	.....
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Dorion.....	78,325	3	3	.....	94	80	74.50	84.1	3	.....
6	Falls View.....	Welland.....	7, 8 Stamford.....	4,844,990	8	6	2	311	82	255.00	92.4	.....	.....
7	Gooderham.....	Haliburton.....	2, 4, 5 Glamorgan.....	33,000	3	.....	.....	85	42	62.62	85.4	9	.....
8	Grant.....	Carleton.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	615,020	3	1	2	137	18	112.43	91.2	.....	.....
9	Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	5, 6 Grantham.....	404,600	8	8	.....	314	50	256.93	88.9	28	.....
10	Hudson.....	Timiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	144,600	2	1	1	71	62	55.78	91.8	2	.....
11	Humber Heights.....	York.....	5 Etobicoke (3 schools).....	575,360	7	6	1	305	93	271.95	90.7	.....	.....
12	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	55,568	1	1	.....	31	23	24.33	91.0	3	.....
13	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	439,805	5	3	2	151	*	130.43	93.3	18	.....
14	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, 19 Front of Escott.....	239,466	4	2	2	119	54	73.79	85.1	.....	51
15	Mindemoya.....	Manitoulin Island.....	1, 4 Carnarvon.....	88,135	4	3	1	119	23	100.35	90.9	.....	41
16	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	175,013	3	.....	.....	113	82	100.05	93.8	17	.....
17	Nipigon.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Nipigon.....	635,202	6	6	1	209	31	183.94	91.8	.....	29
18	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Carding, 3 MacDougall.....	217,623	2	2	.....	75	54	66.09	91.9	6	.....
19	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain.....	317,350	7	5	2	156	126	131.40	86.4	.....	44
20	Pointe au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	292,500	1	1	.....	32	32	21.35	81.9	4	.....
21	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	51,500	2	2	.....	43	38	38.25	92.8	5	.....
22	Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	1, 2 Savard, 2 Robillard.....	71,610	2	1	1	88	82	68.19	85.7	7	.....
23	Sundridge.....	Parry Sound.....	6, 4 Strong, Sundridge Village.....	235,000	5	4	1	183	45	153.19	87.2	.....	45
24	Tanworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 6, 7 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	348,171	3	3	1	183	85	102.61	90.9	.....	70
25	Twed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Tweed Village.....	801,620	6	2	4	223	92	194.36	91.6	.....	.....
26	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11, 14 Hillier, 9, 10 Hollowell, Wellington Village.....	1,575,504	9	4	5	314	153	277.30	87.5	.....	68
27	West Guilford.....	Haliburton.....	2, 5, Guilford.....	33,690	3	2	1	83	70	71.59	86.6	8	.....
28	Wilberforce.....	Haliburton.....	2, 6 Monmouth, 8 Cardiff.....	31,722	3	2	1	50	24	45.88	85.1	.....	13
Totals.....					112	77	37	3,886	1,610	3176.22	89.8	132	361

*Students conveyed by street cars.

TABLE 15—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1938-39

No.	Consolidated School	Cost of Operation					Legislative Grants										Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance				
		Teachers' Salaries		Transportation	Current Operations (a)	Capital Charges (b)		Total (a) & (b)		General		Transportation	Special on Salaries and Equipment		Fifth Class and Continuation School		Total	To Locality	To Government	Total	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1	Barwick.....	2,619.00	1,150.00	5,002.55	1,598.32	6,600.87	2,090.00	742.77	300.00	207.00	3,339.00	44.39	45.47	89.86							
2	Burriss.....	2,700.00	2,020.10	5,931.11	1,452.98	7,384.09	2,159.06	1,329.39	300.00	289.35	4,077.80	65.89	81.26	147.15							
3	Byng Inlet.....	3,200.00	975.00	6,548.09	348.74	6,896.83	3,088.73	662.40	311.80	172.70	4,235.63	23.78	37.85	61.63							
4	Charlton.....	2,473.50	2,279.50	6,987.29	.....	6,987.29	1,529.31	1,339.44	320.34	346.41	3,595.50	49.60	52.58	102.18							
5	Dorion.....	2,550.00	2,209.80	7,323.53	983.71	8,307.24	2,469.96	1,425.48	313.69	.....	4,209.18	55.01	56.49	111.50							
6	Falls View.....	11,215.06	1,729.31	23,452.04	.....	23,452.04	2,297.90	524.79	835.04	.....	3,657.73	77.63	14.34	91.97							
7	Gooderham.....	.....	2,061.00	4,974.92	.....	4,974.92	2,315.79	1,273.35	300.00	198.00	4,087.14	14.18	65.26	79.44							
8	Grant.....	4,025.00	329.30	7,122.46	.....	7,122.46	1,078.78	130.00	350.00	.....	1,558.78	104.57	13.86	118.43							
9	Grantham.....	7,593.50	1,000.00	12,564.68	.....	12,564.68	3,625.35	300.00	800.00	147.37	4,872.72	29.94	18.96	48.90							
10	Hudson.....	1,503.50	1,940.45	4,900.14	.....	4,900.14	848.50	1,135.29	200.00	134.35	2,318.14	46.29	41.55	87.84							
11	Humber Heights.....	7,985.75	1,309.50	10,551.04	6,210.42	16,761.46	2,877.55	394.88	700.00	.....	3,972.43	47.03	14.60	61.63							
12	Katrine.....	1,050.00	733.43	2,016.76	.....	2,016.76	487.23	466.35	103.40	.....	1,056.98	39.45	43.44	82.89							
13	Macdonald.....	5,780.00	162.50	8,783.54	.....	8,783.54	1,615.10	44.15	500.00	131.40	2,290.65	49.78	17.56	67.34							
14	Mallorytown.....	4,280.00	2,085.00	8,203.07	2,615.55	10,818.62	509.43	958.39	400.00	1,264.50	3,132.32	104.16	42.45	146.61							
15	Mindemoya.....	3,090.00	1,086.40	5,828.49	1,516.00	7,344.49	1,625.66	657.00	400.00	1,220.31	3,902.97	34.39	39.01	73.40							
16	Morley.....	2,450.00	3,115.96	6,536.75	1,220.52	7,757.27	1,278.34	1,876.93	300.00	246.63	3,701.90	58.48	20.12	78.60							
17	Nipigon.....	5,950.00	2,071.17	12,571.21	1,887.86	14,459.07	1,574.15	1,238.98	600.00	939.45	4,352.58	54.89	23.66	78.55							
18	Nobel.....	2,400.00	2,700.00	6,282.01	805.86	7,087.87	1,003.18	1,633.68	200.00	170.84	3,007.70	61.73	45.51	107.24							
19	North Mountain.....	7,393.00	3,680.00	15,838.52	4,383.28	20,221.80	1,763.77	1,697.44	700.00	.....	4,161.21	122.63	31.65	153.78							
20	Pointe au Baril.....	1,067.00	1,386.00	3,286.02	596.39	3,882.41	344.64	801.60	100.00	.....	1,246.24	173.47	58.37	181.84							
21	Quibell.....	1,600.00	2,501.48	5,108.93	174.90	5,283.83	1,185.30	1,575.29	200.00	212.40	3,172.99	55.18	82.95	138.13							
22	Savard.....	1,880.34	3,794.16	12,478.43	.....	12,478.43	1,449.43	2,126.32	225.00	179.69	3,980.44	124.62	58.37	182.99							
23	Sundridge.....	4,950.00	955.25	7,203.33	.....	7,203.33	1,263.77	600.90	556.00	1,256.28	3,676.97	23.02	24.00	47.02							
24	Tamworth.....	2,500.00	2,365.20	5,575.20	.....	5,575.20	1,033.57	1,419.05	300.00	1,391.62	4,144.24	13.95	40.38	54.33							
25	Tweed.....	5,700.00	3,680.50	10,756.55	871.80	11,628.35	1,368.44	1,207.63	800.00	.....	3,276.07	42.51	17.37	59.88							
26	Wellington.....	9,842.50	18,386.69	26,642.74	8,256.00	34,898.74	1,172.90	1,001.70	900.00	681.57	3,756.17	82.53	13.54	96.07							
27	West Guilford.....	2,211.60	1,325.25	1,880.13	2,211.60	4,091.73	1,442.30	966.30	200.00	.....	1,608.60	34.68	22.47	57.15							
28	Wilberforce.....	2,500.00	492.50	3,383.39	.....	3,383.39	585.29	297.50	300.00	353.32	1,536.11	40.26	33.48	73.74							
	Totals.....	112,779.75	52,707.45	229,476.92	41,326.42	270,803.34	44,083.43	27,827.00	11,515.27	9,543.19	91,928.19	56.33	28.94	85.27							

TABLE 16—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, CALENDAR YEAR, 1939

(A) Distribution

Counties	Average Attendance										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Addington.....					1	2		1	2	1	7
Brant.....									2	1	3
Bruce.....					2	4	4	6	7	13	36
Carleton.....					2		5	2	3		12
Dufferin.....					1	1	6	2	10	2	22
Dundas.....			1				1	3	3	3	11
Durham.....					1	1	2	4	3	8	19
Elgin.....				1	1	2		2	5	3	14
Essex.....				1							1
Frontenac.....			1	3	3	2	7	9	9	8	42
Glengarry.....								2	4	6	12
Grenville.....			1	1		6	3	3	4	6	24
Grey.....				3	1	3	5	4	9	9	34
Haldimand.....							1		3	1	5
Haliburton.....				1	1	2		4	2	3	13
Halton.....						1		2	2	4	9
Hastings.....			1		2	5	2	7	5	7	29
Huron.....						4	5	9	10	5	33
Kent.....						1			1	1	3
Lambton.....				2	1	2	3	4	3	7	22
Lanark.....		1	1		2	4	6	6	13	5	38
Leeds.....					5	4	8	7	6	10	40
Lennox.....					1	2	3	4	7	6	23
Lincoln.....										2	2
Middlesex.....					3	7	5	10	4	5	34
Norfolk.....									1	1	2
Northumberland..					1	1	1		5	1	9
Ontario.....					1	1	2	1	6	3	14
Oxford.....										1	1
Peel.....					1	1		2	2	4	10
Perth.....						2			6	2	10
Peterborough.....				1	4		2	4	3	4	18
Prescott.....			1		2		6	3	4	2	18
Prince Edward.....				1	1	2	3	6	3	5	21
Renfrew.....				1	3	1	6	3	6	6	26
Russell.....					2		1	2			5
Simcoe.....				1		2	3	1	8	7	22
Stormont.....						1	2	1	4	3	11
Victoria.....					2	3	4	7	6	11	33
Waterloo.....								2		1	3
Welland.....										1	1
Wellington.....							2	4	5	4	15
Wentworth.....								1			1
York.....									1	1	2
Totals.....		1	6	16	44	67	98	128	177	173	710
<i>Districts</i>											
Algoma.....				1	2		1	1	3	1	9
Cochrane.....					1	1	3		2	6	13
Kenora.....										2	2
Manitoulin.....						1	1	4		1	7
Muskoka.....				1	3	2	3	3	4	2	18
Nipissing.....						1		2	2	5	10
Parry Sound.....			1		6	2	3	5	4	12	33
Rainy River.....						1	3		3	2	9
Sudbury.....					1			4	3	1	9
Thunder Bay.....					1		1	3	5	4	14
Timiskaming.....	1				1	1	1	1	1	4	10
Totals.....	1		1	2	15	9	16	23	27	40	134
Grand Totals	1	1	7	18	69	76	114	151	204	213	844

TABLE 16—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, CALENDAR YEAR, 1939

(B) Costs

(I) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 5

	Number of Schools	Pupil-Days Attended	Average Daily Attendance per School	Current Disbursements for the Year				Legislative Share	Cost per Pupil-day (in cents) (Gen. maintenance only)			Average Cost per Pupil-day for all Ordinary Rural Public Schools in the Province
				General Maintenance	Capital Outlays	Capital Charges	Total		To Local (Net)	To Gov't.	Total	
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				
Counties.....	67	60,731	4.65	52,291	296	703	53,290	14,483	62.3	23.8	86.1	.....
Districts.....	19	17,168	4.63	14,443	936	80	15,459	9,348	29.7	54.5	84.2	.....
Province.....	86	77,899	4.65	66,734	1,232	783	68,749	23,831	55.1	30.6	85.7	.....

(II) Schools with an Average Attendance of 6 to 10

Counties.....	643	1,067,977	8.47	561,135	12,688	3,222	577,045	120,299	41.3	11.3	52.6	.....
Districts.....	115	205,062	9.11	116,411	4,763	1,408	122,582	69,808	22.7	34.0	56.7	.....
Province.....	758	1,273,039	8.57	677,546	17,451	4,630	699,627	190,107	38.3	14.9	53.2	.....

(III) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 10

Counties.....	710	1,128,708	8.11	613,426	12,984	3,925	630,335	134,782	42.4	11.9	54.3	26.8
Districts.....	134	222,230	8.48	130,854	5,699	1,488	138,041	79,156	23.3	35.6	58.9	30.0
Province.....	844	1,350,938	8.17	744,280	18,683	5,413	768,376	213,938	39.3	15.8	55.1	27.3

Number of Low-Attendance Schools closed, June 1939 was 43. Total number of Schools not operating, due to low attendance, 156.

TABLE 17—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1938

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew)	L'Original Village (Prescott)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	1	4
RECEIPTS:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balances from 1937.....	372.18	6.64	384.31	983.66	1,746.79
Legislative Grants.....	138.06	329.89	179.00	1,247.68	1,894.63
School District Levy.....	551.48	596.46	366.50	8,724.20	10,238.64
Other Sources.....	14.49	218.16	1.31	123.13	357.09
Totals.....	1,076.21	1,151.15	931.12	11,078.67	14,237.15
EXPENDITURES:					
Teachers' Salaries.....	540.03	600.00	615.00	5,032.00	6,787.03
Other Current.....	90.46	295.45	137.50	2,447.23	2,970.64
Total Current.....	630.49	895.45	752.50	7,479.23	9,757.67
Capital Outlays.....				1,458.32	1,458.32
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....		251.00		1,500.00	1,751.00
Totals.....	630.49	1,146.45	752.50	10,437.55	12,966.99
Balance on hand, December 31, 1938.....	445.72	4.70	178.62	641.12	1,270.16
Cost of Education per Pupil-Day (in cents).....	13.3	30.1	59.4	24.6	24.8
*TEACHERS:					
Male.....	I	I	I	1	1
Female.....	II	I	I	4	7
Certificates.....	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$600.00	2(I); 2(II); 1(K-P)	4(I); 3(II); 1(K-P)
Regular Salaries.....				\$5,200.00	\$7,000.00
*PUPILS:					
Total Enrolment.....	28	17	5	181	231
Boys.....	14	7	3	103	127
Girls.....	14	10	2	78	104
Average Attendance.....	13	14	4	151	182

*School Year, 1938-39.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
TABLE 18—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1939

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Un- der 5 yrs.	5 yrs	6 yrs	7 yrs	8 yrs	9 yrs	10 yrs	11 yrs	12 yrs	13 yrs	14 yrs	15 yrs	16 yrs	17 yrs	18 yrs	19 yrs	Totals by Grade Enrol- ment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age Between Grades	
																		By Sex	Aver- age	By Sex	Aver- age
GRADE I...	Boys Girls	151 153	2966 2911	3834 3597	1556 1114	463 287	162 84	72 38	28 22	25 8	6 3	1 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	9266 8223	7.55 7.38	7.46	Grade I to Grade II	1.31 1.19
GRADE II...	Boys Girls	...	66 84	1660 2023	3035 2913	1667 1089	639 396	251 140	116 43	37 20	20 7	3 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	7495 6723	8.86 8.57	8.72	Grade II to Grade III	1.23 1.10
GRADE III...	Boys Girls	...	1 3	1335 1591	2311 2247	1492 1177	709 428	395 157	325 157	157 86	65 21	95 8	2 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	6584 5974	10.09 9.67	9.89	Grade III to Grade IV	1.01 1.06
GRADE IV...	Boys Girls	...	...	6 11	1166 371	1623 1399	1623 1696	1671 984	1130 520	722 549	344 200	159 76	59 18	4 3	4 3	4 3	5500 5279	11.01 10.66	10.84	Grade IV to Grade V	1.01 1.06
GRADE V...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	21 32	465 655	1349 1611	1671 1562	1183 983	751 549	392 185	132 65	34 13	34 13	34 13	34 13	6003 5662	11.87 11.50	11.69	Grade V to Grade VI	1.01 1.06
GRADE VI...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	1 1	53 ...	739 ...	1732 ...	1602 ...	1517 1371	1140 1496	696 466	347 201	80 41	9 1	1 1	5805 5852	12.72 12.39	12.56	Grade VI to Grade VII	1.01 1.06
GRADE VII...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	...	...	45 69	586 788	1371 1672	1496 1503	1132 970	647 440	194 95	42 13	4 2	4 2	5518 5556	13.59 13.27	13.43	Grade VII to Grade VIII	1.01 1.06
GRADE VIII...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	...	...	1 ...	40 ...	583 ...	1316 1303	1288 1408	981 835	385 264	71 39	7 6	7 6	4622 4897	14.39 14.16	14.27	Grade VIII to Grade IX	1.01 1.06
GRADE IX...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 4	31 33	190 298	316 592	416 321	146 137	54 43	1 1	1 1	1138 1588	15.00 14.87	14.92	Grade IX to Grade X	1.01 1.06
GRADE X...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 4	43 404	152 282	278 404	209 297	100 137	27 40	27 40	820 1214	15.82 15.76	15.79	Grade X to Grade XI	1.01 1.06
Jr. Auxiliary Classes...	Boys Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72 34	84 31	95 39	80 21	40 8	40 21	4 1	4 1	517 530	13.34 13.35	13.34	...	...
TOTALS BY SEXES...	Boys Girls	151 154	3033 2998	5593 5790	6249 6125	6135 5745	5912 5787	5930 5757	5902 5770	5583 5263	4391 4109	2939 2434	1077 923	291 247	53 58	9 3	53268 51198	...	...	Average...	.92 .93
Grand Totals	...	5	305	6031	11383	12374	11880	11699	11717	11672	10846	8500	5373	2020	538	111	12104466	...	...	...	...

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	89 91	2,308 2,336	2,915 2,712	1,084 775	272 173	91 44	30 16	12 7	9 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6,812 6,159	12,971
GRADE II.....	.....	50 61	1,314 1,640	2,369 2,233	1,235 815	432 276	170 95	65 24	21 4	8 4	2 5	2 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5,667 5,167	10,834
GRADE III.....	.....	1 2	77 111	1,078 1,368	1,782 1,800	1,091 878	504 308	218 98	93 58	43 17	88 5	2 5	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	4,977 4,648	9,625
GRADE IV.....	.....	.....	.....	234 295	943 1,097	1,193 1,282	746 713	505 384	240 140	113 51	48 15	15 15	4 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	4,031 3,989	8,020
GRADE V.....	.....	.....	.....	16 23	412 543	1,091 1,263	1,291 1,194	842 735	532 411	286 183	108 58	27 10	27 10	4 5	1 1	1 1	4,609 4,375	8,984
GRADE VI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 44	471 618	1,121 1,385	1,214 1,236	864 770	540 350	287 164	69 38	69 38	9 1	1 1	1 1	4,613 4,606	9,219
GRADE VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 57	500 676	1,115 1,332	1,212 1,181	911 815	558 376	172 84	172 84	38 13	4 2	1 1	4,546 4,538	9,084
GRADE VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 51	443 543	1,089 1,179	1,063 1,182	784 663	324 221	324 221	61 26	5 2	1 1	3,803 3,867	7,670
GRADE IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 20	158 226	309 484	261 349	118 154	118 154	43 40	12 8	1 1	926 1,282	2,208
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 2	30 29	128 201	245 323	177 233	85 112	21 30	6 1	693 931	1,624
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	.....	.....	.....	3 4	14 4	23 12	47 14	72 34	84 31	95 39	80 36	80 36	40 21	8 4	1 1	1 1	516 230	746
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	89 91	2,359 2,399	4,314 4,475	4,796 4,698	4,704 4,486	4,451 4,432	4,444 4,469	4,511 4,415	4,332 4,043	3,497 3,277	2,462 1,994	2,462 1,994	934 766	248 202	44 44	8 1	41,193 39,792	80,985
GRAND TOTALS.....	180	4,758	8,789	9,494	9,190	8,883	8,913	8,926	8,375	6,774	4,456	4,456	1,700	450	88	9	.....	80,985

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	Boys { Girls	62 62	658 575	919 885	472 339	191 114	71 40	42 22	16 15	16 4	5 2	..... 1	2	.....	.....	.....	2,454 2,064	4,518
GRADE II.....	Boys { Girls	..... 1	16 23	346 385	666 680	432 274	207 120	81 45	51 19	16 6	12 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,828 1,556	3,384
GRADE III.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	13 42	257 323	529 447	401 299	205 120	107 59	64 28	22 4	7 3	.....	2	.....	.....	1,607 1,326	2,933
GRADE IV.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	1 3	53 76	223 302	430 414	384 271	217 136	104 60	46 25	11 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,469 1,290	2,759
GRADE V.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	5 9	53 112	258 348	380 368	341 248	219 138	106 52	24 7	7 3	1 2	.....	.....	1,394 1,287	2,681
GRADE VI.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 9	84 121	299 347	303 366	276 247	156 116	60 37	11 3	.....	.....	.....	1,192 1,246	2,438
GRADE VII.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 12	86 112	256 340	284 323	221 155	89 64	22 11	4	.....	.....	972 1,018	1,990
GRADE VIII.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 30	90 157	227 324	225 286	197 172	61 43	10 13	2 4	.....	819 1,030	1,849
GRADE IX.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	7 13	32 72	77 108	55 72	28 33	11 5	1	.....	212 306	518
GRADE X.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 2	13 18	24 81	33 81	32 64	15 25	6 10	1 2	127 283	410
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys { Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys { Girls	62 63	674 599	1,279 1,315	1,453 1,427	1,431 1,259	1,461 1,355	1,486 1,318	1,391 1,355	1,251 1,220	894 832	477 440	163 157	43 45	9 14	1	12,705 11,406	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	5	125	2,504	2,880	2,690	2,816	2,804	2,746	2,471	1,726	917	320	88	23	3	.....	23,481

TABLE 19—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN REGULAR GRADES

Under Age, Normal Age, Over Age, May, 1939

(a) All Schools

Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....			5	304	309	15,978	1,202	750	246	110	50	33	13
II.....			1	150	151	12,389	1,678	1,035	391	159	57	27	9
III.....			4	243	247	10,253	2,058	1,137	482	243	86	103	7
IV.....			17	658	675	7,998	2,106	1,242	544	235	77	7	1
V.....			53	1,120	1,173	8,359	2,133	1,300	577	197	47	12	.....
VI.....		1	92	1,294	1,387	8,428	1,842	1,162	548	121	10	1	.....
VII.....		4	114	1,374	1,492	8,145	1,437	1,087	289	55	6	.....	.....
VIII.....		1	121	1,233	1,355	7,391	773	649	110	13	1	.....	.....
Totals..	6	407	6,376	6,789	78,941	13,229	8,362	3,187	1,133	334	183	30

(b) Urban Schools

Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....				180	180	12,130	661	445	135	46	19	13	3
II.....				111	111	9,606	1,117	708	265	89	35	12	8
III.....			3	188	191	7,997	1,437	812	316	151	60	93	5
IV.....			13	529	542	5,974	1,504	889	380	164	63	7	1
V.....			39	955	994	6,416	1,574	943	419	166	37	9	.....
VI.....		1	80	1,089	1,170	6,590	1,459	890	451	107	10	1	.....
VII.....		3	92	1,176	1,271	6,566	1,247	934	256	51	6	.....	.....
VIII.....			84	986	1,070	5,960	640	545	87	7	1	.....	.....
Totals..	4	311	5,214	5,529	61,239	9,639	6,166	2,309	781	231	135	17

(c) Rural Schools

Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....			5	124	129	3,848	541	305	111	64	31	20	10
II.....			1	39	40	2,783	561	327	126	70	22	15	1
III.....			1	55	56	2,256	621	325	166	92	26	10	2
IV.....			4	129	133	2,024	602	353	164	71	14	.....	.....
V.....			14	165	179	1,943	559	357	158	31	10	3	.....
VI.....			12	205	217	1,838	383	272	97	14	.....	.....	.....
VII.....		1	22	198	221	1,579	190	153	33	4	.....	.....	.....
VIII.....		1	37	247	285	1,431	133	104	23	6	.....	.....	.....
Totals..	2	96	1,162	1,260	17,702	3,590	2,196	878	352	103	48	13

TABLE 20—PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS IN REGULAR GRADES

Under Age, Normal Age, Over Age, May, 1939

(a) All Schools

Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....			.03	1.74	1.77	91.36	6.87	4.29	1.41	.63	.29	.19	.06
II.....			.01	1.05	1.06	87.14	11.80	7.28	2.75	1.12	.40	.19	.06
III.....			.03	1.94	1.97	81.64	16.39	9.05	3.84	1.94	.68	.82	.06
IV.....			.16	6.10	6.26	74.20	19.54	11.52	5.05	2.18	.71	.07	.01
V.....			.43	9.60	10.03	71.66	18.31	11.14	4.95	1.69	.40	.13	.....
VI.....		.01	.79	11.10	11.90	72.30	15.80	9.97	4.70	1.04	.08	.01	.....
VII.....		.02	1.03	12.41	13.47	73.55	12.98	9.82	2.61	.50	.05	.....	.....
VIII.....		.02	1.27	12.95	14.24	77.64	8.12	6.82	1.15	.14	.01	.....	.....
Average .....		.01	.41	6.44	6.86	79.77	13.37	8.45	3.22	1.14	.34	.18	.04

(b) Urban Schools

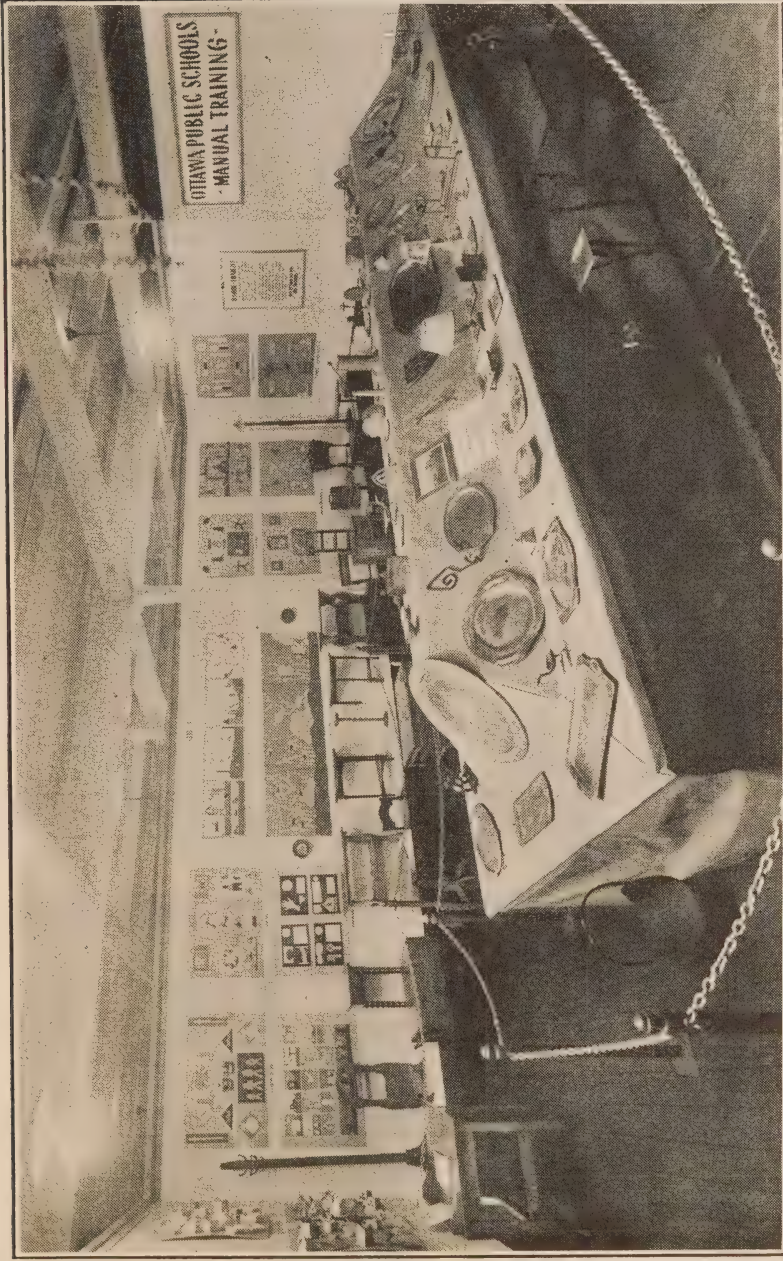
Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....				1.39	1.39	93.52	5.09	3.43	1.04	.35	.15	.10	.02
II.....				1.03	1.03	88.66	10.31	6.53	2.45	.82	.32	.11	.08
III.....			.03	1.95	1.98	83.09	14.93	8.44	3.28	1.57	.62	.97	.05
IV.....			.16	6.60	6.76	74.49	18.75	11.08	4.74	2.04	.78	.09	.02
V.....			.43	10.63	11.06	71.42	17.52	10.50	4.66	1.85	.41	.10	.....
VI.....		.01	.87	11.81	12.69	71.48	15.83	9.65	4.89	1.17	.11	.01	.....
VII.....		.04	1.01	12.94	13.99	72.28	13.73	10.28	2.82	.56	.07	.....	.....
VIII.....			1.10	12.86	13.96	77.70	8.34	7.11	1.13	.09	.01	.....	.....
Average .....		.01	.41	6.82	7.24	80.15	12.61	8.07	3.02	1.02	.30	.17	.03

(c) Rural Schools

Grade	Under Age					Normal Age	Over Age						
	4 years	3 years	2 years	1 year	Total Under Age		Total Over Age	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	Over 5 years
I.....			.12	2.74	2.86	85.17	11.97	6.75	2.46	1.42	.69	.44	.21
II.....			.02	1.16	1.18	82.24	16.58	9.66	3.72	2.07	.65	.44	.04
III.....			.03	1.88	1.91	76.92	21.17	11.08	5.65	3.14	.89	.34	.07
IV.....			.14	4.68	4.82	73.36	21.82	12.79	5.94	2.57	.52	.....	.....
V.....			.53	6.15	6.68	72.47	20.85	13.31	5.89	1.16	.37	.12	.....
VI.....			.49	8.41	8.90	75.39	15.71	11.16	3.98	.57	.....	.....	.....
VII.....		.04	1.11	9.95	11.10	79.35	9.55	7.69	1.66	.20	.....	.....	.....
VIII.....		.04	2.01	13.36	15.41	77.39	7.20	5.62	1.24	.34	.....	.....	.....
Average .....		.01	.43	5.15	5.59	78.49	15.92	9.74	3.89	1.56	.46	.21	.06

TABLE 21—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1938-39

Rural Schools	Male				Female			
	No. of Teachers	Highest	Lowest	Average	No. of Teachers	Highest	Lowest	Average
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Addington.....					2	800	600	700
Bruce.....	2	725	700	713	13	1,000	650	775
Carleton.....	4	1,000	650	850	41	1,000	300	680
Dundas.....					1	700	700	700
Essex.....	3	850	450	700	53	1,083	425	775
Frontenac.....	1	950	950	950	9	800	550	644
Glengarry.....	3	900	700	783	24	1,600	600	880
Grey.....	1	487	487	487	7	1,000	500	650
Hastings.....	1	800	800	800	6	1,050	600	683
Huron.....					10	1,200	500	790
Kent.....	4	1,050	650	920	11	900	650	748
Lambton.....					2	600	600	600
Lanark.....					3	700	600	633
Leeds.....					2	600	500	550
Lennox.....					1	600	600	600
Middlesex.....					4	600	500	550
Norfolk.....					3	750	600	667
Northumberland.....					5	650	500	540
Ontario.....	1	750	750	750	1	620	620	620
Peel.....					1	675	675	675
Perth.....					16	1,300	450	878
Peterborough.....	1	650	650	650	4	650	500	587
Prescott.....	10	1,250	600	825	72	1,000	350	626
Renfrew.....	2	750	640	695	26	1,000	500	771
Russell.....	14	950	600	692	63	1,000	200	612
Simcoe.....	1	900	900	900	8	900	700	750
Stormont.....	1	775	775	775	18	1,450	600	832
Victoria.....					3	750	600	667
Waterloo.....					14	800	550	684
Wellington.....	1	550	550	550	6	800	550	683
Wentworth.....					3	800	500	600
York.....	2	1,475	1,425	1,450	51	1,140	500	954
Totals and Averages...	52	1,475	450	789	483	1,450	200	733
<i>In Districts</i>								
Algoma.....	4	1,500	700	1,025	11	1,000	700	927
Cochrane.....	27	1,400	600	810	67	1,100	600	780
Kenora.....					1	1,000	1,000	1,000
Manitoulin.....	1	950	950	950	1	825	825	825
Muskoka.....	2	850	600	725				
Nipissing.....	12	850	650	739	47	1,100	600	768
Rainy River.....	2	900	800	850				
Sudbury.....	20	1,200	600	865	37	1,400	600	885
Timiskaming.....	8	1,250	750	1,015	39	1,550	600	967
Thunder Bay.....					2	800	800	800
Totals and Averages...	76	1,250	600	857	205	1,550	600	842
All Rural Schools.....	128	1,475	450	829	688	1,550	200	766
Cities.....	160	2,500	600	943	1,316	1,275	400	725
Towns.....	50	1,500	600	979	626	1,800	300	750
Villages.....	4	1,000	625	831	61	1,450	550	840
All Urban Schools.....	214	2,500	600	949	2,003	1,800	300	736
For the Province.....	342	2,500	450	904	2,691	1,800	200	744
Increase for the year..	29	125		29	87	200		9
Decrease for the year..			37					



The Manual Training Exhibit of the Ottawa Public Schools at the Canadian National Exhibition, 1939.

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL

Rural Schools	Assessment per Classroom A	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A. D. A. Per Classroom	Major Sources of Receipts		
					School District Levy c	County Grant	Legislative Grant
<i>In Counties</i>	\$				\$	\$	\$
1 Middlesex.....	167,500	4	57	14	2,988	70	473
2 Kent.....	136,202	15	391	26	14,589	566	3,515
3 Norfolk.....	133,392	3	63	21	2,945	226	828
4 Peel.....	128,918	1	4	4	627	.....	136
5 Lambton.....	128,681	2	31	16	1,424	43	418
6 Huron.....	126,300	10	169	17	5,444	868	2,654
7 Wellington.....	122,905	7	117	17	3,338	253	1,353
8 Victoria.....	122,627	3	54	18	2,029	145	634
9 Bruce.....	119,553	15	447	30	11,340	1,080	5,035
10 Essex.....	112,775	55	1,477	27	39,150	4,382	21,551
11 Perth.....	107,032	16	280	17	9,720	1,235	6,025
12 Waterloo.....	102,392	14	399	28	9,320	1,211	4,699
13 Peterborough.....	95,051	5	80	16	3,170	182	1,032
14 Ontario.....	93,441	2	54	27	880	133	581
15 Simcoe.....	90,496	9	255	28	6,889	528	3,255
16 Frontenac.....	75,366	10	133	13	5,540	386	2,476
17 Prescott.....	68,574	81	1,935	24	43,162	1,565	21,476
18 Grey.....	65,651	8	88	11	3,868	302	1,726
19 Russell.....	64,279	77	2,073	27	39,774	1,314	20,318
20 Hastings.....	63,560	7	155	22	3,599	152	2,325
21 Lanark.....	62,015	3	41	14	1,491	44	782
22 Addington.....	59,579	2	47	24	1,200	294	699
23 Northumberland.....	56,778	5	60	12	2,330	150	1,317
24 Renfrew.....	51,485	28	557	20	10,495	2,615	15,028
25 Carleton.....	51,301	45	1,289	29	26,701	1,309	17,567
26 York.....	44,976	53	1,823	34	28,981	892	45,654
27 Stormont.....	43,204	19	500	26	7,286	737	6,632
28 Dundas.....	42,425	1	24	24	557	.....	325
29 Glengarry.....	39,703	27	574	21	11,044	1,096	11,699
30 Lennox.....	25,690	1	9	9	229	49	369
31 Wentworth.....	23,492	3	89	45	259	138	1,561
32 Leeds.....	22,716	2	18	9	463	10	602
Totals and Averages.....	74,367	533	13,293	25	300,832	20,975	202,745
<i>In Districts</i>						N	
1 Manitoulin.....	36,507	2	67	34	975	.....	575
2 Timiskaming.....	31,658	47	1,167	25	61,456	.....	44,668
3 Rainy River.....	22,372	2	42	21	450	.....	1,591
4 Thunder Bay.....	21,220	4	54	14	1,247	.....	1,019
5 Kenora.....	20,000	1	25	25	400	.....	1,040
6 Cochrane.....	17,209	72	2,283	32	44,472	.....	80,695
7 Sudbury.....	17,084	60	1,102	18	29,244	.....	51,238
8 Muskoka.....	16,500	2	55	27	257	.....	1,474
9 Parry Sound.....	15,075	1	20	20	207	.....	645
10 Nipissing.....	13,352	59	1,506	26	22,065	.....	45,258
11 Algoma.....	9,345	15	394	26	3,125	.....	23,134
Totals and Averages.....	18,681	265	6,715	25	163,898	.....	251,337
Totals and Averages, All Rural.....	55,875	798	20,008	25	464,730	20,975	454,082

N In the case of the Districts the Province pays the equivalent of the County Grant. This is included in the Legislative Grant figure.

STATISTICS, 1938

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
1	3,697	35.4		35.4				
2	17,433	24.5	3.9	28.4	34,035	16.66	1,911	.94
3	4,063	21.9		21.9	6,000	14.99	4,000	10.00
4	878	11.9		11.9				
5	1,758	29.7		29.7				
6	11,824	36.0		36.0			1,200	.95
7	5,782	25.1		25.1				
8	2,819	27.6		27.6			50	.14
9	15,512	19.6	.9	20.5	398	.22	570	.32
10	65,370	23.3	1.0	24.3	67,104	10.82	14,668	2.36
11	19,665	36.7	3.0	39.7	11,638	6.80	6,375	3.72
12	13,918	18.5		18.5			435	.30
13	4,398	29.0		29.0				
14	2,182	21.2		21.2				
15	9,901	20.3	4.3	24.6	1,756	2.16	3,345	4.11
16	8,566	36.0		36.0			165	.22
17	62,710	17.1	.3	17.4	10,736	1.93	4,346	.79
18	6,043	36.2		36.2				
19	58,884	14.7	.6	15.3	3,855	.78	6,800	1.37
20	6,128	16.7		16.7				
21	2,233	28.5		28.5				
22	1,900	21.3		21.3				
23	3,991	34.7		34.7				
24	27,281	26.0	1.8	27.8	11,754	8.15	11,158	7.74
25	40,600	16.4	1.9	18.3	24,814	10.75	6,759	2.93
26	84,562	25.8	12.1	37.9	0		9,586	4.02
27	20,000	21.0	1.3	22.3	7,301	8.90		
28	772	16.7		16.7				
29	24,778	25.7	1.9	27.6	5,519	5.15	6,183	5.77
30	713	39.5		39.5				
31	1,999	11.4		11.4				
32	1,147	25.3		25.3				
531,507		21.2	2.5	23.7	184,910	4.66	77,551	1.96
1	4,141	33.0		33.0			700	9.59
2	68,553	28.6	4.1	32.7	155,466	104.48	2,632	1.77
3	2,092	27.5	1.6	29.1	247	5.52		
4	2,270	22.0	1.6	23.6	334	3.94	531	6.26
5	1,197	24.4	4.2	28.6	1,457	72.85		
6	101,037	23.2	1.9	25.1	33,042	26.67	41,990	33.89
7	68,168	24.4	5.4	29.8	17,559	17.14	21,107	20.59
8	1,815	45.9		45.9				
9	707	19.6		19.6				
10	56,115	22.7	5.0	27.7	18,762	23.81	13,902	17.64
11	19,198	25.7	н		65,610	468.16	3,350	23.90
325,293		24.6	3.5	28.1	292,477	59.08	84,212	17.01
856,800		22.4	2.9	25.3	477,387	10.70	161,763	3.63

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL

Cities	Counties	Assessment per Class-room A	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A.D.A. per Class-room	Major Sources of Receipts		
						School District Levy c	County Grant	Legislative Grant
		\$				\$	\$	\$
1 Toronto.....	York.....	165,708	288	10,938	38	563,350	.....	36,191
2 Niagara Falls.....	Welland.....	159,390	11	434	39	18,064	.....	1,554
3 St. Catharines.....	Lincoln.....	135,900	21	725	35	27,996	.....	2,478
4 London.....	Middlesex.....	132,648	46	1,480	32	55,166	.....	4,369
5 Chatham.....	Kent.....	125,173	14	544	39	13,379	.....	1,372
6 St. Thomas.....	Elgin.....	122,831	8	234	29	7,012	.....	564
7 Hamilton.....	Wentworth.....	116,930	117	4,321	37	154,581	.....	12,787
8 Owen Sound.....	Grey.....	110,798	4	143	36	5,157	.....	515
9 Kitchener.....	Waterloo.....	109,977	48	1,713	36	59,867	.....	7,130
10 Oshawa.....	Ontario.....	99,961	13	446	34	10,086	.....	1,218
11 Belleville.....	Hastings.....	98,912	12	425	35	12,485	.....	1,836
12 Kingston.....	Frontenac.....	97,289	25	811	32	26,712	.....	3,071
13 Guelph.....	Wellington.....	95,404	21	840	40	24,512	.....	3,498
14 Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	93,580	15	481	32	16,868	.....	1,621
15 Stratford.....	Perth.....	84,614	13	389	30	16,120	.....	1,267
16 Brantford.....	Brant.....	84,209	18	657	37	22,386	.....	2,691
17 Ottawa.....	Carleton.....	82,785	338	12,262	36	408,784	.....	87,396
18 Windsor.....	Essex.....	82,530	181	6,541	36	151,604	.....	33,615
19 Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	82,286	31	924	30	28,688	.....	3,959
20 Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	80,945	4	148	37	3,586	.....	524
21 Galt.....	Waterloo.....	72,307	6	230	38	5,868	.....	946
Totals and Averages.....		111,896	1,234	44,686	36	1,632,271	.....	208,602
	<i>In Districts</i>							
1 Fort William.....	Thunder Bay.....	134,715	28	1,118	40	36,254	.....	3,153
2 Port Arthur.....	Thunder Bay.....	103,765	19	642	34	22,579	.....	1,694
3 Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	74,640	60	2,001	34	123,130	.....	13,084
4 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Algoma.....	63,004	32	1,107	35	56,601	.....	5,906
5 North Bay.....	Nipissing.....	61,125	36	1,386	38	42,049	.....	6,697
Totals and Averages.....		78,867	175	6,254	36	280,613	.....	30,534
Totals and Averages, All Cities.....		108,417	1,409	50,940	36	1,912,884	.....	239,136
	<i>Towns</i>							
	<i>In Counties</i>							
1 Oakville.....	Halton.....	200,525	1	40	40	1,532	.....	145
2 Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	178,884	3	101	34	4,382	.....	257
3 Collingwood.....	Simcoe.....	168,253	1	36	36	1,727	.....	74
4 Lindsay.....	Victoria.....	120,377	6	171	28	5,683	.....	720
5 Mount Forest.....	Wellington.....	119,616	2	40	20	1,347	.....	168
6 Dundas.....	Wentworth.....	117,508	3	107	36	3,225	.....	340
7 Orillia.....	Simcoe.....	112,614	5	154	31	4,937	.....	557
8 Picton.....	Prince Edward.....	110,645	2	44	22	1,409	.....	116
9 Hespeler.....	Waterloo.....	105,441	1	35	35	1,185	.....	105
10 Seaforth.....	Huron.....	99,884	2	49	25	1,436	.....	422
11 Waterloo.....	Waterloo.....	98,279	11	417	38	12,607	.....	1,882
12 Parkhill.....	Middlesex.....	94,000	1	21	21	602	.....	149
13 Campbellford.....	Northumberland.....	88,749	2	62	31	1,735	.....	304
14 St. Mary's.....	Perth.....	88,250	2	46	23	1,758	.....	212
15 Prescott.....	Grenville.....	87,185	4	93	23	3,929	.....	409
16 Whitby.....	Ontario.....	86,532	2	36	18	1,779	.....	213
17 Brockville.....	Leeds.....	85,040	8	220	27	7,060	.....	980
18 Mimico.....	York.....	82,681	7	239	34	8,766	.....	1,540
19 Preston.....	Waterloo.....	82,300	8	298	37	8,880	.....	1,429
20 Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	80,800	15	537	36	19,040	.....	2,080
21 Leamington.....	Essex.....	77,311	3	94	31	2,204	.....	324
22 Trenton.....	Hastings.....	77,285	6	197	33	5,322	.....	1,116
23 Smith's Falls.....	Lanark.....	75,616	6	155	26	4,243	.....	537
24 Ingersoll.....	Oxford.....	74,887	3	82	27	2,733	.....	453
25 Newmarket.....	York.....	74,499	2	44	22	2,428	.....	270
26 Paris.....	Brant.....	73,702	2	48	24	1,045	.....	280
27 Gananoque.....	Leeds.....	71,063	4	126	31	2,422	.....	578

STATISTICS, 1938

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current ₣	Capital ₣	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
1	439,047	24.1	8.9	33.0	J 466,861	.....	43,600	.91
2	16,548	19.8	.....	19.8	.....	.....	7,000	3.99
3	32,936	24.0	.....	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	49,137	17.5	5.8	23.3	K 132,605	21.73	5,583	.91
5	12,132	11.7	2.0	13.7	24,000	13.70	5,000	2.85
6	8,068	17.9	.....	17.9	.....	.....	1,500	1.53
7	130,096	15.8	6.4	22.2	355,024	25.95	35,563	2.60
8	4,145	15.3	3.3	18.6	7,100	16.02	.....	.....
9	56,098	17.2	.....	17.2	.....	.....	115,079	20.48
10	10,755	12.6	.....	12.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	11,230	15.3	3.9	19.2	4,400	3.71	.....	.....
12	29,383	19.1	.....	19.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	22,531	14.0	2.7	16.7	36,793	18.37	7,200	3.59
14	13,990	15.0	3.6	18.6	40,166	28.61	1,000	.71
15	12,560	16.8	7.1	23.9	40,000	36.36	3,500	3.18
16	17,907	14.4	7.0	21.4	78,572	51.84	.....	.....
17	386,476	20.5	5.2	25.7	1,714,897	61.29	345,981	12.36
18	191,576	15.3	.....	.....	2,830,274	189.47	68,508	4.59
19	29,928	17.0	.....	17.0	.....	.....	1,541	.60
20	4,233	15.0	.....	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	5,892	13.5	3.8	17.3	20,082	46.29	2,100	4.84
1,484,668		19.0	5.5	24.5	5,750,774	41.65	643,155	4.66
1	33,380	15.7	5.3	21.0	60,248	15.97	.....	.....
2	22,354	18.2	4.1	22.3	27,685	14.04	6,200	3.14
3	79,388	20.0	18.7	38.7	296,832	66.28	477	.11
4	37,717	17.9	3.3	21.2	16,592	12.03	.....	.....
5	37,733	14.5	4.2	18.7	95,099	43.22	.....	.....
210,572		17.5	9.0	27.5	496,456	35.97	6,677	.48
1,695,240		18.9	6.0	24.9	6,247,230	41.13	649,832	4.30
1	1,881	24.5	.....	24.5	.....	.....	800	3.99
2	3,341	17.4	1.5	18.9	6,370	11.86	.....	.....
3	1,939	28.4	.....	28.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	7,299	22.5	.....	22.5	.....	.....	7,627	10.56
5	1,664	21.7	.....	21.7	.....	.....	200	.83
6	2,309	11.4	.....	11.4	.....	.....	7,100	20.14
7	5,346	18.0	.....	18.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1,499	18.2	2.2	20.4	.....	.....	2,316	10.46
9	1,242	18.8	.....	18.8	.....	.....	100	.94
10	2,745	28.7	.....	28.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	12,414	15.9	5.6	21.5	69,743	64.48	.....	.....
12	791	20.0	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2,093	17.7	.....	17.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	2,002	23.1	.....	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	4,463	25.5	.....	25.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	2,125	30.9	.....	30.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	9,851	21.1	1.8	22.9	6,694	9.84	.....	.....
18	9,442	20.5	13.0	33.5	.....	.....	53,800	92.95
19	9,975	17.6	.....	17.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	12,871	12.6	8.7	21.3	92,114	76.00	18	.....
21	2,178	12.2	.....	12.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	6,568	17.5	12.8	30.3	81,879	176.58	7,930	17.10
23	4,900	16.8	8.2	25.0	14,449	31.85	.....	.....
24	4,469	28.8	.....	28.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	2,376	28.1	.....	28.1	.....	.....	2,400	16.00
26	2,377	25.4	.....	25.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	3,957	16.6	10.0	26.6	.....	.....	26,680	93.94

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL

Towns	Counties	Assessment per Classroom A	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A.D.A. per Class-room	Major Sources of Receipts		
						School District Levy c	County Grant	Legislative Grant
		\$				\$	\$	\$
28 Amherstburg.....	Essex.....	71,008	10	303	30	9,044	800	1,132
29 Cobourg.....	Northumberland	70,660	5	170	34	4,260	.....	990
30 Goderich.....	Huron.....	68,814	2	57	28	1,356	.....	224
31 Tilbury.....	Kent.....	66,983	8	233	29	4,707	.....	2,111
32 Blenheim.....	Kent.....	61,670	1	28	28	600	.....	252
33 Thorold.....	Welland.....	61,193	8	327	41	7,494	.....	1,668
34 Cornwall.....	Stormont.....	58,930	58	2,536	44	46,410	.....	12,461
35 Perth.....	Lanark.....	58,866	5	148	30	4,160	.....	878
36 Merriton.....	Lincoln.....	59,605	2	62	31	1,711	.....	402
37 Hanover.....	Grey.....	55,196	2	71	35	2,664	.....	456
38 Arnprior.....	Renfrew.....	54,234	11	361	33	5,189	.....	1,836
39 Wallaceburg.....	Kent.....	44,311	12	371	31	8,271	.....	3,261
40 Weston.....	York.....	43,833	5	187	37	4,868	.....	1,216
41 Simcoe.....	Norfolk.....	43,216	2	50	25	11,403	.....	.....
42 Riverside.....	Essex.....	43,119	14	465	33	15,658	805	3,379
43 Midland.....	Simcoe.....	39,804	10	402	40	2,385	.....	3,571
44 Walkerton.....	Bruce.....	39,801	7	207	30	3,019	.....	1,382
45 La Salle.....	Essex.....	38,493	5	143	29	3,270	356	1,549
46 Essex.....	Essex.....	37,360	2	44	22	1,586	.....	1,219
47 Pembroke.....	Renfrew.....	35,075	29	863	30	17,261	.....	5,863
48 Tecumseh.....	Essex.....	33,718	16	519	32	7,049	1,008	5,828
49 Alexandria.....	Glenarry.....	32,856	13	435	33	6,473	.....	4,670
50 Vankleek Hill.....	Prescott.....	31,799	6	199	33	3,068	.....	2,092
51 Almonte.....	Lanark.....	31,638	5	102	20	1,258	.....	1,403
52 Tillsonburg.....	Oxford.....	29,054	2	48	24	637	1,851	.....
53 Hawkesbury.....	Prescott.....	25,730	32	1,222	38	24,681	.....	12,016
54 Eastview.....	Carleton.....	22,146	23	896	39	16,329	155	10,191
55 Clarkstown.....	Carleton.....	21,501	11	390	35	6,740	.....	3,809
56 Rockland.....	Russell.....	19,229	15	500	33	6,350	.....	4,874
Totals and Averages.....		55,442	433	14,831	33	341,317	4,975	104,393
<i>In Districts</i>								
57 Kapuskasing.....	Cochrane.....	100,778	19	547	29	28,936	.....	8,941
58 Fort Frances.....	Rainy River.....	75,252	9	289	32	10,741	.....	1,188
59 Geraldton.....	Thunder Bay.....	71,172	1	17	17	1,647	.....	467
60 Cochrane.....	Cochrane.....	67,745	9	263	29	9,592	.....	2,399
61 Iroquois Falls.....	Cochrane.....	63,071	7	234	33	17,634	.....	4,584
62 Kenora.....	Kenora.....	58,793	7	205	29	4,557	.....	1,025
63 New Liskeard.....	Timiskaming.....	54,792	3	76	25	4,500	.....	541
64 Coniston.....	Sudbury.....	51,635	12	390	33	17,281	.....	5,019
65 Sioux Lookout.....	Kenora.....	46,286	4	114	29	3,100	.....	3,977
66 Timmins.....	Cochrane.....	44,842	65	2,210	34	103,090	.....	38,371
67 Haileybury.....	Timiskaming.....	41,769	5	170	34	4,823	.....	2,989
68 Hearst.....	Cochrane.....	37,092	5	155	31	3,396	.....	3,026
69 Sturgeon Falls.....	Nipissing.....	33,877	25	937	37	19,191	.....	9,467
70 Rainy River.....	Rainy River.....	33,600	2	41	21	1,928	.....	889
71 Blind River.....	Algoma.....	27,865	12	375	31	8,389	.....	4,347
72 Keewatin.....	Kenora.....	27,242	2	37	19	454	.....	586
73 Charlton.....	Timiskaming.....	26,440	1	23	23	538	.....	654
74 Cache Bay.....	Nipissing.....	25,108	4	140	35	1,793	.....	1,950
75 Chelmsford.....	Sudbury.....	24,634	7	213	30	3,441	.....	5,903
76 Kearney.....	Parry Sound.....	24,042	1	21	21	523	.....	693
77 Mattawa.....	Nipissing.....	23,760	9	316	35	5,850	.....	5,080
78 Smooth Rock Falls.....	Cochrane.....	20,283	6	192	32	6,824	.....	7,860
79 Cobalt.....	Timiskaming.....	17,876	10	307	31	4,990	.....	10,488
80 Massey.....	Sudbury.....	17,508	3	82	27	1,271	.....	2,390
81 Bonfield.....	Nipissing.....	9,950	5	152	30	1,284	.....	4,270
82 Little Current.....	Manitoulin.....	8,800	2	37	19	234	.....	1,951
Totals and Averages.....		45,578	235	7,543	32	265,007	.....	129,046
Totals and Averages, All Towns.....		52,802	668	22,374	33	606,324	4,975	233,439

STATISTICS, 1938

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current E	Capital F	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
28	7,614	13.4	4.4	17.8			31,900	44.92
29	4,889	15.0		15.0				
30	1,988	19.0		19.0			1,500	10.90
31	8,555	19.3	4.6	23.9	28,896	53.92		
32	1,321	24.7		24.7			600	9.73
33	8,474	13.6	1.3	14.9	31,000	63.32		
34	59,277	12.3		12.3				
35	6,894	25.1		25.1				
36	2,264	19.2		19.2				
37	2,606	19.4	10.8	30.2	21,795	19.74		
38	10,361	15.2		15.2			3,500	5.87
39	11,996	16.9	5.0	21.9	55,007	103.45	3,000	5.64
40	6,101	17.0	2.1	19.1				
41	1,571	43.9		43.9			11,403	131.93
42	18,667	21.1	D		205,276	340.05		
43	9,535	12.4	3.3	15.7	13,769	34.59		
44	6,249	15.9	2.5	18.4			6,983	25.06
45	4,801	16.7	D		48,045	249.65		
46	2,468	29.7		29.7			8,450	113.08
47	23,740	14.5	8.8	23.3	41,400	40.70	505	.50
48	18,473	18.8	D		79,922	148.14	3,945	7.31
49	10,536	12.7	.6	13.3	2,500	5.85	1,000	2.34
50	4,848	12.8	2.5	15.3	16,025	83.99	2,900	15.17
51	4,395	22.2		22.2			500	3.16
52	2,015	34.7		34.7			1,851	31.86
53	34,202	14.7	2.4	17.1			96,980	117.80
54	27,420	16.2	.4	16.6	45,000	88.35	6,440	12.56
55	9,491	12.8	D		66,847	282.64		
56	11,570	12.2	.9	13.1	1,197	41.50		
444,438		15.8	2.7	18.5	927,928	38.72	290,428	12.12
57	26,922	25.6	8.4	34.0	76,317	39.86		
58	8,292	15.3	9.8	25.1	80,459	118.79	12,198	18.01
59	612	19.4		19.4			1,042	14.64
60	11,756	23.3	4.2	27.5	22,000	36.08		
61	16,488	36.6	9.9	46.5	8,749	19.82		
62	5,058	13.1	D		22,000	53.46		
63	3,390	23.5	7.5	31.0	16,082	97.84		
64	17,665	24.0		24.0				
65	5,591	25.6	8.6	34.2	21,269	114.88	10,200	55.10
66	94,598	21.4	7.4	28.8	289,007	99.15	668	.23
67	6,746	23.9			22,232	106.45		
68	5,674	19.1			8,203	44.23	21,183	114.22
69	27,417	15.4	.2	15.6	93,272	110.13		
70	1,995	25.4	8.6	34.0	5,934	88.30	4	
71	11,868	16.7			29,981	89.66		
72	1,021	14.5		14.5			350	6.42
73	1,346	31.9		31.9				
74	4,257	16.0		16.0				
75	9,632	23.8	2.9	26.7	13,154	76.28		
76	872	21.4		21.4			200	8.32
77	10,745	17.7	1.3	19.0	7,221	33.81		
78	14,852	40.3		40.3				
79	15,918	27.4	.2	27.6	8,202	45.88		
80	3,371	22.2		22.2			500	9.52
81	3,823	12.8	4.8	17.6	17,337	348.48		
82	2,506	35.4		35.4				
312,415		21.5	4.7	26.2	741,419	69.52	46,345	4.35
756,853		17.7	3.4	21.1	1,669,347	48.21	336,773	9.73

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL

Villages	Counties	Assessment per Class-room A	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A.D.A. per Class-room	Major Sources of Receipts		
						School District Levy C	County Grant	Legislative Grant
		\$				\$	\$	\$
1 Forest Hill.....	York.....	535,810	1	57	57	6,740	.....	99
2 Arthur.....	Wellington.....	141,994	2	65	33	1,632	.....	387
3 Belle River.....	Essex.....	96,575	7	196	28	6,382	350	1,031
4 Elora.....	Wellington.....	89,594	1	30	30	647	.....	150
5 Westport.....	Leeds.....	73,570	2	88	44	1,526	.....	409
6 Swansea.....	York.....	71,790	1	32	32	1,579	.....	483
7 Port Dalhousie.....	Lincoln.....	70,019	2	70	35	3,119	.....	915
8 Tweed.....	Hastings.....	69,060	3	95	32	2,332	.....	937
9 Teeswater.....	Bruce.....	68,000	1	32	32	753	.....	154
10 Fergus.....	Wellington.....	65,008	1	26	26	573	.....	131
11 Hastings.....	Northumberland	58,748	2	44	22	1,123	144	702
12 Mildmay.....	Bruce.....	51,063	4	111	28	2,056	183	1,388
13 Chesterville.....	Dundas.....	49,588	2	39	20	1,206	.....	672
14 Eganville.....	Renfrew.....	47,024	4	107	27	1,350	.....	920
15 Portsmouth.....	Frontenac.....	42,737	1	43	43	563	.....	304
16 Barry's Bay.....	Renfrew.....	40,431	7	252	36	1,343	180	4,223
17 Marmora.....	Hastings.....	39,700	2	40	20	1,178	.....	743
18 Delhi.....	Norfolk.....	32,238	3	116	39	19,122	.....	.....
19 Casselman.....	Russell.....	28,682	9	259	29	4,973	187	3,335
20 Killaloe.....	Renfrew.....	27,980	5	93	19	2,010	182	4,282
21 Lancaster.....	Glengarry.....	27,484	4	112	28	1,115	227	2,656
Totals and Averages.....		60,991	64	1,907	30	61,322	1,453	23,921
22 Thornloe.....	<i>In Districts</i> Timiskaming....	31,554	1	25	25	901	.....	694
Totals and Averages, All Villages.....		60,538	65	1,932	30	62,223	1,453	24,615
Totals and Averages, All Urban.....		88,910	2,142	75,246	35	2,581,431	6,428	497,190
Grand Totals and Averages.....		79,943	2,940	95,254	32	3,046,161	27,403	951,272

A Local assessment for Districts (and all municipalities therein), Cities, and separated Towns; Equalized assessment in all other cases.

B Average Daily Attendance.

C Includes levy for Capital Charges.

D In default.

E Operating costs only.

F Debt charges.

INDEX TO TOWNS AND VILLAGES—TABLE 22

TOWNS

Alexandria.....	49	Cornwall.....	34	La Salle.....	45
Almonte.....	51	Dundas.....	6	Leamington.....	21
Amherstburg.....	28	Eastview.....	54	Lindsay.....	4
Arnprior.....	38	Essex.....	46	Little Current.....	82
Barrie.....	2	Fort Frances.....	58	Massey.....	80
Blenheim.....	32	Gananoque.....	27	Mattawa.....	77
Blind River.....	71	Geraldton.....	59	Merriton.....	36
Bonfield.....	81	Goderich.....	30	Midland.....	43
Brockville.....	17	Haileybury.....	67	Mimico.....	18
Cache Bay.....	74	Hanover.....	37	Mount Forest.....	5
Campbellford.....	13	Hawkesbury.....	53	New Liskeard.....	63
Charlton.....	73	Hearst.....	68	Newmarket.....	25
Chelmsford.....	75	Hespeler.....	9	Oakville.....	1
Clarkstown.....	55	Ingersoll.....	24	Orillia.....	7
Cobalt.....	79	Iroquois Falls.....	61	Paris.....	26
Cobourg.....	29	Kapuskasing.....	57	Parkhill.....	12
Cochrane.....	60	Kearney.....	76	Pembroke.....	47
Collingwood.....	3	Keewatin.....	72	Perth.....	35
Coniston.....	64	Kenora.....	62	Picton.....	8

STATISTICS, 1938

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current ₧	Capital ₧	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
1	4,956	51.8	19.3	71.1	J			
2	1,900	15.2		15.2			1,000	3.52
3	6,933	18.8	9.4	28.2	19,180	28.37	1,150	1.70
4	872	15.1		15.1				
5	2,157	12.8		12.8				
6	1,571	29.7	14.1	43.8	J			
7	3,931	28.4		28.4				
8	3,666	20.7		20.7				
9	675	10.6		10.6			1,500	22.06
10	893	18.0		18.0				
11	1,998	23.9		23.9			500	4.26
12	4,107	19.5	5.5	25.0	5,781	28.30		
13	2,158	28.7		28.7				
14	3,260	16.0		16.0				
15	831	10.0		10.0			25	.58
16	8,770	18.7	4.1	22.8	33,246	117.47		
17	1,919	25.6	7.0	32.6	1,962	24.71	3,008	37.88
18	3,024	36.3		36.3			16,540	171.02
19	7,663	15.6	2.1	17.7	13,700	53.07		
20	5,500	31.0	2.9	33.9	2,092	14.95	1,000	7.15
21	4,095	19.3		19.3				
70,879		20.5	3.3	23.8	75,961	19.46	24,723	6.33
22 1,057		22.8	D		1,111	35.21		
71,936		20.5	3.3	23.8	77,072	19.59	24,723	6.28
2,524,029		18.5	5.1	23.6	7,993,649	41.97	1,011,328	5.31
3,380,829		19.4	4.5	23.9	8,471,036	36.04	1,173,091	4.99

G Debt of \$291,398 included in figure for City of Toronto.

H Paid by Provincial Government-guaranteed debentures.

I Loan to start school.

J While this debt is a liability of the Separate School supporters of the City of Toronto, it covers the Separate schools of Toronto, Forest Hill, Swansea, and the Townships of York, East York, and Scarborough.

K Capital loan from Episcopal corporation.

L Forest Hill \$14,457, and Swansea \$5,517, both included in figure for City of Toronto.

INDEX TO TOWNS AND VILLAGES—TABLE 22—Continued

TOWNS

Prescott.....	15	Simcoe.....	41	Timmins.....	66
Preston.....	19	Sioux Lookout.....	65	Trenton.....	22
Rainy River.....	70	Smith's Falls.....	23	Vankleek Hill.....	50
Renfrew.....	20	Smooth Rock Falls.....	78	Walkerton.....	44
Riverside.....	42	Sturgeon Falls.....	69	Wallaceburg.....	39
Rockland.....	56	Tecumseh.....	48	Waterloo.....	11
St. Mary's.....	14	Thorold.....	33	Weston.....	40
Seaforth.....	10	Tilbury.....	31	Whitby.....	16
		Tillsonburg.....	52		

VILLAGES

Arthur.....	2	Elora.....	4	Port Dalhousie.....	7
Barry's Bay.....	16	Fergus.....	10	Portsmouth.....	15
Belle River.....	3	Forest Hill.....	1	Swansea.....	6
Casselman.....	19	Hastings.....	11	Teeswater.....	9
Chesterville.....	13	Killaloe.....	20	Thornloe.....	22
Delhi.....	18	Lancaster.....	21	Tweed.....	8
Eganville.....	14	Marmora.....	17	Westport.....	5
		Mildmay.....	12		

THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 23—CLASSIFICATION OF ACADEMIC PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1938-39

SUBJECTS	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Continu- ation Schools	Totals	SUBJECTS	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Continu- ation Schools	Totals
----------	--	------------------------------	--------	----------	--	------------------------------	--------

Grades IX and X

English.....	42,251	5,665	47,916	Business Practice and Commercial Work....	24,205	3,360	27,565
History.....	41,619	5,637	47,256	Music.....	23,927	3,010	26,937
Geography.....	41,560	5,620	47,180	Art.....	24,807	3,653	28,460
Health and Physical Education.....	41,180	5,901	47,081	Latin.....	15,409	2,056	17,465
General Mathematics....	42,031	5,664	47,695	German.....	5,443	.....	5,443
General Science.....	27,953	4,050	32,003	Greek.....	34	.....	34
Agricultural Science....	13,491	1,555	15,046	General Shop.....	7,675	328	8,003
French.....	39,759	5,290	45,049	Home Economics.....	6,989	314	7,303
Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	824	37	861	Civics.....	52	.....	52
				Library Science.....	394	.....	394

Grades XI and XII

English.....	21,927	3,027	24,954	Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	313	60	373
History.....	15,294	1,809	17,103	Latin.....	20,279	2,355	22,634
Physical Education.....	21,927	3,027	24,954	German.....	2,624	2	2,646
Algebra.....	15,929	1,824	17,753	Greek.....	135	3	138
Geometry.....	12,856	1,491	14,347	Spanish.....	83	.....	83
Physics.....	11,184	1,521	12,705	General Shop.....	174	3	177
Chemistry.....	9,267	1,323	10,590	Home Economics.....	168	22	190
Agriculture and Horti- culture, 1st Year.....	2,218	337	2,555	Art.....	217	11	228
Agriculture and Horti- culture, 2nd Year.....	1,562	316	1,878	Music.....	725	180	905
French.....	22,002	2,656	24,658	Bookkeeping and Pen- manship.....	28	27	55
				Stenography and Typing	125	41	166

Grade XIII

English.....	8,616	474	9,090	Latin.....	2,564	119	2,683
Algebra.....	5,037	173	5,210	Greek.....	36	3	39
Geometry.....	5,302	193	5,495	French.....	6,024	177	6,201
Trigonometry.....	6,348	258	6,606	Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	125	.....	125
Modern World History....	4,139	185	4,324	German.....	483	.....	483
Physics.....	3,169	106	3,275	Spanish.....	11	.....	11
Chemistry.....	3,949	106	4,055	Music.....	45	.....	45
Botany.....	2,788	122	2,910				
Zoology.....	2,791	122	2,913				

Commercial Course

Literature (including Oral Reading).....	1,318	71	1,389	Arithmetic (including Rapid Calculation....	1,518	63	1,581
Composition (including English Grammar)....	659	41	700	Penmanship and Spelling	1,513	75	1,588
Composition (including Business Correspondence)	1,215	31	1,246	Bookkeeping (including Business Forms).....	1,667	93	1,760
Canadian History and Civics.....	819	52	871	Office Practice (including Business Law).....	1,034	30	1,064
British History.....	74	.....	74	Typewriting.....	1,732	77	1,809
Commercial Geography...	574	40	614	Physiography.....	153	.....	153
				Shorthand.....	1,650	67	1,717
				French.....	342	.....	342

A Commercial Course Class was enrolled in the following Schools:

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg	Collingwood	Goderich	Lindsay	Orillia	Smith's Falls
	Morrisburg	Scarborough	Windsor (Sandwich)	York Memorial	

HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte	Brampton	Elmira	Markdale	New Liskeard	Port Hope	Wallaceburg
Amherstburg	Burlington	Fergus	Meaford	Newmarket	Richmond Hill	Waterdown
Arnprior	Carleton Place	Gananoque	Merriton	Oakville	Saltfleet	Whitby
Beamsville	Cobalt	Hagersville	Midland	Orangeville	Thorold	Warton
Blenheim	Deseronto	Kenora	Mitchell	Paris	Uxbridge	Winchester
Bowmanville	Dundas	Leamington	Mimico	Port Colborne	Tweed	Wingham
Bradford	Dunnville	Listowel	Nepean	Port Credit	Walkerton	

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Long Branch	Pelham	Preston
-------------	--------	---------

TABLE 24—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1939

(a) Intermediate Certificate.

Issued to Pupils completing Grade X in 1939.

Pupils classified by Schools	Total Number of Pupils Recorded	Pupils classified by Courses					
		General	Industrial	Agri- culture	Home Economic	Com- mercial	Art
SECONDARY SCHOOLS—							
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,782	3,698				48	36
High Schools.....	3,202	3,028			4	169	1
Continuation Schools.....	1,494	1,467		1	3	11	12
Vocational Schools.....	4,096	358	1,143		465	2,046	84
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or De- partments.....	4,822	2,768	643	48	136	1,219	8
PRIMARY SCHOOLS—							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools)	1,055	738	1	6	1	309	....
Fifth Classes of R.C. Separate Schools.	1,309	1,138				171	....
Totals.....	19,760	13,195	1,787	55	609	3,973	141

(b) June Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended		Candidates Writing			Aggrotat	Appeals		Total Number Successful	Per Cent.	
		Total Number	Per cent. Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sustained		1939	1938
English Composition.....	17,250	4,099	23.76	13,105	6,661	50.71	46	140	40	10,846	62.88	64.66
English Literature.....	16,498	4,961	30.07	11,499	6,008	52.24	38	105	18	11,025	66.83	68.65
Canadian History.....	19,583	6,021	30.75	13,525	6,176	45.66	37	200	29	12,263	62.62	63.33
Ancient History.....	14,263	4,887	33.42	9,341	4,486	48.02	35	136	37	9,445	66.22	68.76
Algebra.....	16,906	5,453	32.25	11,419	6,037	52.86	34	79	7	11,531	68.21	77.74
Geometry.....	14,292	4,575	32.01	9,677	5,537	57.21	40	95	33	10,185	71.26	71.95
Physics.....	13,710	4,558	33.25	9,111	5,719	62.77	41	81	20	10,338	75.40	74.38
Chemistry.....	12,167	4,028	33.11	8,092	5,152	63.66	47	66	9	9,236	75.91	78.70
Latin Authors.....	10,363	3,355	32.37	6,978	3,889	55.73	30	131	56	7,330	70.73	77.59
Latin Composition.....	10,717	3,261	30.43	7,426	4,184	56.34	30	131	28	7,503	70.01	77.36
French Authors.....	11,619	3,944	33.94	7,638	3,961	51.85	37	107	32	7,974	68.63	75.31
French Composition.....	12,193	3,165	25.96	8,985	5,853	65.14	43	85	18	9,079	74.46	71.82
German Authors.....	1,124	686	61.03	437	313	71.62	1	3	1	1,001	89.06	87.93
German Composition.....	1,148	509	44.34	636	473	74.37	3	2	1	986	85.89	76.30
Special French Literature.....	412	45	10.92	364	238	65.38	3	7	.....	286	69.42	71.74
Special French Composition.....	393	23	5.85	368	244	66.31	2	4	.....	269	68.45	73.09
Greek Authors.....	55	39	70.91	16	15	93.75	.....	.....	.....	54	98.18	84.31
Greek Accidence.....	59	38	64.41	21	19	90.48	.....	.....	.....	57	96.61	83.02
Spanish Authors.....	90	20	22.22	70	45	64.28	.....	.....	.....	65	72.22	83.50
Spanish Composition.....	105	12	11.43	93	69	74.19	.....	.....	.....	82	78.10	72.03
Italian Authors.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	.....	2	66.67	100.00
Italian Composition.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	100.00	.....	.....	.....	3	100.00	100.00
Agriculture I.....	2,520	963	38.21	1,554	1,082	69.62	.....	.....	.....	2,048	81.27	85.56
Agriculture II.....	1,654	634	38.33	1,010	804	79.61	3	5	.....	1,449	87.61	86.03
Music.....	47	24	51.06	23	19	82.61	10	4	1	.....	91.49	95.24
Technical Arithmetic.....	321	108	33.64	213	65	30.51	.....	.....	.....	173	53.89	63.67
Household Science I.....	113	48	42.48	65	40	61.53	.....	.....	.....	88	77.88	85.11
Household Science II.....	101	47	46.53	54	39	72.22	.....	.....	.....	86	85.15	77.78
Special Arithmetic.....	17	10	58.82	7	2	28.57	.....	.....	.....	12	70.59	81.25
Special Zoology.....	26	14	53.85	12	10	83.33	.....	.....	.....	24	92.31	77.78
Commercial Physics.....	14	14	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	100.00	95.45
Commercial Chemistry.....	8	7	87.50	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	.....	8	100.00	87.50
Commercial Geography.....	37	17	45.95	19	11	57.89	1	.....	.....	29	78.38	89.66
Business Arithmetic.....	11	6	54.55	5	2	40.00	.....	.....	.....	8	72.73	90.48
Totals.....	177,822	55,571	31.25	121,770	67,159	55.15	481	1,382	331	123,542	69.48	72.29

Total Number of Candidates..... 37,998

Total Number of Centres..... 513

(c) June Upper School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended		Candidates Writing			Aegrotat	Appeals			Total Number Successful	Per Cent.	
		Total Number	Per cent. Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd.	Number Granted M. S. Standing		1939	1938
English Composition.....	11,158	2,612	23.41	8,542	5,599	65.78	34	148	37	17	8,282	74.22	75.91
English Literature.....	10,832	2,882	26.61	7,912	4,050	51.19	38	258	53	14	7,023	64.84	63.27
Modern History.....	4,838	1,531	31.65	3,290	2,866	87.12	17	119	48	.....	3,612	74.66	67.93
Algebra.....	5,512	1,774	32.18	3,717	2,866	77.11	21	42	14	2	4,675	84.81	75.79
Geometry.....	6,154	2,030	32.98	4,102	2,427	59.17	33	22	86	3	4,511	73.30	76.22
Trigonometry.....	7,221	2,625	36.35	4,596	3,777	82.67	27	19	5	.....	6,434	89.10	75.13
Botany.....	2,895	1,059	36.58	1,822	1,098	60.26	14	36	16	.....	2,187	75.54	72.64
Zoology.....	2,954	1,116	37.78	1,822	1,167	64.05	16	33	12	.....	2,311	78.23	78.27
Physics.....	3,496	1,218	34.84	2,267	1,199	52.89	11	59	24	.....	2,452	70.14	83.34
Chemistry.....	4,322	1,407	32.55	2,899	2,042	70.44	16	39	8	1	3,473	80.36	75.21
Latin Authors.....	3,189	1,206	37.82	1,972	1,015	51.47	11	80	24	5	2,256	70.74	66.43
Latin Composition.....	2,949	785	26.62	2,151	1,438	66.85	13	45	15	2	2,251	76.33	70.22
French Authors.....	6,852	2,560	37.36	4,260	2,890	67.84	32	110	47	6	5,529	80.69	82.96
French Composition.....	7,035	1,829	26.00	5,170	3,971	76.81	36	95	37	5	5,873	83.48	74.56
German Authors.....	651	337	51.77	314	244	77.71	.....	8	5	1	586	90.02	95.71
German Composition.....	653	248	37.98	403	317	78.66	2	6	.....	.....	567	86.83	88.32
Greek Authors.....	26	6	23.08	20	17	85.00	.....	1	.....	1	23	88.46	91.18
Greek Composition.....	27	4	14.81	23	16	69.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	74.07	89.47
Spanish Authors.....	49	15	30.61	34	24	70.59	.....	1	.....	.....	39	79.59	78.72
Spanish Composition.....	45	8	17.78	37	28	75.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	80.00	89.36
Special French Literature.....	188	16	8.51	172	101	58.72	1	7	1	1	118	62.77	61.14
Special French Composition.....	275	14	5.09	261	151	57.85	4	5	1	2	166	60.36	57.36
Italian Authors.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	100.00	90.00
Italian Composition.....	8	.....	.....	8	7	87.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	87.50	90.00
History of Commerce.....	12	8	66.67	4	2	50.00	.....	1	1	.....	11	91.67	90.00
Totals.....	81,348	25,290	31.09	55,748	36,469	65.42	310	1,198	380	60	62,449	76.77	74.17

Total Number of Candidates..... 20,232

Total Number of Centres..... 488

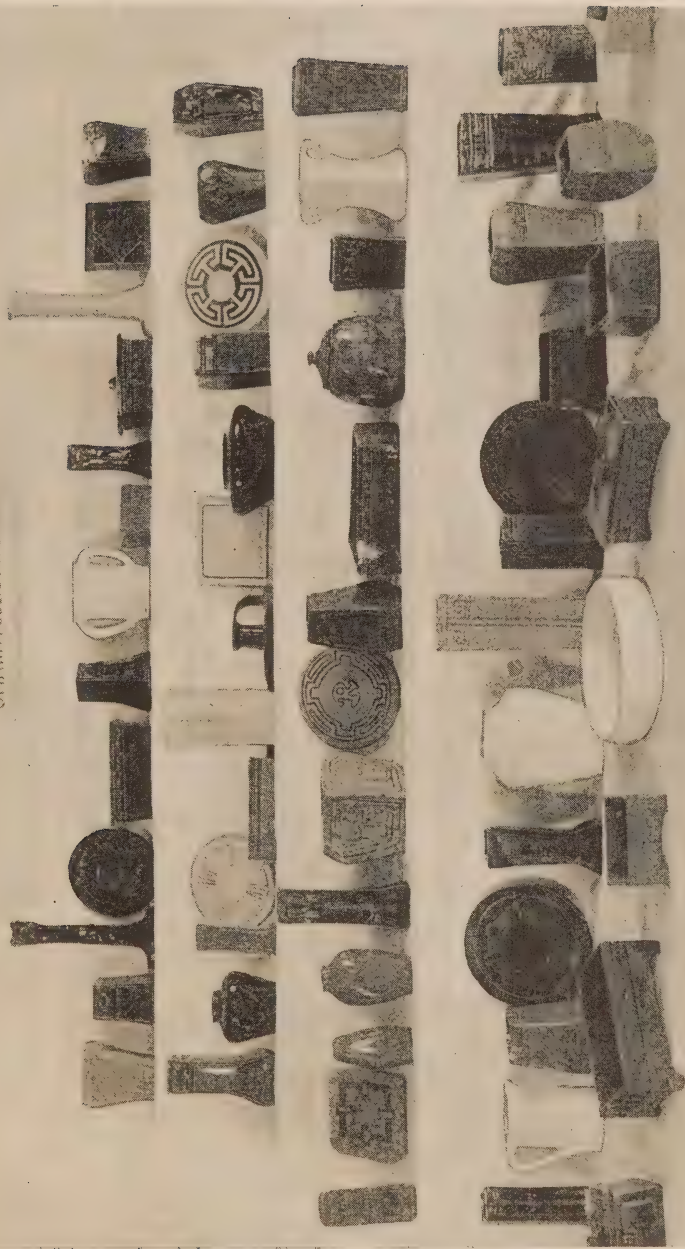
(d) August Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Appeals		Total Number Successful	Per Cent.	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1939	1938
English Composition.....	8	6	75.00	.....	.....	6	75.00	83.33
English Literature.....	10	7	70.00	.....	.....	7	70.00	58.33
Canadian History.....	15	9	60.00	.....	.....	10	66.67	52.63
Ancient History.....	14	8	57.14	.....	.....	9	64.29	47.06
Algebra.....	16	10	62.50	.....	.....	10	62.50	56.25
Geometry.....	19	11	57.89	.....	.....	11	57.89	68.00
Physics.....	5	4	80.00	.....	.....	4	80.00	.....
Chemistry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
Special French Literature.....	6	6	100.00	.....	.....	6	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	10	10	100.00	.....	.....	10	100.00	57.14
Totals and Averages.....	103	71	68.93	5	2	73	70.87	62.59
Total Number of Candidates.....		58	Total Number of Centres.....					7

(e) August Upper School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Passing	Percentage Passing	Aegrotat	Appeals			Total Number Successful	Per cent.	
					Number Granted M. S. Standing	Total Number	Number Sustained		1939	1938
English Composition.....	170	128	75.29	.....	.....	3	.....	128	75.29	67.47
English Literature.....	215	144	66.98	.....	.....	22	5	149	69.30	78.15
Modern History.....	268	194	72.39	.....	.....	15	8	202	75.37	65.18
Algebra.....	136	84	61.76	1	.....	8	2	87	63.97	51.03
Geometry.....	152	60	39.47	.....	1	11	4	64	42.11	18.30
Trigonometry.....	127	90	70.87	1	.....	3	2	93	73.73	49.02
Botany.....	207	163	78.74	.....	.....	13	5	168	81.16	76.33
Zoology.....	229	188	82.10	.....	.....	9	3	191	83.41	73.62
Physics.....	56	45	80.36	.....	.....	6	2	47	83.93	68.97
Chemistry.....	48	42	87.50	.....	.....	3	.....	42	87.50	83.25
Latin Authors.....	24	16	66.67	.....	.....	1	.....	16	66.67	60.87
Latin Composition.....	23	16	69.57	.....	.....	1	.....	16	69.57	54.54
French Authors.....	77	68	88.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	88.31	76.71
French Composition.....	100	72	72.00	.....	.....	5	3	75	75.00	73.46
German Authors.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
German Composition.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....
Special French Literature.....	49	33	67.35	.....	.....	6	2	35	71.43	67.47
Special French Composition.....	35	23	65.71	.....	.....	2	.....	23	65.71	76.06
Totals and Averages.....	1,918	1,366	71.22	2	1	108	36	1,404	73.20	61.46
Total Number of Candidates.....		1,220	Total Number of Centres.....						18	

OTTAWA PUBLIC SCHOOLS



Pottery made by Grade VII Pupils of Ottawa Public Schools.

TABLE 25—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION

Range	Continuation Schools						High Schools					
	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage
\$5,000.....												
\$4,900-\$4,999.....												
\$4,800-\$4,899.....												
\$4,700-\$4,799.....												
\$4,600-\$4,699.....												
\$4,500-\$4,599.....											3	.3
\$4,400-\$4,499.....												
\$4,300-\$4,399.....							1			1		
\$4,200-\$4,299.....												
\$4,100-\$4,199.....												
\$4,000-\$4,099.....							2			2		
\$3,900-\$3,999.....												
\$3,800-\$3,899.....							2			2		
\$3,700-\$3,799.....							2			2	9	.9
\$3,600-\$3,699.....							2	1		3		
\$3,500-\$3,599.....							2			2		
\$3,400-\$3,499.....							2			2		
\$3,300-\$3,399.....							3			3		
\$3,200-\$3,299.....							2			2	22	2.1
\$3,100-\$3,199.....							4			4		
\$3,000-\$3,099.....							10	1		11		
\$2,900-\$2,999.....							8			8		
\$2,800-\$2,899.....	1			1			8	1		9		
\$2,700-\$2,799.....					3	.7	10	1	2	13	61	5.9
\$2,600-\$2,699.....							12	3	2	17		
\$2,500-\$2,599.....	2			2			12	2		14		
\$2,400-\$2,499.....							14	7	5	26		
\$2,300-\$2,399.....	1			1			14	9	12	35		
\$2,200-\$2,299.....	1			1	11	2.2	11	6	13	30	182	17.7
\$2,100-\$2,199.....	5			5			9	13	17	39		
\$2,000-\$2,099.....	3	1		4			7	28	17	52		
\$1,900-\$1,999.....	7		1	8			6	30	41	77		
\$1,800-\$1,899.....	12			12			5	27	53	85		
\$1,700-\$1,799.....	20	2	1	23	102	20.8	3	37	59	99	510	49.5
\$1,600-\$1,699.....	25	1	1	27				45	88	133		
\$1,500-\$1,599.....	25	6	1	32			2	52	62	116		
\$1,400-\$1,499.....	30	5	2	37				28	70	98		
\$1,300-\$1,399.....	23	10	12	45				17	42	59		
\$1,200-\$1,299.....	28	13	18	59	316	64.5		11	45	56	244	23.6
\$1,100-\$1,199.....	8	11	47	66				7	12	19		
\$1,000-\$1,099.....	10	31	68	109				1	11	12		
\$900-\$999.....	1	14	25	40								
\$800-\$899.....	2	6	4	12	58	11.8			1	1	1	.1
\$700-\$799.....	1	2	1	4								
Below \$700.....			2	2								
Total Teachers.....	205	102	183	490			153	327	552	1,032		
Median Salary.....	\$1,475	\$1,050	\$1,050	\$1,200			\$2,500	\$1,700	\$1,600	\$1,700		
Average Salary.....	\$1,490	\$1,128	\$1,073	\$1,259			\$2,571	\$1,728	\$1,627	\$1,799		
Increase in Average over last year.....	\$22	\$30	\$12	\$16			\$36	\$19	\$11	\$15		

P.—Principal.

M.A.—Male Assistant.

F.A.—Female Assistant.

—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1938-39

Collegiate Institutes						Vocational Schools*						All Schools		
P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage	Total Teachers	Group Total	Group Percentage
1			1	21	1.4	1			1	13	1.1	2	37	1.1
1			1									1		
5			5			4			4			9		
3			3			1			1			4		
2			2			1			1			3		
7			7			5			5			12		
2			2									5		
						1			1					
4			4	184	12.0	1			1	106	9.1	5	299	7.0
10			10			1			1			13		
4	9		13									15		
1	36	18	55				28	7	35			93		
7	60	35	102			1	49	19	69			173		
2	41	11	54	212	13.8	2	33	16	51	207	17.9	107	441	10.5
1	11	8	20			1	23	8	32			55		
3	42	8	53				35	3	38			93		
4	35	5	44				29	6	35			83		
2	35	4	41				43	8	51			103		
3	19	7	29	281	18.3		50	23	73	302	26.0	110	647	15.3
3	33	32	68				42	17	59			137		
2	30	22	54				36	13	49			116		
1	41	15	57				53	18	71			145		
1	41	31	73				29	21	50			139		
	25	19	44	383	25.0		30	20	50	311	26.8	120	887	21.0
	40	38	78				42	18	60			174		
	33	50	83				38	25	63			177		
	49	44	93				41	20	61			198		
	44	41	85				42	35	77			218		
	50	67	117	422	27.5		32	27	59	217	18.7	261	1,251	29.7
	51	59	110				53	29	82			289		
	42	45	87				16	21	37			246		
	34	42	76				10	22	32			268		
	11	21	32				3	4	7			187		
	11	9	20	31	2.0			1	1	3	.4	156	594	14.0
	1	6	7					2	2			113		
	1	1	2									117		
	2		2									87		
												121		
												40	59	1.4
												13		
												4		
												2		
69	827	638	1,534			18	758	383	1,159			4,218	4,215	
\$3,800	\$2,504	\$2,150	\$2,350			\$4,200	\$2,650	\$2,300	\$2,580					
\$3,742	\$2,563	\$2,277	\$2,498			\$4,161	\$2,661	\$2,406	\$2,600					
\$27	\$14	\$30	\$23			\$124	\$43	\$26	\$36					

*Whole-time teachers in Vocational work. Vocational teachers who spend part-time in High School (or Collegiate Institute) and the balance of the time in the Vocational School are shown in the High School (or Collegiate Institute) section.

THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE						GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	Grade	Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Acton.....	A	69	28	41	67	94.7	28	16	8	9	8	47	17	5
Agincourt.....	A	121	60	61	120	93.1	51	32	19	13	6	46	75	...
Ailsa Craig.....	B	63	26	37	55	91.8	21	19	13	10	...	25	38	...
Allenford.....	B	38	17	21	35	96.4	11	11	6	10	...	25	7	6
Alton.....	B	26	13	13	27	92.9	10	10	4	2	...	12	14	...
Alvinston.....	A	67	29	38	62	93.5	22	15	10	16	4	28	37	2
Arkona.....	C	16	3	13	14	89.8	9	7	...	...	...	12	3	1
Aultsville.....	B	24	14	10	22	90.8	7	9	5	3	...	16	4	4
Ayr.....	B	43	19	24	43	94.3	14	14	4	11	...	18	18	7
Bancroft.....	B	61	30	31	59	93.3	18	18	14	11	...	45	13	3
Bath.....	B	32	14	18	32	90.3	9	10	5	8	...	12	20	...
Beachburg.....	B	30	8	22	23	95.7	11	8	4	7	...	15	15	...
Beaverton.....	A	107	43	64	95	92.8	38	24	19	21	5	48	59	...
Beeton.....	B	53	18	35	48	91.4	23	10	13	7	...	34	19	...
Belmont.....	B	54	24	30	52	92.6	16	16	11	11	...	30	18	6
Blackstock.....	A	53	27	26	50	94.6	17	8	10	7	11	14	39	...
Blyth.....	B	45	16	29	42	92.7	16	11	6	12	...	22	23	...
Bobcaygeon.....	A	56	23	33	52	93.7	16	17	17	6	...	38	11	7
Bolton.....	B	35	12	23	36	92.4	13	13	7	2	...	15	19	1
Bothwell.....	A	48	21	27	46	94	11	8	11	5	13	19	17	12
Brooklin.....	B	56	26	30	57	92.4	30	10	10	6	...	19	36	1
Brownsville.....	B	34	9	25	35	93.1	9	12	11	2	...	16	13	5
Brussels.....	A	88	38	50	85	95.8	26	15	24	14	9	51	37	...
Burgessville.....	B	32	19	13	30	94.1	11	7	9	5	...	14	18	...
Caledon East.....	B	30	10	20	28	90.6	9	7	6	8	...	16	14	...
Cannington.....	B	56	30	26	53	83.2	24	13	7	12	...	29	23	4
Cardinal.....	A	76	34	42	77	94.5	33	18	10	13	2	56	17	3
Carp.....	A	74	31	43	65	91.3	21	11	19	23	...	35	39	...
Castleton.....	B	30	12	18	28	90.8	8	6	11	5	...	13	17	...
Chalk River.....	B	21	14	7	22	89.9	5	7	6	3	...	19	2	...
Chatsworth.....	B	41	19	22	39	93.7	15	10	6	10	...	14	27	...
Claremont.....	B	30	10	20	30	93.4	9	6	6	9	...	22	8	...
Clifford.....	B	30	10	20	31	96.2	9	14	4	3	...	15	6	9
Cobden.....	B	37	20	17	39	94.8	15	9	13	...	...	22	15	...
Coldwater.....	B	42	22	20	41	94.4	12	13	8	9	...	29	13	...
Comber.....	A	59	27	32	56	94.4	22	15	11	6	5	23	36	...
Consecon.....	B	18	6	12	16	85.7	3	4	4	7	...	13	5	...
Cookstown.....	B	73	30	43	59	81.1	21	18	19	15	...	45	28	...
Cooksville.....	B	38	16	22	39	93.3	17	11	6	4	...	33	5	...
Creemore.....	A	67	29	38	68	92.5	17	20	10	8	12	26	32	9
Cumberland.....	B	22	9	13	23	95.6	5	8	6	3	...	15	7	...
Delaware.....	B	25	9	16	23	86.8	14	3	2	6	...	14	11	...
Delhi.....	B	74	30	44	69	89.7	31	23	14	6	...	46	25	3
Delta.....	B	35	11	24	34	94.2	11	10	7	7	...	15	20	...
Denbigh.....	B	23	8	15	22	96.2	9	7	5	2	...	15	4	4
Dorchester.....	B	39	13	26	40	92.7	9	12	10	8	...	21	16	2
Drayton.....	A	63	14	49	62	92.5	19	14	23	7	...	11	52	...
Dresden.....	A	99	32	67	94	91.3	43	24	22	10	...	54	30	15
Drumbo.....	B	33	10	23	32	90.6	13	9	4	7	...	18	15	...
Eganville (R.C.).....	A	70	30	40	68	95.8	19	19	20	9	3	44	26	...
Eganville (Pub.).....	B	44	21	23	42	93.8	15	7	12	10	...	32	12	...
Elgin.....	A	63	28	35	64	92.9	23	15	14	11	...	23	40	...
Elmvale.....	B	62	17	45	60	91.5	23	18	10	11	...	30	32	...
Embro.....	A	44	16	28	42	94.5	14	11	13	5	1	14	30	...
Ennismore.....	B	23	7	16	22	89.1	1	12	5	5	...	9	10	4
Erin.....	B	62	23	39	62	87.8	16	30	9	7	...	30	26	6
Fenelon Falls.....	A	85	34	51	81	92	19	17	24	12	13	38	45	2
Feversham.....	B	24	12	12	23	95.2	8	6	8	2	...	12	12	...
Fingal.....	B	29	10	19	27	87.6	6	8	8	7	...	13	15	1
Fitzroy Harbour.....	B	33	22	11	32	93.4	12	10	3	8	...	22	11	...
Flinton.....	B	16	4	12	16	90.3	5	7	4	...	...	8	7	1
Florence.....	B	39	17	22	38	92.1	15	10	8	6	...	6	33	...
Forest Hill**.....	A	217	98	119	180	91.8	97	90	30	...	...	206	5	6
Fordwich.....	B	25	13	12	25	97.4	10	10	3	2	...	13	11	1
Forrester's Falls.....	B	37	20	17	35	90.6	14	8	5	10	...	21	16	...
Frankford.....	A	59	30	29	57	90.3	21	13	12	5	8	36	9	14
Grand Valley.....	A	56	17	39	57	94.3	19	17	10	8	2	28	26	2
Halliburton.....	B	24	8	16	24	85.7	12	3	8	1	...	24	...	...
Hallville.....	A	44	22	22	41	89.1	14	11	9	4	6	31	7	6
Hensall.....	B	38	17	21	34	92.3	11	14	7	6	...	24	14	...
Hepworth.....	B	38	19	19	39	92.9	19	8	5	6	...	16	9	13
Hightgate.....	B	29	13	16	31	89.9	13	6	7	3	...	14	15	...
Holstein.....	B	32	17	15	31	92.5	11	9	6	6	...	11	21	...

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
		Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Honeywood.....	B	21	6	15	19	92.9	7	3	8	3	.....	14	7	.....
Ilderton.....	B	62	23	39	57	88.7	17	21	15	9	.....	20	42	.....
Inglewood.....	B	32	9	23	31	92.6	12	5	7	8	.....	11	21	.....
Jarvis.....	B	47	17	30	50	93.7	18	10	12	7	.....	25	18	4
Jockvale*.....	C	7	2	5	7	91	4	3	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2
Kars.....	B	38	14	24	36	89	12	15	8	3	.....	21	17	.....
Kenmore.....	B	23	10	13	24	93.2	8	4	7	4	.....	13	10	.....
Kinburn.....	B	49	17	32	49	92.9	18	11	10	10	.....	13	36	.....
Kinmount.....	B	32	13	19	22	68.1	9	9	9	5	.....	30	2	.....
Lambeth.....	B	43	16	27	42	93.6	15	10	8	10	.....	16	27	.....
Lanark.....	B	53	22	31	52	95.5	16	13	15	9	.....	30	23	.....
Lansdowne.....	B	38	15	23	39	95.8	18	7	7	6	.....	18	19	1
Laurel.....	C	14	5	9	12	83.2	9	5	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....
Lefroy.....	B	35	18	17	34	92.5	14	12	5	4	.....	9	26	.....
Lion's Head.....	B	33	12	21	31	90.2	16	9	4	4	.....	18	14	1
Little Britain.....	B	32	20	12	27	89.8	8	11	12	1	.....	12	20	.....
Lobo.....	B	44	25	19	39	87.2	11	13	11	9	.....	14	30	.....
Long Branch.....	A	219	117	102	216	92.7	88	58	34	25	14	163	56	.....
Lynden.....	B	33	15	18	33	93.6	14	14	2	3	.....	15	18	.....
Lyndhurst.....	B	48	28	20	43	92.9	17	16	9	6	.....	9	38	1
Malakoff.....	B	13	8	5	12	94.9	4	4	5	.....	.....	4	8	1
Mallorytown.....	B	56	21	35	44	89.4	12	14	14	16	.....	24	32	.....
Manotick.....	B	50	18	32	49	92.9	11	10	16	13	.....	18	32	.....
Melbourne.....	B	31	10	21	32	88.8	8	10	3	10	.....	11	17	3
Merlin.....	A	39	15	24	37	91.3	11	11	7	7	3	39	.....	.....
Merrickville.....	B	46	14	32	46	92.4	9	14	9	14	.....	21	15	10
Metcalfe.....	B	59	24	35	56	93.6	22	14	10	13	.....	23	36	.....
Millbrook.....	A	75	26	49	73	91.7	24	17	13	12	9	29	45	1
Milverton.....	A	67	30	37	68	93.3	13	14	18	10	12	41	26	.....
Minden.....	B	24	15	9	22	97.5	4	9	5	6	.....	24	.....	.....
Minesing.....	B	23	10	13	20	91.6	9	4	7	3	.....	13	10	.....
Mount Albert.....	B	30	13	17	26	92.4	14	10	1	5	.....	16	10	4
Mount Brydges.....	B	56	21	35	55	92.6	21	13	12	10	.....	21	35	.....
Mount Elgin.....	B	39	16	23	41	93.4	14	8	11	6	.....	16	23	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	B	35	14	21	33	90.3	14	9	7	5	.....	28	7	.....
Navan.....	B	33	18	15	30	92.2	8	9	10	6	.....	24	9	.....
New Dundee.....	B	28	13	15	29	94.6	13	2	8	5	.....	11	15	2
New Hamburg.....	A	71	29	42	66	93	22	19	13	14	3	55	13	3
North Augusta.....	B	33	8	25	32	90.7	12	8	10	3	.....	5	22	6
North Gower.....	B	49	18	31	47	90.3	14	13	12	10	.....	25	24	.....
Odessa.....	B	45	23	22	43	92.1	20	10	9	6	.....	15	23	7
Oil Springs.....	B	36	12	24	35	90.7	8	15	10	3	.....	15	20	1
Orono.....	A	62	27	35	56	92.5	14	13	15	12	8	25	36	1
Otterville.....	B	35	6	29	36	85.9	20	4	11	.....	.....	17	17	1
Paincourt.....	B	38	18	20	37	96.9	11	9	7	11	.....	33	4	1
Paisley.....	A	64	22	42	62	93.6	19	11	10	13	11	41	23	.....
Pakenham.....	B	46	23	23	41	90.1	18	9	13	6	.....	21	18	7
Palmerston.....	A	82	31	51	80	96.9	22	28	17	15	.....	50	15	17
Pelee Island.....	B	15	7	8	13	85	7	2	3	2	1	15	.....	.....
Pelham.....	A	126	53	73	117	93.6	40	22	32	19	13	26	79	21
Pickering.....	B	49	24	25	45	90.3	18	11	11	9	.....	20	29	.....
Plattsville.....	A	64	33	31	63	93.2	23	16	11	6	8	13	47	4
Port Burwell.....	B	29	9	20	26	87.9	7	10	7	5	.....	20	8	1
Preston.....	A	243	101	142	243	94.8	83	71	57	19	13	206	34	3
Princeton.....	B	40	22	18	38	94.3	16	15	4	5	.....	20	12	8
Richmond.....	A	81	37	44	78	93	20	20	24	14	3	19	26	.....
Ripley.....	A	45	24	21	44	94.2	13	12	7	10	3	31	25	4
Rockwood.....	B	60	26	34	56	94.7	20	19	12	9	.....	42	21	1
Rodney.....	B	64	30	34	62	92.1	23	18	13	10	.....	50	11	3
Russell.....	A	64	32	32	62	93.5	20	10	10	11	13	34	4	11
St. George.....	A	49	21	28	46	93.1	12	10	13	9	5	16	19	13
Schomberg.....	B	48	26	22	47	88.4	16	15	8	9	.....	13	10	4
Scotland.....	B	27	7	20	26	91.4	11	7	2	7	.....	22	9	10
Seeley's Bay.....	B	41	19	22	40	91.5	18	8	3	11	.....	10	18	.....
Selkirk.....	B	28	10	18	30	91	11	7	10	6	.....	2	10	22
Severn Bridge.....	B	34	11	23	33	93.9	11	8	4	4	.....	9	4	14
Singhampton.....	B	27	10	17	26	87.3	20	12	8	11	5	53	3	.....
Southampton.....	A	56	19	37	54	95.3	18	23	15	10	9	23	47	5
South Mountain.....	A	75	39	36	73	94.2	8	7	5	3	.....	8	15	.....
Sparta.....	B	23	11	12	22	89.9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	30	.....
Spencerville.....	A	54	29	25	51	91.6	14	18	12	10	.....	24	17	.....
Springfield.....	B	41	20	21	40	92.5	18	11	9	3	.....	35	26	.....
Stayner.....	A	61	22	39	56	94.3	18	15	10	12	6	8	12	.....
Stella.....	B	20	4	16	18	88.9	8	6	3	3	.....	33	15	.....
Stevensville.....	A	48	21	27	47	96.2	24	9	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
		Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Stouffville.....	A	129	60	69	127	92.2	43	32	20	19	15	61	52	16
Sunderland.....	B	54	18	36	51	85.5	17	21	10	6	...	19	34	1
Sutton West.....	A	98	33	65	94	93.3	24	32	22	12	8	58	39	1
Tamworth.....	A	68	33	35	56	90.2	16	15	20	6	11	42	21	5
Tara.....	B	50	23	27	49	97.2	18	15	6	11	...	19	23	8
Tavistock.....	B	36	21	15	35	96	14	10	6	6	...	26	5	5
Teeswater.....	A	64	33	31	60	94.7	18	17	12	8	9	39	25	...
Thamesford.....	B	63	24	39	59	94.8	17	15	19	12	...	29	32	2
Thamesville.....	A	58	22	36	57	92.4	13	26	10	4	5	36	21	1
Theford.....	B	22	4	18	24	92.6	9	7	4	2	...	9	13	...
Thornbury.....	A	101	44	57	96	93.4	25	26	17	17	16	35	66	...
Thorndale.....	B	44	21	23	41	88.5	16	12	10	6	...	18	25	1
Thornton.....	B	32	12	20	30	93.2	5	6	9	12	...	16	16	...
Tiverton.....	B	21	8	13	17	92.8	6	7	1	7	...	13	8	...
Tottenham.....	B	49	15	34	48	90.5	14	10	18	7	...	22	21	6
Wales.....	B	41	19	22	35	87.4	13	10	8	10	...	7	34	...
Warkworth.....	A	55	19	36	52	94.8	14	19	11	5	6	26	29	...
Wellesley.....	B	17	4	13	16	95.4	7	7	1	2	...	12	4	1
Wellington.....	A	68	26	42	67	90.3	18	17	16	13	4	53	15	...
West Lorne.....	B	43	18	25	42	93.3	16	16	4	7	...	28	15	...
Westmeath.....	B	24	10	14	20	79	11	7	6	...	...	24	...	...
Westport.....	B	39	10	29	41	93.2	12	11	7	9	...	28	8	3
Westport (R.C.).....	B	41	12	29	38	91.9	8	13	16	4	...	23	9	9
Wheatley.....	A	77	38	39	74	93.3	21	21	24	9	2	43	21	13
Wilberforce.....	B	13	8	5	12	89.8	3	2	4	4	...	13	...	...
Wolfe Island.....	C	22	9	13	21	91.8	15	7	...	...	...	9	...	...
Woodville.....	B	60	27	33	55	93.9	18	11	22	9	...	22	35	3
Wooler.....	B	47	16	31	54	94.7	12	16	12	7	...	22	25	...
Wroxeter.....	B	35	17	18	33	95	11	11	7	6	...	12	23	...
Wyoming.....	B	34	14	20	34	94.4	13	9	8	4	...	18	15	1
Totals .....	...	8,764	3,700	5,064	8,554	91.8	2,925	2,350	1,822	1,340	327	4,670	3,655	439
<i>In Districts</i>														
Blind River.....	A	62	34	28	64	95.9	19	16	12	7	8	60	2	...
Bruce Mines.....	B	47	21	26	39	91.7	16	15	16	...	...	34	13	...
Burk's Falls.....	A	73	32	41	69	96.5	16	23	13	13	8	42	30	1
Coniston.....	B	63	26	37	64	96.9	28	15	14	6	...	62	1	...
Emo.....	B	31	11	20	29	91.2	16	2	9	4	...	23	8	...
Espanola.....	A	73	27	46	72	93.8	29	18	15	8	3	64	9	...
Fraserdale.....	C	14	5	9	13	96.9	4	4	6	...	...	13	...	1
Hornepayne.....	B	47	22	25	43	91.3	13	15	8	11	...	45	2	...
Little Current.....	B	34	16	18	32	91.2	15	10	3	6	...	25	9	...
MacTier.....	B	52	20	32	51	91.4	20	15	9	8	...	47	5	...
Manitowaning.....	B	17	5	12	16	91.5	7	3	6	1	...	9	8	...
Massey.....	B	35	15	20	35	95.2	10	8	9	8	...	35	...	...
Milford Bay.....	B	23	10	13	20	86	10	8	2	3	...	23	...	...
Mindemoya.....	B	35	15	20	32	94.6	13	11	8	3	...	25	10	...
Nipigon.....	B	29	18	11	25	95.1	11	7	9	2	...	29	...	...
Port Carling.....	B	47	27	20	40	88.2	26	6	12	3	...	25	22	...
Powassan.....	B	58	20	38	59	82.9	13	16	18	11	...	27	28	3
Red Lake.....	C	10	6	4	10	91.9	3	3	3	1	...	10	...	...
Richard's Landing.....	B	20	10	10	19	88.2	12	3	3	2	...	20	...	...
Schreiber.....	A	82	38	44	79	94.4	17	24	12	20	9	79	3	...
Sioux Lookout.....	A	112	60	52	111	91.6	37	31	27	14	3	112	...	...
Smooth Rock Falls.....	A	43	29	14	43	98.2	21	12	4	6	...	35	8	...
South River.....	B	34	13	21	32	94	11	13	3	7	...	31	3	...
Sprucedale.....	B	7	4	3	6	83.7	...	3	3	1	...	6	1	...
Sundridge.....	B	41	20	21	36	88.2	15	10	9	7	...	32	...	9
White River.....	C	13	5	8	14	96.6	3	6	3	1	...	13	...	...
Totals .....	...	1,102	509	593	1,053	92.5	385	297	236	153	31	926	162	14
Grand Totals.....	...	9,866	4,209	5,657	9,607	91.9	3,310	2,647	2,058	1,493	358	5,596	3,817	453
Increases for year.....	...	615	316	299	833	.....	165	157	281	21	.....	468	128	19
Decreases for year.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....	...	.....	42.7	57.3	97.4	.....	33.5	26.8	20.9	15.1	3.7	56.7	38.7	4.6

*Reverted to Fifth Class within the year.

**Commenced January 1st, 1939.

TABLE 27—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1939

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	2 4	44 69	288 456	540 677	382 452	175 128	42 27	17 4	..... 1	1	1	1,492 1,818	3,310
GRADE X.....	..... .....	4 3	33 69	228 389	409 590	291 366	94 101	36 22	5 3	3 1	..... .....	1,103 1,544	2,647
GRADE XI.....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	32 62	207 360	312 466	175 230	75 86	21 20	6 3	..... .....	829 1,229	2,058
GRADE XII.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	30 70	128 242	256 358	132 149	57 45	7 11	2 2	614 879	1,493
GRADE XIII.....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	..... .....	10 10	42 57	62 62	41 35	10 18	6 4	171 187	358
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	2 4	48 72	322 527	802 1,131	1,028 1,472	916 1,212	601 773	322 323	124 104	27 33	9 6	4,209 5,657	
GRAND TOTALS.....	6	120	849	1,933	2,500	2,128	1,382	645	228	60	15	9,866	

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
In Counties											
Acton.....	67	754	\$ 1,787	\$	\$ 4,655	\$ 4,978	\$ 2,247	38.9	17.5	56.4	\$ 16,012
Agincourt.....	116	2,371	4,310	.....	8,421	8,710	2,188	39.4	9.9	49.3	78,397
Ailsa Craig.....	51	1,262	1,186	.....	2,662	3,496	1,162	36.8	12.2	49.0	8,753
Allenford.....	32	793	835	.....	1,500	2,834	656	47.9	11.1	59.0	6,556
Alton.....	27	1,106	763	.....	1,877	2,872	568	56.0	11.1	67.1	5,500
Alvinston.....	54	760	2,233	.....	2,278	4,351	915	40.5	8.5	49.0	11,063
Arkona.....	15	195	L	.....	450	1,219	.....	41.6	.....	41.6	.....
Aultsville.....	21	951	926	765	464	2,900	.....	71.3	.....	71.3	.....
Ayr.....	43	857	1,463	.....	1,422	3,740	.....	45.0	.....	45.0	.....
Bancroft.....	59	1,471	466	.....	1,054	2,762	209	27.0	2.0	29.0	10,878
Bath.....	35	1,301	1,367	.....	700	3,167	.....	48.1	.....	48.1	.....
Beachburg.....	24	631	1,534	900	1,005	3,084	1,005	66.5	21.7	88.2	5,009
Beaverton.....	96	1,639	3,140	.....	1,708	5,396	430	28.7	2.3	31.0	411
Beeton.....	48	733	1,245	.....	2,082	3,414	654	38.8	7.4	46.2	6,077
Belmont.....	49	721	1,067	.....	2,324	3,500	.....	36.3	.....	36.3	.....
Blackstock.....	41	2,488	3,286	.....	1,241	6,918	1,241	84.4	15.1	99.5	11,528
Blyth.....	40	722	1,252	.....	1,793	3,958	877	52.5	11.6	64.1	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	52	723	1,862	.....	3,271	4,651	1,204	43.8	11.3	55.1	10,668
Bolton.....	35	728	1,363	446	1,332	3,463	1,088	49.6	15.6	65.1	4,645
Bothwell.....	48	1,161	2,795	.....	1,750	4,698	.....	51.4	.....	51.4	.....
Brooklin.....	48	786	2,422	.....	2,552	4,312	1,376	49.1	15.7	64.8	20,632
Brownsville.....	40	968	1,031	.....	1,191	3,977	.....	50.9	.....	50.9	.....
Brussels.....	78	1,332	1,490	.....	2,250	4,995	.....	34.2	.....	34.2	.....
Burgessville.....	27	665	2,185	.....	1,811	3,220	1,605	63.7	3.2	66.9	14,444
Caledon East.....	29	995	1,280	.....	677	2,873	677	51.8	12.2	64.0	1,828
Cannington.....	50	735	1,834	.....	2,634	3,890	637	40.4	6.6	47.0	2,158
Cardinal.....	72	1,101	641	.....	4,956	4,876	2,180	35.2	15.7	50.9	4,359
Carleton Place.....	72	1,290	2,423	1,190	2,053	4,968	944	37.3	7.1	44.4	9,173
Casleton.....	27	965	2,487	.....	1,500	3,221	1,863	61.3	35.4	96.7	23,757
Chalk River.....	19	731	.....	775	850	2,314	.....	64.5	.....	64.5	.....
Chatsworth.....	30	777	1,228	.....	200	4,322	.....	72.4	.....	72.4	.....
Claremont.....	46	643	2,425	800	2,403	7,133	918	80.1	10.3	90.4	9,208
Clifford.....	27	622	2,043	.....	825	2,983	784	53.6	14.1	67.7	2,614
Cobden.....	39	2,705	L	.....	1,815	1,847	.....	60.1	.....	60.1	22,000
Coldwater.....	52	1,181	1,142	.....	1,250	3,630	.....	49.9	.....	49.9	13,467

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>											
Comber.....	57	\$ 908	\$ 5,127	\$ 1,120	\$ 1,308	\$ 5,540	\$ 1,308	49.4	11.7	61.1	\$ 6,432
Consecon.....	20	521	1,022	292	1,788	2,267		58.8		58.8	
Cookstown.....	59	1,076	682	230	2,349	3,594		32.0		32.0	
Cooksville.....	40	742	1,146		4,523	5,264	1,238	70.5	16.6	87.1	8,654
Creemore.....	63	754	2,081		2,595	4,696	712	38.4	5.8	44.2	5,957
Cumberland.....	23	730	1,077	675	271	2,192	172	49.0	3.8	52.8	844
Delaware.....	23	617	995	800		3,914		93.6		93.6	14,000
Delhi.....	59	708	1,713		2,300	3,788		33.4		33.4	
Delta.....	32	888	1,197		969	3,504		55.7		55.7	
Denbigh.....	19	810	499			1,885	310	55.8	9.2	65.0	8,100
Dorchester.....	42	634	1,615	620	1,674	2,566	1,674	32.6	21.2	53.8	8,420
Drayton.....	63	1,401	4,396		2,301	6,829		59.0		59.0	
Dresden.....	107	1,217	3,693		3,120	7,213	585	37.2	3.0	40.2	5,122
Drumbo.....	27	968	1,124		2,000	3,990		78.2		78.2	
Eganville.....	42	1,052	508		2,778	3,722	884	47.1	11.2	58.3	13,200
Eganville (R.C.).....	64	1,424	758		787	3,639		30.6		30.6	
Elgin.....	61	1,345	3,209		2,405	4,791	1,445	42.0	12.7	54.7	5,124
Elmvale.....	61	1,241	1,413	800	1,200	3,654		31.7		31.7	
Embro.....	41	857	3,248		4,993	4,642	1,043	60.2	13.5	73.7	9,799
Ennismore.....	25	577	396	678	322	2,362		51.1		51.1	
Erin.....	56	751	2,178		2,369	3,985	1,565	38.2	15.0	53.2	11,515
Fenelon Falls.....	79	923	3,826		4,447	6,162	3,120	42.3	21.4	63.7	29,290
Feversham.....	24	906	1,319			2,558	548	53.3	11.4	64.7	2,740
Fingal.....	28	617	1,439	765		2,806		50.3		50.3	
Fitzroy Harbour.....	32	1,075	914		807	2,753	610	45.6	10.1	55.7	610
Flinton.....	19	888	721	135		2,030		55.8		55.8	
Florence.....	44	2,982	1,209		1,810	4,601	1,060	55.1	12.7	67.8	30,746
Fordwich.....	23	697	1,198	900	722	2,484	722	55.5	16.1	71.6	3,666
Forester's Falls.....	31	479	958	680		2,295		38.8		38.8	
Frankford.....	89	1,115	3,037		2,864	4,936	2,064	47.7	19.9	67.6	E 41,438
Grand Valley.....	55	1,089	1,737		2,302	4,948		47.2		47.2	
Halliburton.....	21	906			1,635	2,162	772	55.5	19.8	75.3	3,253
Hallville.....	44	1,579	1,509	1,080	3,196	6,485	1,461	77.6	17.5	95.1	4,040
Hensall.....	39	720	1,302		3,049	3,825	618	51.6	8.3	59.9	3,300
Hepworth.....	36	1,280	1,754		1,738	3,242	1,338	47.6	19.7	67.3	7,581
Highgate.....	31	697	1,512		967	3,386	963	56.3	16.0	72.3	5,575

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>											
Holstein.....	27	712	1,816	900	\$ 585	\$ 3,324	\$ 585	61.8	10.9	72.7	9,953
Honeywood.....	18	641	1,131	173	1,082	2,494	841	71.3	24.0	95.3	6,478
Illderton.....	56	1,050	1,855		1,000	3,519		32.2		32.2	
Ingleswood.....	26	840	1,710		699	2,772	932	53.1	17.8	70.9	6,478
Jarvis.....	48	1,480	1,909		1,438	3,095	1,618	32.9	17.2	50.1	21,345
Kars.....	35	668	668	35	300	2,858		47.3		47.3	
Kenmore.....	26	1,198	1,559		356	3,165		65.5		65.5	
Kinburn.....	48	1,088	2,690		456	4,090	911	45.1	10.0	55.1	3,417
Kinmount.....	25	1,157	181	480	294	1,526		33.2		33.2	
Lambeth.....	39	655	1,912		1,700	3,581		49.0		49.0	
Lanark.....	58	1,659	291		1,160	3,232		29.6		29.6	
Lansdowne.....	37	881	1,358	680		3,266		47.3		47.3	
Laurel.....	17	141	400	540	300	1,545		54.3		54.3	
Lefroy.....	33	3,051	1,761		401	3,191	401	48.1	6.0	54.1	7,593
Lion's Head.....	27	880	934		629	2,410	682	44.6	12.6	57.2	6,752
Little Britain.....	30	877	2,221	900	1,170	3,326	1,805	58.9	32.0	90.9	18,055
Lobo.....	37	1,148	2,130		1,002	4,596		62.0		62.0	
Long Branch.....	219	3,256	4,401		12,062	18,492	4,472	44.4	10.7	55.1	50,396
Lynden.....	31	757	1,103		2,041	3,245	918	56.0	15.9	71.9	14,449
Lyndhurst.....	33	8,032	1,476	680		4,334		71.0		71.0	
Malakoff.....	11	426	464	640		1,871		90.1		90.1	
Mallorytown.....	93	1,412	2,388		1,308	3,794	1,308	41.6	14.3	55.9	2,616
Manotick.....	50	1,574	2,226		882	3,227	882	33.3	9.1	42.4	932
Melbourne.....	33	923	1,551		608	3,464		53.7		53.7	
Merlin.....	47	723	2,975		528	4,473		51.2		51.2	
Merrickville.....	51	1,622	1,028		2,067	4,201	533	44.5	5.6	50.1	5,999
Metcalfe.....	54	1,402	1,433		250	3,016		28.2		28.2	
Millbrook.....	69	1,056	3,665		1,457	5,184	2,582	39.3	19.6	58.9	22,202
Milverton.....	69	786	2,295		5,991	6,936	2,236	50.5	16.3	66.8	22,218
Minden.....	21	934		225	531	1,816		43.6		43.6	
Mining.....	17	455	465		1,262	2,253		68.5		68.5	
Mount Albert.....	30	815	2,974	850	1,954	3,690	2,269	71.4	43.9	115.3	22,049
Mount Brydges.....	54	710	1,767		513	3,271		30.8		30.8	
Mount Elgin.....	42	682	1,118		2,511	3,735	1,118	46.8	14.0	60.8	10,064
Mount Pleasant.....	35	819	765		3,140	3,005	1,828	44.9	27.2	72.1	18,275
Navan.....	28	965	446	800	742	3,127	242	59.0	4.6	63.6	1,165

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
New Dundee.....	27	808	1,212	.....	1,733	3,154	1,003	58.0	18.5	76.5	7,129
New Hamburg.....	70	893	398	.....	3,473	4,003	434	30.6	3.3	33.9	867
North Augusta.....	29	620	1,753	.....	684	3,482	302	60.3	5.2	65.5	905
North Gower.....	51	1,171	991	.....	250	3,048	.....	34.9	.....	34.9	.....
Odessa.....	35	742	924	.....	.....	3,559	.....	53.7	.....	53.7	.....
Oil Springs.....	39	1,551	648	385	840	2,879	.....	37.6	.....	37.6	.....
Orono.....	60	1,452	3,604	1,260	969	5,609	1,138	50.1	10.1	60.2	10,511
Otterville.....	31	675	1,605	.....	2,171	3,476	1,339	56.6	21.8	78.4	12,050
Paincourt.....	37	.....	152	.....	3,011	3,647	.....	51.0	.....	51.0	.....
Paisley.....	62	1,196	1,895	.....	1,963	5,054	.....	43.1	.....	43.1	.....
Pakenham.....	33	1,013	1,040	900	.....	2,944	.....	46.6	.....	46.6	.....
Palmerston.....	86	738	1,031	.....	.....	5,253	.....	32.7	.....	32.7	.....
Pelee Island.....	13	852	802	.....	3,521	2,268	408	93.9	16.9	110.8	.....
Pelham.....	108	1,971	10,031	.....	850	13,495	3,852	62.8	17.9	80.7	24,894
Pickering.....	49	1,124	2,096	900	1,488	3,960	1,488	41.9	15.7	57.6	13,845
Plattsville.....	61	772	2,610	.....	1,130	4,754	.....	40.2	.....	40.2	.....
Port Burwell.....	30	1,068	604	900	2,184	3,797	1,305	63.0	21.7	84.7	14,351
Preston.....	242	1,296	2,205	.....	18,041	15,591	6,473	34.4	14.2	48.6	43,421
Princeton.....	37	813	548	.....	2,100	3,554	.....	50.6	.....	50.6	.....
Richmond.....	74	1,299	3,697	.....	1,857	5,058	1,345	34.5	9.2	43.7	12,424
Ripley.....	44	749	2,069	.....	2,430	4,642	430	55.6	5.1	60.7	1,835
Rockwood.....	96	1,069	2,100	1,133	1,196	3,986	1,548	37.8	14.7	52.5	13,382
Rodney.....	60	748	1,006	785	1,665	3,797	.....	33.8	.....	33.8	.....
Russell.....	65	2,144	674	.....	1,000	5,158	.....	41.0	.....	41.0	.....
St. George.....	56	860	637	.....	5,361	6,333	1,626	60.1	15.4	75.5	18,335
Schomberg.....	49	687	1,206	.....	1,210	3,406	1,210	35.8	12.7	48.5	24,900
Scotland.....	25	729	614	.....	1,461	3,029	1,176	65.0	25.2	80.2	4,800
Sealey's Bay.....	35	1,182	1,266	680	963	3,833	963	55.9	14.0	69.9	11,423
Selkirk.....	31	683	1,752	900	365	2,963	.....	49.2	.....	49.2	.....
Seymour Bridge.....	31	2,022	611	.....	1,306	3,345	406	56.3	6.8	63.1	4,034
Singhampton.....	25	805	729	675	916	2,119	436	43.9	9.0	52.9	5,231
Southampton.....	47	901	181	.....	3,885	5,249	.....	59.5	2.6	62.1	1,010
South Mountain.....	63	1,883	2,044	765	284	5,722	284	48.2	2.4	50.6	284
Sparta.....	22	777	2,374	.....	.....	3,679	.....	86.4	.....	86.4	.....
Spencerville.....	51	1,437	2,144	.....	1,000	4,810	.....	48.8	.....	48.8	.....
Springfield.....	42	682	1,807	.....	2,360	3,126	1,799	38.3	22.0	60.3	16,193

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Stayner.....	61	749	3,085	.....	3,805	5,313	2,305	46.7	20.3	67.0	22,104
Stella.....	16	393	924	426	.....	1,885	.....	63.9	.....	63.9	.....
Stevensville.....	41	991	2,248	.....	3,362	5,622	2,006	71.1	25.4	96.5	22,067
Stouffville.....	105	971	3,297	.....	5,507	7,502	1,799	36.2	8.7	44.9	21,469
Sunderland.....	52	1,065	1,160	.....	1,097	3,109	.....	30.8	.....	30.8	.....
Sutton West.....	94	771	2,474	.....	6,675	5,685	3,234	37.9	18.3	56.2	40,692
Tamworth.....	67	1,715	1,964	.....	2,500	5,536	.....	44.0	.....	44.0	.....
Tara.....	44	963	1,003	.....	555	3,181	.....	38.2	.....	38.2	.....
Tavistock.....	48	749	1,116	.....	2,673	5,022	.....	56.7	.....	56.7	.....
Teeswater.....	60	1,657	3,603	.....	2,473	6,583	1,308	56.3	11.1	67.4	9,063
Thamesford.....	59	1,048	1,630	.....	1,311	3,935	1,311	33.9	11.3	45.2	10,491
Thamesville.....	61	967	2,280	.....	2,935	5,233	1,046	44.9	9.0	53.9	5,748
Thedford.....	20	617	1,636	.....	1,362	3,519	1,362	93.8	36.3	130.1	9,083
Thornbury.....	103	2,154	3,570	.....	1,600	7,387	.....	38.5	.....	38.5	.....
Thorndale.....	38	665	988	.....	1,640	3,292	.....	47.0	.....	47.0	.....
Thornton.....	30	839	1,038	800	1,338	2,943	651	49.8	11.0	60.8	13,661
Tiverton.....	17	913	1,433	.....	.....	2,644	.....	129.5	.....	129.5	.....
Tottenham.....	83	1,264	1,281	.....	626	3,157	.....	19.5	.....	19.5	.....
Wales.....	35	772	2,844	.....	765	3,031	898	47.6	14.1	61.7	796
Warkworth.....	46	3,369	2,231	.....	1,821	7,151	.....	81.6	.....	81.6	6,576
Wellersley.....	15	501	371	360	1,993	2,240	.....	81.4	.....	81.4	.....
Wellington.....	74	757	1,457	.....	5,834	6,222	2,064	43.3	14.4	57.7	41,968
West Lorne.....	42	712	414	.....	1,772	2,799	.....	34.2	.....	34.2	.....
Westmeath.....	21	554	384	900	279	2,159	.....	55.6	.....	55.6	.....
Westport.....	44	1,454	485	720	770	3,345	.....	41.0	.....	41.0	.....
Westport (R.C.).....	40	998	870	.....	763	3,261	.....	42.7	.....	42.7	.....
Wheatley.....	94	1,422	4,137	.....	4,616	6,478	2,616	47.0	19.0	66.0	6,991
Wilberforce.....	11	179	124	.....	800	1,334	.....	61.3	.....	61.3	.....
Wolfe Island.....	18	174	174	360	.....	1,122	.....	33.7	.....	33.7	.....
Woodville.....	52	1,182	2,160	.....	1,777	3,578	1,569	37.0	16.2	53.2	21,964
Wooler.....	57	1,510	2,009	.....	1,626	4,123	.....	39.9	.....	39.9	.....
Wroxeter.....	30	629	1,306	.....	900	2,960	.....	52.8	.....	52.8	.....
Wyoming.....	30	900	1,156	.....	1,000	2,838	324	50.0	5.7	55.7	1,619
Totals and Averages.....	8,286	188,528	287,041	33,368	323,438	711,477	127,487	46.1	8.3	54.4	1,255,095

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Items of Receipts					Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (F)
		Legislative Grants		Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total		
		Ordinary	District									
											\$	
<i>In Districts</i>												\$
Blind River.....	65	1,638	.....	.....	3,619	5,291	\$	\$	43.4	D	.....	33,557
Bruce Mines.....	38	1,353	613	.....	2,076	3,112	.....	D	42.9	10.0	52.9	£ 11,278
Burk's Falls.....	62	1,590	.....	.....	2,735	4,373	.....	726	37.6	.....	37.6	.....
Coniston.....	58	1,494	.....	.....	4,040	6,083	.....	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....
Emo.....	27	1,430	.....	350	1,410	3,038	.....	D	62.3	D	.....	2,219
Espanola.....	48	1,494	.....	.....	3,014	5,226	.....	.....	39.7	.....	39.7	.....
Fraserdale.....	11	368	.....	.....	705	2,149	.....	.....	106.7	.....	106.7	.....
Hornepayne.....	35	3,460	.....	.....	6,434	4,437	.....	.....	65.8	.....	65.8	14,000
Little Current.....	32	1,397	.....	.....	4,000	3,758	.....	610	61.6	.....	61.6	.....
MacTier.....	39	1,467	.....	.....	2,965	3,183	.....	.....	40.8	7.8	48.6	5,493
Manitowaning.....	13	1,025	.....	200	600	2,364	.....	.....	93.8	.....	93.8	.....
Massey.....	29	1,236	.....	.....	1,441	2,682	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....
Milford Bay.....	19	1,160	.....	225	1,230	2,433	.....	.....	68.0	.....	68.0	.....
Mindemoya.....	27	1,406	.....	250	758	3,241	.....	758	62.4	14.6	77.0	4,855
Nipigon.....	22	1,061	.....	.....	2,027	2,903	.....	225	69.5	5.3	74.8	1,119
Port Carling.....	33	1,075	.....	.....	1,691	3,207	.....	D	51.4	D	.....	1,220
Powassan.....	59	1,683	.....	.....	3,745	3,995	.....	1,308	34.8	11.4	46.2	14,385
Richard's Landing.....	18	890	.....	500	297	1,916	.....	.....	53.1	.....	53.1	.....
Red Lake.....	9	320	.....	.....	G 654	1,964	.....	.....	119.7	.....	119.7	.....
Schreiber.....	77	1,494	.....	.....	8,313	7,659	.....	2,752	50.9	18.2	69.1	25,690
Sioux Lookout.....	107	2,489	.....	.....	4,150	6,199	.....	.....	31.1	.....	31.1	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	36	1,495	.....	.....	6,030	7,181	.....	.....	104.7	.....	104.7	.....
South River.....	36	1,333	.....	.....	1,637	2,823	.....	.....	41.5	.....	41.5	.....
South River.....	36	1,333	.....	.....	1,637	2,823	.....	.....	41.5	.....	41.5	.....
Sprucedale ('39).....	101	787	.....	.....	1,080	1,759	.....	.....	63.9	.....	63.9	.....
Sundridge.....	41	1,597	194	.....	1,366	3,088	.....	.....	46.2	.....	46.2	.....
White River.....	16	366	.....	.....	1,596	1,457	.....	.....	44.4	.....	44.4	.....
Totals and Averages.....	1,058	35,108	807 K	1,525	67,613	95,521	.....	6,379	44.9	3.0	47.9	113,816
Grand Totals and Averages.....	9,344	224,443 H	I	34,893	391,051	806,998	.....	133,866	45.9	7.6	53.5	1,368,911

A Average Daily Attendance for calendar year.
 B Includes levy for Debtures.
 C Transferred from Public School Funds.
 D In Default.

K Combined Public and Continuation Schools.
 H In some cases this may include Public School.
 I Community Donations
 J Including District Grant.

I For Total County Grant, see Totals of Schools in Counties.
 K In the Districts the Provincial Government assumes 80% of the cost of tuition of non-resident pupils.
 L County Grant not received until 1939.



A Toronto Class in Home Economics.

THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE 29—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Barrie.....	544	244	300	500	92.6	167	122	98	81	76	350	194	...
Belleville.....	509	234	275	464	94.2	137	134	108	78	52	380	107	22
Brantford.....	923	375	548	897	94.3	344	200	143	138	98	718	180	25
Brockville.....	426	199	227	413	94.3	148	74	81	76	47	366	60	...
Chatham.....	519	264	255	487	94.1	162	119	89	103	46	365	153	1
Clinton.....	150	65	85	149	95.3	45	36	25	18	26	74	76	...
Cobourg.....	346	149	197	321	92.5	88	96	98	32	32	258	88	...
Collingwood.....	288	119	169	295	94.4	96	70	72	28	22	233	41	14
Cornwall.....	583	288	295	549	95.9	262	112	106	61	42	364	204	15
Galt.....	325	163	162	316	94.5	111	51	73	68	22	231	70	24
Goderich.....	256	104	152	259	94	74	74	50	34	24	174	82	...
Guelph.....	682	363	319	624	94.6	210	169	137	82	84	534	135	13
Hamilton—Central	932	458	474	920	95.4	239	243	182	141	127	913	17	2
Delta.....	833	428	405	805	96	242	231	136	113	111	823	10	...
Westdale.....	794	390	404	762	94.4	207	175	174	133	105	747	47	...
Ingersoll.....	239	97	142	240	94.3	81	75	40	23	20	201	37	1
Kingston.....	1,025	526	499	917	92.8	374	215	200	140	96	820	189	16
Kitchener-Waterloo	620	317	303	567	94.8	...	200	161	155	104	578	42	...
Lindsay.....	500	221	279	498	94.1	127	137	104	47	85	352	113	35
London—Central...	1,019	490	529	978	94.4	239	231	211	195	143	861	156	2
Sir A. Beck.....	631	304	327	605	97.5	139	178	132	105	77	528	97	6
South.....	652	311	341	577	92.7	168	146	150	115	73	...	567	85
Morrisburg.....	164	64	100	151	93.9	49	49	25	21	20	83	81	...
Napanee.....	226	86	140	231	92.7	84	52	37	26	27	113	108	5
Niagara Falls.....	427	211	216	409	94.7	134	100	105	53	35	421	2	4
Orillia.....	495	205	290	476	93.7	135	146	78	96	40	389	45	61
Oshawa.....	686	343	343	678	95.5	275	150	155	65	41	587	87	12
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,660	847	813	1,601	94.4	395	366	357	318	224	1,649	8	3
Lisgar.....	1,056	542	514	995	92.9	226	263	257	171	139	921	123	12
Owen Sound.....	389	194	195	359	94.5	103	94	71	69	52	309	74	6
Pembroke.....	234	114	120	187	94.3	56	42	68	35	33	190	39	5
Perth.....	288	148	140	281	97.3	80	59	66	50	33	152	129	7
Peterborough.....	592	293	299	544	94	184	112	139	79	78	459	110	23
Pictou.....	170	77	93	167	93.9	69	34	21	21	25	88	82	...
Renfrew.....	259	121	138	244	94.7	48	98	45	34	34	156	103	...
St. Catharines.....	893	432	461	864	93.3	394	158	131	124	86	767	123	3
St. Mary's.....	302	139	163	301	94.3	81	79	67	46	29	188	76	38
St. Thomas.....	689	321	368	636	91.2	170	162	145	128	84	508	175	2
Sarnia.....	711	350	361	658	93.1	166	212	145	109	79	544	165	2
Scarborough.....	464	236	228	442	94	240	84	62	45	33	449	4	11
Seaford.....	177	79	98	167	92.3	59	57	26	16	19	86	85	6
Smith's Falls.....	457	200	257	454	94.8	154	103	102	50	48	327	69	61
Stamford.....	472	186	286	381	94	151	137	71	61	52	371	101	...
Stratford.....	787	443	344	786	95.2	235	214	134	117	87	707	71	9
Strathroy.....	192	76	116	185	94.4	59	44	37	28	24	104	85	3
Toronto—Bloor.....	585	353	232	557	94.3	133	136	133	107	76	585	...	...
Harbord.....	1,207	757	450	1,122	95	326	300	242	191	148	1,203	...	4
Humberside.....	1,405	713	692	1,339	95.1	309	329	276	274	217	1,405	...	2
Jarvis.....	919	494	425	827	93.5	200	228	191	160	140	911	6	...
Lawrence Park.....	1,038	530	508	942	94.7	312	252	198	170	106	988	50	...
Malvern.....	1,087	569	518	971	92.9	290	250	230	189	128	1,078	9	...
North.....	1,274	662	612	1,121	93.4	237	320	280	252	185	1,175	84	15
Oakwood.....	999	555	444	940	93.4	271	214	199	171	144	966	3	...
Parkdale.....	864	472	392	828	94.9	221	187	180	169	107	863	1	...
Riverdale.....	1,154	644	510	1,043	93.7	325	258	202	230	139	1,153	...	1
Vankleek Hill.....	150	58	92	148	94.4	40	34	30	25	21	91	85	31
Windsor—Kennedy	936	456	480	869	96.8	303	239	182	124	88	874	62	...
Patterson.....	865	398	467	871	96.7	271	225	165	132	72	854	11	...
Sandwich.....	460	203	257	441	96	129	103	103	86	39	439	21	...
Walkerville.....	913	467	446	848	96.5	225	198	239	186	65	816	97	...
Woodstock.....	571	275	296	546	94.7	227	151	93	55	45	428	141	2
<i>York Twp.—</i>													
Runnymede.....	874	459	415	806	93.1	254	192	196	113	119	649	215	...
Vaughan Rd.....	1,143	612	531	1,083	95.9	418	252	210	154	109	1,048	95	...
Memorial.....	637	346	291	598	94.1	295	161	106	42	33	632	5	...
York East Twp.....	922	561	361	870	94.7	361	239	154	103	65	896	26	...
York North Twp....	282	138	144	277	94.1	76	70	75	35	26	201	81	...
Totals.....	42,871	21,538	21,333	40,387	94.4	12,430	10,241	8,598	6,696	4,906	36,666	5,602	603
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort William.....	724	326	398	708	96.1	191	201	147	97	88	653	71	...
North Bay.....	623	297	326	555	96.2	263	116	103	86	55	557	39	27
Port Arthur.....	369	158	211	345	95.7	...	122	100	75	72	354	...	15
Sault Ste. Marie....	805	377	428	733	93.5	243	195	169	115	83	745	55	5
Totals.....	2,521	1,158	1,363	2,341	95.2	697	634	519	373	298	2,309	165	47
All Coll. Institutes	45,392	22,696	22,696	42,728	94.5	13,127	10,875	9,117	7,069	5,204	38,975	5,767	650

TABLE 29—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Alexandria.....	118	37	81	114	94	38	27	21	18	14	99	13	6
Alliston.....	155	57	98	139	92.3	43	37	25	18	32	68	79	8
Almonte.....	129	56	73	123	93.9	32	23	47	13	14	85	38	6
Amherstburg.....	159	72	87	152	94.6	42	41	32	28	16	77	82	...
Arnprior.....	299	141	158	289	93.3	93	73	69	32	32	207	66	26
Arthur.....	155	65	90	148	92.9	45	27	30	28	25	95	59	1
Athens.....	122	50	72	110	90.6	36	32	24	15	15	31	91	...
Aurora.....	208	91	117	181	92.9	61	52	29	34	32	100	107	1
Avonmore.....	79	36	43	71	92.1	23	22	15	.....	19	64	8	7
Aylmer.....	215	87	128	214	94.4	66	51	31	30	37	97	114	4
Beamsville.....	181	80	101	167	91	71	23	33	41	13	51	130	...
Blenheim.....	203	87	116	197	94.1	60	58	40	24	21	79	124	...
Bowmanville.....	287	118	169	256	89.4	59	64	71	68	25	214	73	...
Bradford.....	106	44	62	103	94.4	37	24	17	15	13	44	59	3
Brampton.....	337	126	211	326	95.2	107	84	66	42	38	180	148	9
Brighton.....	123	45	78	115	93.1	43	22	30	18	10	66	56	1
Burford.....	88	35	53	79	92	34	17	16	9	12	88	.....	...
Burlington.....	311	145	166	299	94.1	105	82	61	34	29	184	98	29
Caledonia.....	191	91	100	185	94.3	72	53	38	14	14	72	68	51
Campbellford.....	202	91	111	196	94.1	56	56	33	28	29	107	93	2
Carleton Place.....	216	103	113	209	94.4	77	51	49	29	10	148	64	4
Cayuga.....	80	32	48	82	92.9	22	20	18	12	8	28	52	...
Chesley.....	124	54	70	127	96.7	44	27	20	13	20	69	43	12
Chesterville.....	136	55	81	131	92.6	47	28	28	16	17	58	67	11
Colborne.....	110	47	63	104	91.8	28	20	27	16	19	55	55	...
Deseronto.....	73	28	45	79	94.2	24	18	15	9	7	37	28	8
Dundalk.....	86	39	47	76	93.8	26	15	21	11	13	33	37	16
Dundas.....	213	83	130	201	94.3	65	58	47	29	14	149	64	...
Dunnville.....	191	79	112	191	95.5	68	43	34	29	17	109	79	3
Durham.....	79	35	44	82	94.7	32	19	11	11	6	47	32	...
Dutton.....	130	44	86	123	89.4	29	17	22	27	35	35	95	...
Elmira.....	140	65	75	147	95.7	44	40	30	11	15	94	40	6
Elora.....	77	27	50	73	95	29	28	11	9	.....	44	32	1
Embrun.....	59	25	34	55	96.9	16	7	11	22	3	50	7	2
Essex.....	238	100	138	243	94.1	73	59	50	35	21	102	136	...
Etobicoke.....	345	169	176	303	93.6	91	82	92	44	36	332	8	5
Exeter.....	186	86	100	178	93.7	49	44	37	29	27	75	104	7
Fergus.....	214	93	121	216	94.9	69	36	49	33	27	139	69	6
Finch.....	81	27	54	73	95.6	18	22	18	16	7	14	66	1
Flesherton.....	79	45	34	73	89.9	20	19	16	8	16	73	6	...
Forest.....	131	49	82	121	93.1	40	26	26	22	17	65	66	...
Fort Erie.....	288	146	142	299	88.2	101	63	74	33	17	273	15	...
Gananoque.....	195	82	113	179	93.2	69	63	24	19	20	153	34	8
Georgetown.....	133	57	76	133	94.9	44	39	25	12	13	78	46	9
Glencoe.....	125	46	79	123	93.5	32	25	30	20	18	36	78	11
Grimsby.....	146	65	81	146	93.9	35	37	26	29	19	92	54	...
Hagersville.....	162	82	80	160	93.6	53	50	20	22	17	76	72	14
Hanover.....	180	70	110	178	91.8	73	50	28	15	14	104	54	22
Harriston.....	91	41	50	94	95	23	26	11	15	16	52	35	4
Harrow.....	106	47	59	102	90.4	36	29	18	8	15	102	4	...
Havelock.....	84	33	51	81	92.6	26	22	17	9	10	61	20	3
Hawkesbury (Eng.)	92	48	44	82	93.3	20	22	14	15	21	54	22	16
(Fr.).....	123	67	56	123	97.6	46	34	27	16	.....	111	9	3
Iroquois.....	116	61	55	108	95	38	22	24	9	23	47	63	6
Kemptville.....	163	76	87	155	93.4	61	37	28	12	25	63	92	8
Kincardine.....	148	62	86	141	94.7	49	44	31	13	11	90	58	...
Kingsville.....	151	76	75	145	92.7	49	38	29	21	14	105	46	...
Lakefield.....	105	40	65	105	92.3	27	26	26	15	11	58	45	2

TABLE 29—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Leamington.....	347	187	160	343	93.8	119	91	62	42	33	200	137	10
Listowel.....	185	74	111	189	94.6	65	52	32	21	15	88	83	14
Lucan.....	86	39	47	72	91.7	23	32	19	7	5	30	56	...
Lucknow.....	96	38	58	94	92.8	25	19	20	12	20	39	19	38
Madoc.....	133	58	75	128	94.4	39	32	32	18	12	67	66	...
Markdale.....	82	30	52	72	93.7	19	22	13	15	13	39	43	...
Markham.....	174	68	106	166	92.9	54	35	40	18	27	52	98	24
Marmora.....	96	41	55	97	83.3	27	31	21	12	5	48	46	2
Maxville.....	123	60	63	117	90.9	36	28	29	12	18	36	38	49
Meaford.....	189	83	106	177	95.7	50	38	43	29	29	122	64	3
Merriton.....	182	84	98	183	93.8	42	67	32	27	14	126	56	...
Midland.....	368	151	217	362	95.1	90	105	89	47	37	283	80	5
Milton.....	165	72	93	159	91.3	44	50	32	24	15	74	91	...
Mimico.....	760	362	398	763	95.6	285	182	178	68	47	390	370	...
Mitchell.....	168	70	98	165	93	46	37	42	23	20	70	97	1
Morewood.....	51	24	27	46	92.6	14	18	10	5	4	16	24	11
Mount Forest.....	114	47	67	113	95.6	33	28	20	17	16	73	21	20
Nepean.....	493	211	282	448	94.1	134	132	126	57	44	454	38	1
Newburgh.....	75	38	37	66	89.5	25	16	9	7	18	15	60	...
Newcastle.....	34	17	17	34	91.7	18	6	8	2	...	18	16	...
Newmarket.....	283	132	151	285	92.8	103	74	43	41	22	157	112	14
Niagara.....	79	37	42	75	92.5	25	20	16	11	7	52	27	...
Norwich.....	124	55	69	115	91	41	20	25	21	17	56	59	9
Norwood.....	109	48	61	101	92.7	34	31	17	17	10	44	57	8
Oakville.....	271	120	151	265	93.2	75	74	54	41	27	150	121	...
Omeme.....	57	23	34	56	91.1	18	17	13	9	...	35	18	4
Orangeville.....	171	83	88	161	90.3	42	35	53	21	20	103	43	25
Paris.....	216	117	99	212	93.2	80	46	46	16	28	152	50	14
Parkhill.....	105	47	58	99	93.7	28	25	22	14	16	41	61	3
Penetanguishene.....	149	56	93	150	95	63	44	28	14	...	128	20	1
Petrolia.....	194	80	114	187	95.5	61	46	28	33	26	117	77	...
Plantaganet.....	108	38	70	103	96.4	17	20	32	27	12	71	37	...
Port Colborne.....	396	165	231	386	96.2	151	108	70	38	29	274	122	...
Port Credit.....	407	175	232	379	93.1	168	91	85	42	21	95	312	...
Port Dover.....	92	38	54	90	92.2	32	32	15	13	...	69	22	1
Port Elgin.....	86	33	53	82	94.4	29	26	13	10	8	48	38	...
Port Hope.....	225	89	136	216	96.4	67	48	74	21	15	152	67	6
Port Perry.....	110	51	59	107	92.8	33	26	13	28	10	57	53	...
Port Rowan.....	33	12	21	33	92.6	16	11	4	2	...	13	20	...
Prescott.....	164	83	81	164	93	53	43	28	24	16	124	40	...
Richmond Hill.....	195	86	109	174	92.5	52	66	26	27	24	72	123	...
Ridgetown.....	162	64	98	147	93.6	34	38	32	30	28	80	80	2
Ridgeway.....	118	53	65	113	94.9	41	32	30	8	7	83	35	...
Rockland.....	94	33	61	89	96.2	23	24	21	26	...	72	22	...
Saltfleet.....	252	120	132	228	88.5	95	78	34	26	19	201	51	...
Shelburne.....	115	52	63	106	90.6	23	23	28	17	24	50	64	1
Simcoe.....	321	140	181	290	92.7	77	76	67	49	52	192	126	3
Smithville.....	90	36	54	98	96.4	27	24	19	10	10	56	34	...
Sterling.....	114	49	65	112	94.7	36	30	15	18	15	31	82	1
Streetsville.....	47	15	32	47	94.4	17	11	10	6	3	28	17	2
Sydenham.....	128	59	69	117	94.3	32	28	25	26	17	127	...	1
Thorold.....	334	160	174	326	94.5	130	103	49	32	20	271	58	5
Tilbury.....	125	62	63	114	92.2	29	37	29	22	8	74	37	14
Tillsonburg.....	269	124	145	268	94	79	73	55	33	29	144	41	84
Trenton.....	272	105	167	273	95.2	86	60	54	39	33	216	11	45
Tweed.....	127	65	62	124	91.2	32	31	31	16	17	49	72	6
Uxbridge.....	136	62	74	135	92.9	39	29	26	10	32	51	77	8
Vienna.....	19	4	15	20	94.6	9	4	3	3	...	6	12	1

TABLE 29—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1938-39

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREA		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Walkerton.....	139	62	77	130	95.1	35	45	31	14	14	80	58	1
Wallaceburg.....	219	83	136	218	94.5	80	52	47	22	18	154	47	18
Wardsville.....	36	16	20	32	86.1	13	12	5	6	.....	11	18	7
Waterdown.....	152	61	91	145	97.1	41	54	27	24	6	130	15	7
Waterford.....	142	66	76	137	93.2	40	37	32	12	21	48	90	4
Watford.....	119	45	74	118	93.1	30	28	21	22	18	45	66	8
Welland.....	515	234	281	459	95.1	249	88	71	67	40	197	318	.....
Weston.....	390	212	178	391	94.3	101	97	77	77	38	235	149	6
Whitby.....	206	90	116	201	94.7	62	58	50	16	20	154	52	.....
Warton.....	123	37	86	123	95.6	45	24	21	16	17	79	29	15
Williamstown.....	116	54	62	96	94.3	36	29	20	15	16	115	.....	1
Winchester.....	122	57	65	121	93.4	38	25	34	10	15	52	48	22
Wingham.....	169	64	105	164	96.3	57	41	33	16	22	85	79	5
Totals.....	21,730	9,544	12,186	20,881	93.7	6,828	5,389	4,371	2,844	2,298	12,685	8,173	872
<i>In Districts</i>													
Bracebridge.....	204	86	118	202	94.9	52	55	37	24	36	119	80	5
Capreol.....	102	46	56	95	94.4	28	22	30	9	13	86	16	.....
Chapleau.....	156	70	86	145	94.7	57	39	30	14	16	150	6	.....
Cobalt.....	167	80	87	173	93.6	67	34	19	37	10	113	54	.....
Cochrane.....	145	61	84	146	96.5	45	53	21	14	12	129	16	.....
Copper Cliff.....	189	107	82	182	95.4	76	34	41	25	13	166	23	.....
Dryden.....	122	48	74	123	94.6	46	36	16	11	13	86	36	.....
Englehart.....	74	34	40	71	93.4	29	18	13	7	7	68	5	1
Fort Frances.....	286	121	165	267	97.4	80	48	67	58	33	235	51	.....
Gore Bay.....	61	24	37	58	95.4	17	8	12	11	13	43	16	2
Gravenhurst.....	103	47	56	98	95.1	47	25	13	12	6	81	20	2
Haileybury.....	76	29	47	78	94.3	23	21	12	13	7	65	11	.....
Huntsville.....	153	62	91	150	93.5	49	41	25	14	24	97	56	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	149	69	80	145	98	59	43	22	15	10	66	83	.....
Kapuskasing.....	163	73	90	165	96.1	54	43	31	23	12	146	15	2
Keewatin.....	90	46	44	86	93.5	30	30	17	13	.....	89	1	.....
Kenora.....	402	174	228	396	90.6	128	122	65	61	26	387	14	1
Kirkland Lake.....	341	172	169	300	94.9	129	76	62	37	37	327	12	2
Mattawa.....	65	26	39	64	94.2	15	20	13	6	11	58	3	4
New Liskeard.....	176	65	111	187	91.9	53	46	37	23	17	126	50	.....
Parry Sound.....	216	97	119	197	85.1	65	52	46	34	19	194	22	.....
Rainy River.....	107	51	56	108	95	32	25	31	13	6	95	12	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	237	123	114	234	96.4	87	74	41	23	12	179	53	5
Sudbury.....	469	207	262	464	93.9	154	85	102	83	45	403	58	8
Thessalon.....	94	41	53	96	94.1	27	30	23	7	7	66	28	.....
Timmins.....	464	185	279	450	95.1	205	88	71	68	32	454	.....	10
Tisdale Twp.—													
Schumacher.....	167	74	93	163	96	64	43	29	15	16	153	13	1
South Porcupine	147	65	82	141	95.9	65	43	27	12	.....	112	33	2
Totals.....	5,125	2,283	2,842	4,982	94.6	1,783	1,254	953	682	453	4,293	787	45
Totals, all High Schools...	26,855	11,827	15,028	25,863	93.8	8,611	6,643	5,324	3,526	2,751	16,978	8,960	917
Grand Totals.....	72,247	34,523	37,724	68,591	94.2	21,738	17,518	14,441	10,595	7,955	55,953	14,727	1567
Increases for year	3,547	1,935	1,612	3,089	.....	272	1,026	846	672	731	1,987	1,396	164
Decreases for year	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....	.....	47.8	52.2	94.9	.....	30.0	24.2	20.0	14.6	11.2	77.4	20.3	2.3

TABLE 30—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1939

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys 14	330	2,028	3,837	2,697	1,249	354	86	.....	.....	.....	10,595	21,738
	Girls 8	419	2,613	4,223	2,668	935	233	37	6	1	.....	11,143	
GRADE X.....	Boys 1	15	288	1,753	3,019	2,017	803	231	47	12	2	8,188	17,518
	Girls 1	18	357	2,295	3,510	2,155	770	181	32	4	7	9,330	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	1	16	284	1,366	2,332	1,604	736	225	61	27	6,652	14,441
	Girls	1	29	369	1,948	2,788	1,673	731	188	45	17	7,789	
GRADE XII.....	Boys .....	.....	1	8	173	1,008	1,789	1,304	565	156	58	5,062	10,595
	Girls .....	.....	.....	18	278	1,401	2,032	1,252	409	103	40	5,533	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	1	12	178	871	1,419	956	409	180	4,026	7,955
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	19	272	1,093	1,448	737	246	114	3,929	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 15	346	2,333	5,883	7,267	6,784	5,421	3,776	1,793	638	267	34,523	
	Girls 9	438	2,999	6,905	8,423	7,551	5,801	3,649	1,372	399	178	37,724	
GRAND TOTALS.....	24	784	5,332	12,788	15,690	14,335	11,222	7,425	3,165	1,037	445	72,247	

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
<i>In Counties</i>											
Barrie.....	543	\$ 7,111	\$ 12,604	\$ 32,260	\$ 39,886	\$ 8,539	39.5	13.8	53.3	\$ c 92,322	\$ 19.40
Belleville.....	436	4,735	9,218	53,685	48,136	21,147	55.7	24.5	80.2	229,900	22.10
Brantford.....	848	2,420	9,134	60,450	61,793	11,198	38.1	6.9	45.0	c 301,460	11.29
Brockville.....	462	5,872	9,435	32,400	50,328	c 26,079	55.3	28.6	83.9	c 216,621	31.42
Chatham.....	490	2,468	9,832	36,762	50,093	.....	55.0	.....	55.0	.....	.....
Clinton.....	156	5,135	7,368	7,693	16,729	5,783	57.7	19.9	77.6	63,124	82.04
Cobourg.....	316	5,734	7,106	17,696	32,326	1,525	50.4	2.4	52.8	12,664	4.18
Collingwood.....	95	4,760	3,866	28,096	27,992	8,587	52.8	16.2	69.0	105,989	39.89
Cornwall.....	540	2,689	12,483	36,215	38,199	7,775	38.7	7.9	46.6	78,422	7.73
Galt.....	320	2,191	6,174	36,901	39,654	4,764	66.2	7.9	74.1	c 146,021	12.96
Goderich.....	257	6,862	5,509	15,261	22,805	3,991	47.8	8.4	56.2	40,973	17.50
Guelph.....	643	2,996	10,651	60,753	53,543	21,478	59.9	24.0	83.9	c 428,650	30.71
Hamilton (3).....	2,483	6,769	8,489	349,622	269,293	94,747	59.7	21.0	80.7	653,944	3.95
Ingersoll.....	249	3,982	2,540	19,588	26,575	.....	53.9	.....	53.9	.....	.....
Kingston.....	942	6,147	8,355	61,312	77,131	5,635	44.0	3.2	47.2	70,000	3.61
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	560	2,065	3,554	53,960	48,027	12,561	44.9	11.7	56.6	120,777	3.56
Lindsay.....	488	6,509	9,786	24,392	36,138	5,393	38.9	5.8	44.7	43,888	10.23
London (3).....	2,256	10,678	37,573	285,046	263,953	84,058	63.2	20.1	83.3	448,192	5.46
Morrisburg.....	151	3,487	7,421	6,273	13,337	4,554	46.4	15.8	62.2	51,608	71.68
Napanee.....	215	5,471	9,154	10,038	21,642	2,800	50.9	6.6	57.5	c 38,500	24.63
Niagara Falls.....	413	1,915	376	53,003	48,352	8,848	59.5	10.9	70.4	91,997	5.07
Orillia.....	428	4,618	5,921	27,983	33,568	5,492	39.7	6.5	46.2	50,587	10.30
Oshawa.....	622	2,376	7,129	72,400	54,944	30,874	46.2	26.0	72.2	c 363,839	13.79
Ottawa (2).....	2,593	6,646	13,713	270,853	298,602	56,603	62.2	11.8	74.0	543,348	4.21
Owen Sound.....	379	2,801	5,170	29,452	36,419	.....	49.9	.....	49.9	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	223	1,964	2,984	23,555	19,067	c 8,667	46.1	20.9	67.0	c 174,869	38.56
Peterborough.....	267	6,238	11,132	12,512	27,372	3,006	53.9	5.9	59.8	c 23,625	10.22
Pictou.....	556	2,094	8,241	53,206	65,313	506	63.8	.5	64.3	c 300,800	12.28
Renfrew.....	171	2,032	6,917	5,543	1,644	1,239	52.0	3.9	55.9	.....	.....
St. Catharines.....	250	2,802	19,749	18,552	23,660	8,289	57.0	20.0	77.0	96,884	29.76
St. Mary's.....	654	3,885	14,361	73,193	71,584	19,555	56.1	15.3	71.4	c 317,999	12.81
St. Thomas.....	325	4,140	5,131	20,426	26,394	3,426	45.2	5.9	51.1	33,684	13.84
Sarnia.....	637	3,946	5,032	50,978	58,544	3,789	50.8	3.3	54.1	11,674	.48
Scarborough.....	646	3,013	13,301	70,755	69,745	21,529	45.8	14.1	59.9	30,769	1.66
Seaford.....	426	3,565	718	36,880	34,502	D	40.9	D	.....	c 283,460	38.22
Smith's Falls.....	149	3,625	5,805	5,713	14,791	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....
Stamford.....	431	5,707	4,103	32,326	40,360	4,325	49.0	5.2	54.2	9,702	2.14
	410	2,631	6,628	30,563	37,668	9,413	46.4	11.6	58.0	c 98,778	12.32

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness			
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
<i>In Counties</i>													
Stratford.....	792	\$ 6,133	\$ 4,337	\$ 66,177	\$ 63,847	\$ 11,802	42.2	7.8	50.0	\$ 83,100	\$ 6.04		
Strathroy.....	171	2,962	8,206	10,602	17,863	2,602	52.9	7.7	60.6	13,010	7.71		
Toronto (10).....	9,825	24,141	.....	1,667,775	1,333,820	332,342	69.3	17.3	86.6	3,550,523	3.66	
Vankleek Hill.....	150	2,640	9,418	3,000	16,066	1,036	57.4	3.7	61.1	1,036	1.94		
Windsor (4).....	3,049	15,933	12,646	329,679	322,953	47,341	56.7	8.3	65.0	1,775,075	18.98		
Woodstock.....	562	4,560	6,798	38,092	47,135	c 2,413	45.1	2.3	47.4	c 6,885	.92		
York East.....	870	8,960	.....	94,288	72,281	12,407	44.3	7.6	51.9	c 319,222	21.95	
York North.....	280	4,151	10,034	27,182	26,483	12,021	50.6	23.0	73.6	151,440	36.28		
York Township (3).....	2,595	30,285	33,564	217,812	208,299	64,571	42.7	13.2	55.9	806,956	27.65		
Totals and Averages.....	40,517	261,844	411,686	4,570,908	4,323,856	1,002,710	56.2	13.0	69.2	12,282,317	6.62		
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort William.....	700	3,969	E 4,788	98,977	74,454	35,445	56.3	26.8	83.1	484,250	17.07		
North Bay.....	549	3,923	E 1,320	43,922	39,316	8,375	36.5	7.8	44.3	61,790	6.55		
Port Arthur.....	349	4,070	F	54,273	49,978	10,244	73.2	15.0	88.2	11,086	.43		
Sault Ste. Marie.....	723	3,911	E 5,575	76,992	61,930	23,784	45.1	17.3	62.4	276,800	14.53		
Totals and Averages.....	2,321	15,873	E 11,683	274,164	225,678	77,848	50.6	17.5	68.1	833,926	10.07		
All Collegiate Institutes.....	42,838	289,400 F	.....	4,845,072	4,549,534	1,080,558	55.9	13.3	69.2	13,116,243	6.76	
High Schools													
<i>In Counties</i>													
Alexandria.....	129	1,593	458	19,089	11,450	.....	47.4	.....	47.4	.....	.....
Alliston.....	140	2,156	4,901	2,775	9,419	1,600	35.3	6.0	41.3	9,000	18.28		
Almonte.....	123	2,507	5,453	9,388	13,817	5,583	59.4	24.0	83.4	66,942	64.44		
Amherstburg.....	139	2,865	7,181	12,973	14,648	8,033	53.2	29.2	82.4	14,989	7.69		
Arnprior.....	283	7,667	5,773	13,889	23,343	3,992	41.2	7.2	49.3	43,896	22.96		
Arthur.....	153	2,744	4,665	3,979	10,304	266	36.1	.9	37.0	531	.83		
Athens.....	130	5,278	7,146	4,274	11,979	3,274	52.7	14.4	67.1	21,053	92.34		
Aurora.....	184	5,441	10,507	12,393	19,353	7,293	55.4	20.9	76.3	76,304	57.40		
Avonmore.....	72	1,275	505	2,568	7,737	.....	58.4	.....	58.4	.....	.....
Aylmer.....	183	6,644	6,518	12,248	15,726	6,848	26.2	11.4	37.6	87,768	55.37		
Beamsville.....	135	3,100	11,677	2,038	14,198	2,047	47.9	6.9	54.8	c50,645	68.07		
Blenheim.....	184	13,990	9,238	6,174	17,405	4,673	48.3	13.0	61.3	40,520	50.78		
Bowmanville.....	261	5,083	6,970	18,795	23,433	7,447	47.3	15.0	62.3	86,424	35.89		

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness			
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
In Counties													
Bradford.....	103	1,899	5,922	5,516	9,713	3,784	50.6	19.7	70.3	\$ 37,985	\$ 69.61		
Brampton.....	340	3,799	12,903	18,392	29,904	7,392	48.7	12.0	60.7	57,022	16.58		
Brighton.....	101	1,660	3,185	3,808	7,963	1,308	40.1	6.6	46.7	7,300	10.61		
Burford.....	77	1,699	.....	17,996	10,933	5,314	75.9	36.9	112.8	39,100	13.37	
Burlington.....	301	4,179	12,000	21,661	28,737	11,170	49.3	19.1	68.4	98,627	35.64		
Caledonia.....	168	5,934	8,744	7,222	16,161	7,222	50.6	22.6	73.2	43,331	123.80		
Campbellford.....	194	4,348	10,104	16,108	21,265	8,462	58.4	23.2	81.6	77,210	52.66		
Carleton Place.....	202	4,818	11,536	15,657	22,340	8,257	56.3	20.8	77.1	80,379	55.00		
Cayuga.....	81	5,185	5,742	7,426	9,967	6,103	62.2	38.1	100.3	24,412	54.37		
Chesley.....	122	2,947	4,445	6,003	12,249	225	50.8	.9	51.7	494	.69		
Chesterville.....	132	2,193	3,101	2,735	8,353	.....	34.8	.....	34.8	12,000	24.95
Colborne.....	109	2,324	6,317	3,923	7,964	2,606	39.6	13.0	52.6	12,084	22.37		
Deseronto.....	79	1,997	2,757	3,750	7,829	.....	50.8	.....	50.8	.....	.....
Dundalk.....	81	2,535	3,414	2,525	7,724	325	48.9	2.1	51.0	650	2.55		
Dundas.....	224	1,980	8,570	7,200	19,412	9,219	44.0	20.9	64.9	72,599	21.87		
Dunnville.....	186	5,699	7,657	11,031	21,490	1,842	59.4	5.1	64.5	3,449	3.13		
Durham.....	79	3,338	3,425	9,298	10,694	3,179	68.0	20.2	88.2	15,366	22.94		
Dutton.....	111	1,957	4,998	5,521	10,497	3,708	48.1	17.0	65.1	44,811	87.41		
Elmira.....	144	4,130	4,471	8,000	17,351	.....	65.4	.....	65.4	83,000	65.51
Elora.....	77	1,075	3,641	1,876	6,299	238	43.8	1.6	45.4	2,237	3.35		
Embrun.....	55	978	591	2,506	5,074	.....	48.2	.....	48.2	.....	.....
Essex.....	240	4,771	5,595	6,650	14,585	D	32.1	D	.....	85,940	77.87	
Efobioko.....	306	4,793	373	36,830	34,333	9,258	57.5	15.5	73.0	105,050	29.23		
Exeter.....	178	2,900	4,781	4,000	12,507	883	38.2	2.7	40.9	7,332	8.55		
Fergus.....	216	4,273	7,115	9,005	17,934	6,505	42.3	15.3	57.6	80,730	57.49		
Finch.....	86	2,384	5,883	1,577	9,667	.....	59.0	.....	59.0	.....	.....
Flesherton.....	88	1,464	457	6,465	7,723	51.3	51.3	.....	51.3	.....	.....
Forest.....	110	5,180	5,074	6,710	11,448	3,210	56.0	15.7	71.7	24,784	43.43		
Fort Erie.....	220	3,079	2,860	33,187	27,731	9,316	65.9	22.1	88.0	146,555	34.84		
Gananoque.....	187	2,415	3,345	12,500	19,012	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	132	2,027	3,521	10,611	15,685	1,260	63.0	5.1	68.1	4,953	3.07		
Glencoe.....	130	2,227	4,677	2,452	10,664	.....	44.3	.....	44.3	.....	.....
Grimsby.....	151	2,451	8,050	11,706	14,805	7,483	51.6	26.1	77.7	77,764	56.14		
Hagersville.....	155	5,683	6,528	6,849	14,580	3,049	47.9	10.0	57.9	27,366	91.22		
Hanover.....	144	4,053	5,206	10,796	16,700	4,816	62.6	18.0	80.6	46,113	31.96		
Harrison.....	95	1,491	2,531	4,995	7,990	.....	44.6	.....	44.6	.....	.....
Harrow.....	104	826	3,848	1,605	7,103	1,605	36.0	8.1	44.1	13,330	4.86		
Havelock.....	76	1,688	1,066	3,100	5,237	204	34.8	1.3	36.1	1,392	4.55		
Hawkesbury (2).....	208	4,913	3,052	12,685	22,534	.....	59.1	.....	59.1	.....	.....

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Iroquois.....	112	2,929	6,257	2,007	11,294	2,007	53.3	9.5	62.8	1,912	3.36
Kemptville.....	139	5,388	6,664	2,705	12,878	1,653	47.6	6.1	53.7	20,098	61.84
Kincardine.....	150	2,537	4,528	6,630	14,530		50.8		50.8		
Kingsville.....	151	1,722	3,422	12,837	12,900	4,456	43.1	14.9	58.0	25,882	15.18
Lakefield.....	95	2,779	3,259	3,100	9,187		51.7		51.7		
Leamington.....	337	2,197	6,161	31,425	22,095	12,070	34.7	19.0	53.7	38,311	10.21
Listowel.....	200	2,932	5,412	7,976	16,190	1,376	41.8	3.6	45.4	9,566	6.13
Luan.....	76	2,591	4,411	3,250	8,635		61.3		61.3		
Lucknow.....	95	2,400	2,869	2,655	6,734		36.0		36.0		
Madoc.....	130	4,138	4,798	4,360	10,369	2,820	42.1	11.5	53.6	26,367	67.23
Markdale.....	96	2,548	2,898	2,800	9,024		57.4		57.4		
Markham.....	165	4,727	7,691	4,454	15,072	2,072	46.0	6.3	52.3	3,466	8.10
Marmora.....	103	2,996	3,110	1,408	7,648	590	38.9	3.0	41.9	1,180	4.93
Maxville.....	118	2,596	4,594	2,222	8,680	1,022	38.6	4.5	43.1	6,214	18.81
Meaford.....	173	4,968	4,559	5,104	15,698	5,104	45.9	14.9	60.8	33,678	37.73
Merriton.....	168	7,430	1,660	11,702	14,537	6,072	45.1	18.8	63.9	68,547	36.52
Midland.....	378	3,348	4,243	28,089	26,682	9,175	36.6	12.6	49.2	109,200	19.39
Milton.....	156	1,874	9,630	22,487	15,398	7,087	51.4	23.6	75.0	57,522	38.69
Mimico.....	763	12,470	25,587	30,722	56,071	22,900	41.5	16.9	58.4	206,861	45.95
Mitchell.....	132	2,959	4,883	6,690	14,460	3,480	44.1	10.6	54.7	34,500	36.31
Morewood.....	38	4,959	3,085	748	8,440		112.1		112.1		
Mount Forest.....	112	1,866	2,852	5,700	10,252		46.3		46.3		
Nepean.....	475	3,435	3,399	43,409	35,036	15,109	40.5	17.5	58.0	144,964	24.98
Newburgh.....	66	1,970	4,372	1,100	7,215		58.1		58.1		
Newmarket.....	273	5,425	12,521	9,160	27,317	9,160	51.0	17.1	68.1	46,500	19.89
Newcastle.....	32	844	1,199	2,174	4,467		74.0		74.0		
Niagara.....	71	1,594	2,783	6,560	10,095	856	78.5	6.6	85.1	5,265	6.65
Norwich.....	115	2,836	5,050	7,014	11,462	2,833	52.2	12.9	65.1	21,537	32.29
Norwood.....	102	2,960	1,911	2,489	10,397		51.6		51.6		
Oakville.....	245	2,169	10,982	15,126	22,637	3,575	46.2	7.3	53.5	37,432	12.25
Omenee.....	54	864	1,166	1,628	3,888	149	37.4	1.4	38.8		
Orangeville.....	158	3,446	2,440	8,877	15,649	460	53.4	1.6	55.0	862	.74
Paris.....	200	2,392	3,255	17,794	20,494	5,573	54.1	14.7	68.8	56,117	18.25
Parkhill.....	91	1,512	3,918	1,300	7,223		41.3		41.3		
Penetanguishene.....	153	2,825	2,991	2,991	10,137	D	33.9	D		4,072	3.36
Petrolia.....	201	4,934	8,711	12,325	17,781	8,707	51.6	25.3	76.9	56,714	40.10
Plantagenet.....	112	1,428	3,238	4,208	8,809	2,006	42.3	9.6	51.9	25,979	16.63
Port Colborne.....	352	3,044	12,175	31,755	33,228	12,255	47.2	17.4	64.6	94,150	19.78
Port Credit.....	377	5,964	21,660	11,177	26,873	13,073	37.6	18.3	55.9	164,500	150.47

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness		
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (n)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment	
In Counties	88	\$ 1,095	\$ 1,426	\$ 4,054	\$ 5,999	\$ 615	35.9	3.7	39.6	\$ 3,161	\$ 2.38	
	93	2,252	2,852	1,500	8,259	.....	48.2	.....	48.2	.....	.....
	233	3,638	5,606	12,207	23,285	4,173	53.4	9.6	63.0	26,968	10.58	
	114	4,532	6,820	6,058	13,562	3,008	63.3	14.0	77.3	29,845	46.54	
	30	801	1,688	1,555	4,136	.....	75.2	.....	75.2	.....	.....
	159	2,684	4,049	17,295	14,782	6,783	47.0	21.6	68.6	85,505	54.55	
	185	3,264	13,003	7,623	17,924	7,034	51.1	20.1	71.2	73,756	80.07	
	111	2,659	7,837	13,154	14,584	7,535	53.8	35.3	53.8	90,409	50.61	
	96	2,933	2,058	2,025	7,574	.....	42.9	.....	42.9	.....	.....
	168	1,791	7,084	10,882	14,762	6,419	44.3	19.3	63.6	44,090	9.60	
	114	3,261	5,551	4,600	10,237	2,732	45.7	12.2	57.9	49,179	86.27	
	305	2,571	9,669	13,200	22,139	6,129	37.8	10.4	48.2	c 67,295	14.78	
	92	1,657	3,094	4,275	8,154	1,925	47.8	11.3	59.1	11,548	13.48	
	103	8,389	6,176	3,751	11,827	1,251	61.3	6.5	67.8	20,967	55.47	
	50	1,826	3,129	2,812	7,323	.....	76.9	.....	76.9	.....	.....
	122	1,414	.....	10,000	10,187	.....	42.3	.....	42.3	.....	.....
	154	5,125	2,450	14,960	23,591	D	39.6	D	40.1	80,302	28.38	
	115	2,445	3,256	5,100	8,758	.....	40.1	.....	40.1	.....	.....
	Tilbury	5,975	5,975	11,613	19,878	2,613	39.4	5.2	44.6	23,327	12.93	
	Tiltsnburg	3,870	5,975	11,613	19,878	2,613	39.4	5.2	44.6	23,327	12.93	
	Trenton	2,370	2,999	19,213	20,847	4,232	42.2	8.6	50.8	27,889	8.03	
	Tweed	3,321	5,855	5,013	10,803	3,138	45.2	13.1	58.3	.....	.....
	134	1,765	8,299	10,841	11,718	6,330	44.2	23.9	68.1	97,291	149.76	
	Uxbridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.0	.....	75.0	.....
	23	1,304	.....	1,650	3,419	.....	.....	58.4	.....	58.4	.....
	Vienna	3,256	4,788	1,200	14,992	18,463	2,893	47.1	7.4	54.5	5,052	2.79
	Walkerton	3,275	5,118	14,193	18,463	42.4	42.4
	Wallaceburg	708	1,616	514	2,732	42.4	42.4
Wardsville	1,979	5,654	9,654	17,738	4,293	62.0	15.0	77.0	52,034	16.34		
Waterdown	2,214	7,840	8,200	10,662	1,548	44.0	6.4	50.4	51,309	67.38		
Waterford	125	2,214	7,840	8,200	10,662	1,548	44.0	6.4	50.4	51,309	67.38	
Watford	121	3,569	6,154	4,500	9,881	3,210	41.7	13.5	55.2	28,987	71.93	
Welland	354	1,909	18,763	40,436	45,075	7,330	64.4	10.5	74.9	c 218,271	22.11	
Weston	397	8,378	11,754	37,312	38,749	G 5,676	27.9	3.9	31.8	c 146,649	46.39	
Whitby	151	4,181	5,487	10,400	21,160	4,135	57.1	11.1	68.2	c 43,026	16.78	
Wiarton	113	2,810	2,764	4,255	9,654	1,255	48.8	6.3	55.1	11,444	19.88	
Williamstown	106	1,306	.....	11,335	6,411	.....	32.6	.....	32.6	.....	.....
Winchester	125	3,264	5,495	2,420	12,686	420	52.9	1.7	54.6	1,682	3.68	
Wingham	158	3,440	5,479	5,540	14,038	340	47.7	1.1	48.8	909	1.02	
Totals and Averages		420,582	700,576 H	1,199,248	1,886,342	429,656	47.3	10.8	58	4,423,719	22.69	

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grants		School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		Ordinary	District								
<i>In Districts</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
Bracebridge.....	196	4,045	4,086	11,045	13,330	6,109	35.9	16.4	52.3	66,583	63.03
Capreol.....	93	2,134	I	7,386	7,546	2,086	43.7	12.1	55.8	16,691	20.39
Chapleau.....	150	4,263		14,940	15,310	3,440	51.6	11.6	63.2	37,377	38.12
Cobalt.....	155	6,622	896	10,901	18,848	D	64.7	D		39,757	62.48
Cochrane.....	159	3,727	1,743	16,480	16,385	4,012	54.3	13.3	67.6	28,518	15.51
Copper Cliff.....	165	15,349	1,464	17,002	22,268	12,802	70.3	40.4	110.7	195,198	39.03
Dryden.....	115	2,406		6,200	8,912		41.7		41.7		
Englehart.....	72	2,094		4,002	5,931		43.6		43.6		
Fort Frances.....	252	3,942	4,209	34,031	21,469	C 18,161	45.6	38.6	84.2	C 99,461	24.15
Gore Bay.....	56	1,848		4,038	4,615	1,038	43.0	9.7	52.7	8,000	31.62
Gravenhurst.....	93	1,184	1,434	6,500	9,068		52.7		52.7		
Haileybury.....	76	3,307	J	7,190	12,684		83.9		83.9		
Huntsville.....	144	3,003	2,621	8,531	9,732	2,971	36.6	11.2	47.8	14,324	11.80
Iroquois Falls.....	131	2,584	8,872	13,775	19,907	N 5,620	81.5	23.0	104.5		
Kapuskasing.....	157	13,559	K	31,634	22,561	8,574	74.7	28.4	103.1	82,832	16.88
Keewatin.....	81	2,173		4,800	6,877		43.1		43.1		
Kenora.....	378	5,371	L	40,055	32,506	10,610	43.9	14.3	58.2	138,600	27.40
Kirkland Lake.....	296	3,799		33,158	31,231	4,629	55.5	8.2	53.7	C 153,124	24.53
Mattawa.....	67	1,939	181	3,440	4,830		37.9		37.9		
New Liskeard.....	190	3,917	4,073	15,868	22,133	618	63.0	1.8	64.8	1,651	.91
Parry Sound.....	185	3,852		12,021	14,833	1,041	43.1	3.0	46.1		
Rainy River.....	100	2,772	M	5,822	8,728		44.3		44.3		
Schumacher.....	275	7,071	1,678	57,832	37,752	24,740	72.7	47.6	120.3	134,377	34.18
South Porcupine.....	229	3,221	1,415	15,996	19,311	1,440	43.7		43.7	5,760	2.79
Sturgeon Falls.....	311	3,505	4,038	36,277	39,439	2,277	64.1	3.7	67.8		
Sudbury.....	95	2,467	1,385	4,285	7,844	1,135	43.3	6.3	49.6	27,231	73.49
Thessalon.....	435	4,226		52,439	44,978	9,251	53.0	10.9	63.9	100,042	10.71
Timmins.....											
Totals and Averages.....	4,656	114,380	38,095	476,248	479,028	120,554	53.8	13.6	67.4	1,149,526	15.06
All High Schools.....	25,013	573,057		1,675,496	2,365,370	550,210	48.5	11.3	59.8	5,573,245	20.54
Grand Totals.....	67,851	862,457 P		6,520,568	6,914,904	1,630,768	53.1	12.5	65.6	18,689,488	8.46

A Average Daily Attendance for Calendar year.
 B Includes Debtore Levy.
 C Combined Debt of Academic and Vocational Schools.
 D In Default.
 E In the Districts, the Provincial Government assumes 80% of the cost of tuition of non-resident pupils.
 F District grant of \$2,069 not received till 1939.
 G Not including \$38,192 of arrears paid off on Combined School.
 H Total County grants to Colleges and High Schools, \$12,173.
 I \$1,102.91 not received till 1939.
 J \$1,711.08 not received till 1939.
 K \$1,647.68 not received till 1939.
 L \$703.32 not received till 1939.
 M \$531.22 not received till 1939.
 N Rent.
 O Including District Grant.

THE VOCATIONAL

TABLE 32—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS; MAY

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Complete May Enrolment				Full-Time	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional						Totals	Male
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Totals	Male	Female	Percentage Attendance Efficiency		
<i>In Counties</i>											
1 Barrie.....	AC		2	3	1	49	15	34	91.0	49	15
2 Beamsville.....	A.AGR.			4	5	24	13	11	86.9	24	13
3 Belleville.....	ACT	9	4	7	3	398	196	202	94.4	398	196
4 Brantford.....	ACT	7	6	12	8	469	302	167	92.7	469	302
5 Brockville.....	AC	1	2	7	5	138	59	79	91.5	138	59
6 Chatham.....	CT	8	8			441	213	228	94.7	441	213
7 Cornwall.....	AC	5	2	5	6	220	125	95	93.9	217	122
8 Fort Erie.....	ACT	1	2			106	50	56	96.4	106	50
9 Galt.....	ACT	8	5	3	5	291	155	136	93.9	291	155
10 Guelph.....	ACT	7	5	2	2	400	192	208	92.5	400	192
11 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM.	13	20			1,087	246	841	95.6	1,087	246
12 Technical.....	T	49	16		1	1,568	1,194	374	93.3	1,481	1,107
13 Westdale.....	ACT	26	9	1	3	932	501	431	92.4	932	501
14 Kemptville.....	ACT			1	1	121	61	60	93.3	121	61
15 Kingston.....	ACT	11	6			625	326	299	93.2	625	326
16 Kitchener.....	ACT	12	5	6	5	581	308	273	93.7	581	308
17 London.....	CT	42	13			1,818	965	853	93.9	1,818	965
18 Napanee.....	AC		3	3	1	64	14	50	90.8	64	14
19 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	2	2	13	7	389	205	184	94.2	389	205
20 Oshawa.....	ACT	9	6	6	5	593	294	299	94.9	593	294
21 Ottawa—Technical.....	T	42	2	2		1,655	1,579	76	91.9	1,562	1,534
22 Commerce.....	COM.	26	17	2		1,389	303	1,086	92.8	1,389	303
23 Owen Sound.....	ACT	5	4	6	5	235	82	153	93.8	235	82
24 Pembroke.....	AC		1	4	2	147	55	92	92.9	147	55
25 Perth.....	AC	1	1	2	1	105	43	62	93.6	105	43
26 Peterborough.....	ACT	8	4	8	7	466	243	223	95.6	466	243
27 Picton.....	AC		2	3	2	56	23	33	93	56	23
28 Renfrew.....	ACT	1	3	3	3	128	75	53	93.8	128	75
29 Ridgetown.....	A.AGR.			6	5	66	27	39	92.2	66	27
30 St. Catharines.....	ACT	5	5	11	9	384	162	222	92.2	384	162
31 St. Thomas.....	CT	9	9	1		401	183	218	94	401	183
32 Sarnia.....	ACT	7	6	12	6	553	259	294	92.8	553	259
33 Scarborough.....	AC	1	2	6	5	136	45	91	91.9	136	45
34 Simcoe.....	AC		1	7	4	127	66	61	92.7	127	66
35 Stamford.....	ACT	2	3	7	1	261	159	102	93	261	159
36 Stratford.....	AC		2	6	2	210	94	116	94.3	210	94
37 Toronto—Central Technical.....	T	68	30	6	2	3,093	2,277	816	92.3	2,807	2,094
38 Danforth Technical.....	T	50	16	4	3	1,814	1,382	432	92.6	1,810	1,378
39 Central Commerce.....	COM.	29	17			1,860	459	1,401	94.7	1,794	430
40 Eastern Commerce.....	COM.	39	16			1,792	504	1,288	91.2	1,792	504
41 Northern Vocational.....	CT	56	29		1	2,586	1,186	1,400	91.8	2,586	1,186
42 Western Vocational.....	CT	70	19	1	2	2,378	1,092	1,286	91.7	2,378	1,092
43 Welland.....	ACT	8	6	5	7	428	292	136	94.5	428	292
44 Weston.....	ACT	11	8	1	1	460	299	161	91.4	460	299
45 Windsor.....	CT	43	21			1,870	1,136	734	95.2	1,870	1,136
46 Woodstock.....	AC	1	2	2	4	109	40	69	93.1	109	40
47 East York.....	AC	4	5	9	8	538	136	402	92.6	538	136
48 North York.....	AC	1	1	3	2	160	53	107	93.7	160	53
49 York—Runnymede.....	AC	2		3	3	139	33	106	88.7	139	33
50 Vaughan Road.....	AC	1	4	9	4	261	49	212	91.6	261	49
51 York Memorial.....	AC	3	2	5	4	231	56	175	92.1	231	56
Totals.....		703	354	207	152	34,352	17,826	16,526	92.9	33,813	17,475
<i>In Districts</i>											
1 Fort Frances.....	AC	1	2	4	5	148	65	83	96.5	148	65
2 Fort William.....	CT	20	12			769	406	363	91.5	769	406
3 Haileybury.....	AM	2		3	2	71	71		94.1	71	71
4 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	6	3	10	3	293	144	149	93.9	293	144
5 North Bay.....	ACT	10	3	1	3	304	183	121	94.4	304	183
6 Port Arthur.....	CT	15	14	1		694	354	340	94.8	694	354
7 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	12	7	1	1	667	318	349	92.0	663	315
8 Sudbury.....	CT	14	10			515	262	253	95.6	515	262
9 Timmins.....	ACT	7	5	5	7	344	206	138	92.3	344	206
Totals.....		87	56	25	21	3,805	2,009	1,796	93.7	3,801	2,006
Grand Totals.....		790	410	232	173	38,157	19,835	18,322	93.0	37,614	19,481
Increases for the year.....		20		50	24	1,875	1,892			2,722	2,076
Decreases for the year.....			20					17	3		
Percentages.....							52.0	48.0			51.8

The Navigation Schools had enrolments of Collingwood (35), and Kingston (22), respectively.

Type of school—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical) COM.—Commercial
AC —Combined academic and commercial T —Technical
CT —Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) N —Navigation
A.AGR.—Academic, and Vocational Agricultural School AM —Academic and Mining School

SCHOOLS
ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1938-39

Pupils															
May Enrolment		May Full-Time Enrolment Classified as			Grade Distribution of Full-Time Pupils							Complete Enrolment by Areas			
Female	Aver. Daily Attendance for year	Commer- cial	Industrial	Grade IX	Prepara- tory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special	Resident	County or District	Non- Resident	
1	34	51	49				32	17				33	16		
2	11	27	24				18	6				8	16		
3	202	348	153	245		136	156	44	18		44	297	84	17	
4	167	473	189	290	5	136	158	127	43			382	74	13	
5	79	125	138			22	55	27	14		20	118	20		
6	228	323	275	166		119	84	61	37		140	281	159	1	
7	95	190	117	100			105	97	15			130	79	11	
8	56	117	106				43	47	6		10	103	3		
9	136	320	163	128		111	87	64	7		22	210	68	13	
10	208	353	235	165		133	135	73			59	337	56	7	
11	841	1,089	1,087			419	317	196	100		55	1,071	16		
12	374	1,541	1,568		208	661	333	194	8	5	72	1,538	25	5	
13	431	922	409	523	34	342	260	178	64		54	870	59	3	
14	60	116		121		60	37	24				50	69	2	
15	299	603	167	84	374	374	126	87			38	471	149	5	
16	273	602	401	180		71	191	38	172	30	79	505	71	5	
17	853	1,433	806	1,012	155	542	466	243	134	14	264	1,492	304	22	
18	50	59	64				23	16			25	35	27	2	
19	184	373	185	204		152	142	95				363	14	12	
20	299	619	140	178	275	275	176	142				499	86	8	
21	28	1,411		1,562	46	432	443	335	216	45	45	1,441	208	6	
22	1,086	1,400	1,389			483	396	335	175			1,341	46	2	
23	153	217	142	93		83	56	34	14		48	194	36	5	
24	92	122	147			57	51	25	11		3	125	19	3	
25	62	94	105			28	30	17			30	56	49		
26	223	446	238	228		179	141	91	16		39	332	128	6	
27	33	55	56			33	23					31	25		
28	53	110	98	30		53	33	16			26	90	38		
29	39	67				31	17	18				23	42	1	
30	222	388	240	144			187	111	62		24	367	16	1	
31	218	390	192	209		112	106	89	66		28	293	106	2	
32	294	556	185	368		236	129	87	101			414	137	2	
33	91	141	136			72	64					132	1	3	
34	61	122		127		69	38	20				53	74		
35	102	231	155	106		43	35	73	110			176	42	43	
36	116	215	210			79	55	37			39	193	13	4	
37	713	2,221		2,807	191	1,062	699	421	228	184	22	2,971	25	97	
38	432	1,720		1,810	18	724	506	333	190	28	11	1,711	97	6	
39	1,364	1,413	1,794			568	539	337	175	43	132	1,857	.....	3
40	1,288	1,620	1,792			594	596	395	142		65	1,789	.....	3
41	1,400	2,085	1,493	1,093	94	670	727	382	254	89	370	2,514	.....	72
42	1,286	2,614	1,258	1,120	65	877	705	342	191	18	180	2,344	.....	34
43	136	342	157	271		98	171	137	8		14	208	219	1	
44	161	482	129	331		225	142	64	20		9	71	385	4	
45	734	1,777	701	1,169		551	548	393	357	21	.....	1,711	156	3
46	69	105	109				46	22	7		34	80	29	.....
47	402	535	538			233	131	76	31		67	536	2	.....
48	107	162	160			76	55	29				120	40	.....
49	106	135	139				49	30	19		41	115	22	2	
50	212	251	261				127	68	35	31		240	21	.....
51	175	240	231				125	73	10		23	231	.....	.....
16,338		31,351	18,307	14,888	649	816	11,221	9,914	6,166	3,056	508	2,132	30,552	3,371	429
1	83	141	68	80		60	44	44				130	18	.....
2	363	703	376	393		321	211	91	146			672	97	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	71		23	21	19	8			31	36	4
4	149	247	142	151		81	126	68	10			277	.....	16
5	121	261	168	136		.....	149	108	.....		8	259	32	13
6	340	617	220	194	217	205	.....	153	88	9	22	656	.....	38
7	348	509	352	311		216	158	86	39	93	71	580	86	1	
8	253	485	284	231		210	196	80	29			444	.....	71
9	138	365	178	166		112	134	60	38			307	.....	37
1,795		3,328	1,788	1,733	217	1,228	1,039	709	358	102	148	3,356	269	180
18,133		34,679	20,095	16,621	649	1,033	12,449	10,953	6,875	3,414	610	2,280	33,908	3,640	609
646		1,580	246	936	851	864	148	1,596	325
.....		194	129	46
48.2		92.2	53.4	44.2	2.4	2.7	33.1	29.1	18.3	9.1	1.6	6.1	88.9	9.5	1.6

TABLE 33—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1939

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PREPARATORY.....													
{Boys.....}		1	29	74	304	310	91	7	1		2	819	1,033
{Girls.....}			3	31	66	93	18	3				214	
GRADE IX.....													
{Boys.....}	1	44	1,822	2,172	1,814	950	134	25	1	4		6,967	12,449
{Girls.....}	3	65	700	1,765	1,713	873	310	39	10	1	3	5,482	
GRADE X.....													
{Boys.....}		3	34	502	1,486	1,674	1,159	522	133	29	14	5,556	10,953
{Girls.....}		3	46	699	1,783	1,663	880	251	57	9	6	5,397	
GRADE XI.....													
{Boys.....}			4	29	297	930	959	723	300	82	55	3,379	6,875
{Girls.....}			2	43	528	1,172	994	485	204	55	13	3,496	
GRADE XII.....													
{Boys.....}				1	11	123	433	472	310	119	52	1,521	3,414
{Girls.....}				4	35	308	613	501	280	94	58	1,893	
GRADE XIII.....													
{Boys.....}				1	6	8	39	84	89	57	34	318	610
{Girls.....}				2	4	24	47	86	62	37	30	292	
SPECIAL.....													
{Boys.....}				3	26	83	180	232	209	104	84	921	2,280
{Girls.....}			1	4	26	124	284	401	296	123	100	1,359	
TOTALS BY SEXES...													
{Boys.....}	1	48	1,889	2,782	3,944	4,078	2,995	2,065	1,043	395	241	19,481	
{Girls.....}	3	68	752	2,548	4,155	4,257	3,146	1,766	909	319	210	18,133	
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	116	2,641	5,330	8,099	8,335	6,141	3,831	1,952	714	451	37,614	

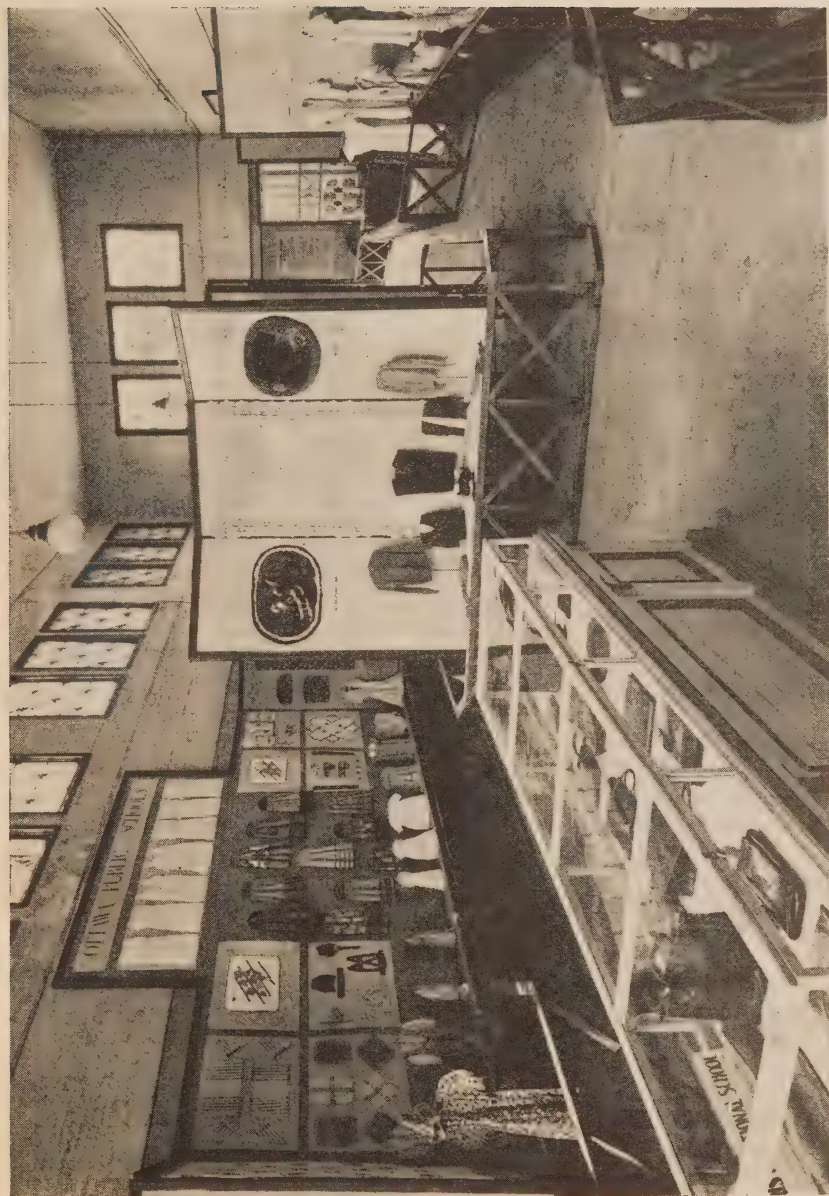
TABLE 34—DAY SCHOOLS—NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1938-39

SCHOOLS	English	Mathematics	Science	History and Civics	French	Draughting	Shopwork	Art and Design	Domestic Science	Domestic Arts	Commercial Work	Agriculture	Music
<i>In Counties</i>													
Barrie.....	49	49	16	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	49	49	32
Beamsville.....	24	24	24	24	24	13	13	11	158	158	303	24	249
Belleville.....	398	352	103	388	151	140	185	181	57	57	189	159	39
Brantford.....	469	469	280	358	98	256	262	11	68	68	138	77	77
Brockville.....	138	138	77	138	17	28	38	77	204	204	299	119	119
Chatham.....	404	307	191	281	17	116	165	144	4	30	117	117	4
Cornwall.....	196	196	96	173	104	96	96	96	87	87	173	111	111
Fort Erie.....	96	96	96	106	106	36	36	36	130	130	235	168	168
Galt.....	269	287	249	291	291	130	130	90	87	87	173	111	111
Guelph.....	400	400	215	390	390	165	185	80	130	130	235	168	168
Hamilton—													
Technical.....	1,549	1,541	1,481	1,517	118	1,169	1,063	351	350	412	231	231	165
Commerce.....	1,032	840	419	836	196	459	469	435	241	263	262	359	341
Westdale.....	922	910	603	615	196	459	469	435	241	263	262	359	341
Kemptville.....	602	601	485	602	374	290	318	258	258	258	542	120	147
Kingston.....	511	480	400	420	188	198	198	375	375	472	472	147	147
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	1,500	1,450	1,119	1,221	172	718	791	226	385	387	851	929	929
Napanee.....	64	39	39	39	181	181	191	130	130	261	64	48	48
Niagara Falls.....	365	389	335	335	174	181	181	130	130	261	64	48	48
Oshawa.....	563	563	453	563	314	284	287	175	195	195	446	383	383
Ottawa—													
Technical.....	1,506	1,506	1,506	1,506	665	1,341	1,486	996	782	782	1,389	942	942
Commercial.....	1,389	1,051	1,246	1,389	283	151	151	462	782	782	1,389	385	385
Owen Sound.....	126	185	154	185	72	72	73	82	107	107	142	114	114
Pembroke.....	105	75	100	100	43	43	43	108	62	62	105	58	108
Perth.....	460	354	332	406	211	192	205	223	190	21	159	211	211
Peterborough.....	49	52	20	29	109	109	109	79	32	32	131	79	79
Pictou.....	104	92	58	61	115	115	115	29	29	29	240	58	49
Renfrew.....	66	48	66	31	31	27	42	39	39	39	66	48	48
Ridgetown.....	384	384	247	384	8	163	163	93	116	116	138	112	112
St. Catharines.....	350	348	334	346	73	228	228	186	196	197	399	240	240
Sarnia.....	553	553	452	426	45	20	20	61	61	61	136	26	26
Scarboro.....	133	92	58	128	45	29	66	69	61	61	126	127	127
Simcoe.....	127	124	127	127	29	66	69	61	61	61	126	127	127
Stamford.....	151	261	151	261	109	109	109	79	32	32	131	79	79
Stratford.....	210	210	101	134	149	47	47	79	32	32	131	79	79
Toronto—													
Central Technical.....	2,771	2,639	2,672	2,653	231	1,828	2,117	1,122	546	468	1,163	807	807
Danforth Technical.....	1,805	1,702	1,667	1,782	553	1,281	1,312	975	358	383	421	975	975
Western Technical.....	1,120	1,057	1,057	1,102	257	718	743	646	215	247	421	486	486
Western Commerce.....	1,258	1,007	890	1,191	326	123	169	278	203	203	1,258	161	161
Central Commerce.....	1,860	1,757	718	1,516	1,414	248	248	248	248	248	1,860	568	568
Eastern Commerce.....	1,792	1,405	1,338	1,730	1,692	590	590	590	590	590	1,792	590	590
North'n Vocational.....	2,586	2,194	2,255	2,255	1,473	364	507	1,054	693	693	1,657	620	620
Welland.....	414	303	353	333	239	251	79	79	18	18	157	171	171
Weston.....	424	381	416	416	273	287	104	82	82	82	156	332	332
Windsor.....	1,849	1,310	1,408	1,636	366	1,148	1,171	144	271	271	701	779	779
Woodstock.....	68	109	46	75	68	23	23	23	23	23	109	109	109
York East.....	507	407	340	462	471	231	195	137	177	177	261	193	193
York North.....	160	160	76	160	76	170	170	170	94	94	138	194	194
York Twp.—													
Runnymede.....	139	121	125	76	76	230	230	230	230	230	139	139	139
Vaughan Road.....	261	226	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	261	261	261
Memorial.....	208	221	125	125	208	208	208	25	25	25	231	25	25
Totals.....	32,671	29,573	24,785	29,712	10,685	12,546	13,793	9,558	7,570	7,028	19,712	890	11,865
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort Frances.....	138	148	103	106	53	53	56	27	68	68	523	544	544
Fort William.....	743	769	510	759	45	428	428	215	323	323	523	544	544
Haileybury.....	66	67	71	43	24	63	23	23	23	23	167	167	167
Kirkland Lake.....	285	288	187	285	151	163	54	160	160	172	172	54	54
North Bay.....	293	298	129	294	113	160	23	75	23	23	167	167	167
Port Arthur.....	633	605	531	495	149	281	281	182	182	182	243	412	412
Sault Ste. Marie.....	587	456	325	452	81	237	265	68	133	133	386	216	216
Sudbury.....	515	515	254	406	133	231	195	137	177	177	261	193	193
Timmins.....	348	348	288	310	170	170	170	94	94	94	138	194	194
Totals.....	3,610	3,494	2,398	3,150	432	1,727	1,898	735	1,171	915	1,958	1,615	1,615
Grand Totals.....	36,281	33,067	27,183	32,862	11,117	14,273	15,691	10,293	8,741	7,943	21,670	890	13,480

TABLE 35—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Major Sources of Receipts					Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (Including any Arrears)	
		Legislative Grants		County Grants and Non-Res. Fees A	School District Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	
		Ordinary	Building										
		In Counties											
Barrie.....	57	\$ 1,478	\$ 2,096	1,259	4,500	\$ 5,544	\$ 5,382	52.7	51.1	103.8	\$	\$ c.	
Beamsville.....	56	1,969	2,096	3,596	5,621	5,881	5,900	52.8	52.9	105.7	c	.....
Belleville.....	327	9,604	10,192	9,209	30,910	41,417	15,457	63.9	63.9	105.7	c	22.10	
Brantford.....	532	12,174	5,301	8,148	45,337	58,149	12,165	56.4	11.8	68.2	c	.....
Brockville.....	46	2,705	.....	1,188	9,260	10,902	19,012	121.5	.....	121.5	c	.....
Brantford.....	331	10,317	9,458	12,781	38,661	49,357	19,012	76.7	31.4	108.1	c	1.32	
Chatham.....	190	4,398	.....	6,124	9,560	25,741	3,250	69.1	8.7	77.8	c	.....
Cornwall.....	110	1,984	.....	1,430	12,210	10,780	4,658	51.2	22.1	73.3	c	25.76
Port Erie.....	295	8,935	12,843	8,485	38,263	39,127	29,743	71.7	34.5	126.2	c	17.42	
Galt.....	384	9,828	10,091	6,126	29,547	39,908	14,318	66.3	23.8	90.1	c	.....
Hamilton (3).....	3,441	66,488	34,812	12,710	490,014	421,276	200,198	67.7	32.2	99.9	c	10.64	
.....	116	1,472	.....	.....	1,548	2,516	.....	11.7	.....	11.7	c	.....
Kemptville.....	10	8,823	.....	8,429	50,949	46,853	23,963	98.5	50.4	148.9	c	18.90
Kingston.....	253	13,664	9,291	4,359	25,150	74,681	12,246	61.6	11.7	73.3	c	306,803	
Kitchener-Waterloo	635	13,064	.....	3,439	25,150	74,681	12,246	61.6	11.7	73.3	c	24,887
London.....	1,415	28,699	11,212	30,228	152,901	175,210	41,501	64.0	15.1	79.1	c	208,257	
.....	58	2,042	.....	4,737	2,179	7,583	700	65.8	6.1	71.9	c	.....
Napanee.....	381	11,992	1,431	6,070	38,678	44,304	15,404	59.0	20.6	79.6	c	34,277	
Niagara Falls.....	544	11,663	11,209	7,783	57,265	54,640	25,442	56.7	24.5	77.1	c	1.89	
Oshawa.....	544	11,663	11,209	7,783	57,265	54,640	25,442	56.7	24.5	77.1	c	4.93	
Ottawa (2).....	2,651	44,703	.....	30,418	239,925	290,596	51,110	66.7	10.0	66.7	c	9.97
.....	238	8,161	8,346	4,075	27,418	34,649	21,438	88.9	55.0	143.9	c	.....
Owen Sound.....	127	1,888	.....	1,837	8,017	9,991	1,002	42.6	.....	42.6	c	.....
Pembroke.....	90	1,455	.....	3,840	2,747	7,039	1,002	72.4	9.7	82.1	c	.....
Perth.....	434	12,922	8,950	11,248	53,280	58,129	22,980	72.7	28.7	101.4	c	.....
Peterborough.....	61	1,918	.....	4,231	1,886	7,802	.....	65.5	.....	65.5	c	.....
.....	104	5,121	2,987	4,848	10,303	17,262	5,472	89.7	28.4	118.1	c	48,442	
Renfrew.....	71	14,319	.....	10,693	2,925	11,243	.....	86.0	.....	86.0	c	.....
Ridgeway.....	567	12,593	8,956	14,157	62,743	63,933	19,092	72.6	23.6	96.2	c	14.33	
St. Catharines.....	426	12,593	8,956	14,157	62,743	63,933	19,092	72.6	23.6	96.2	c	1.47	
St. Thomas.....	561	13,176	.....	4,432	12,202	18,001	.....	60.1	.....	60.1	c	.....
Sarnia.....	151	4,213	.....	5,254	16,425	12,623	1,532	66.6	15.6	82.2	c	.....
Scarborough.....	99	4,948	.....	9,238	16,425	12,623	6,275	92.6	8.0	100.6	c	.....
Simcoe.....	203	6,447	.....	1,238	14,978	14,621	2,951	77.0	7.3	84.3	c	.....
Stamford.....	207	3,558	.....	4,063	1,968,747	1,803,280	395,428	36.4	18.0	54.4	c	4.00
Stratford.....	11,242	287,243	71,115	40,763	37,717	49,837	13,098	56.6	14.9	71.5	c	.....
Toronto (6).....	445	10,610	5,734	18,762	27,148	49,837	11,479	58.0	13.0	71.0	c	.....
Welland.....	451	1,729	15,661 B	17,624	199,941	208,065	32,232	61.8	9.6	71.4	c	10.96	
Weston.....	1,803	32,698	.....	4,083	8,530	13,080	7,983	59.0	.....	59.0	c	.....
Windsor.....	119	2,980	.....	2,353	8,539	13,080	7,983	59.0	.....	59.0	c	.....
Woodstock.....	535	8,020	York East.....	4,088	48,593	53,311	7,983	58.8	7.7	66.5	c	80,033	
York North.....	148	2,104	.....	3,035	10,634	9,446	6,360	34.1	23.0	57.1	c	19,177
York Township (3).....	607	9,798	.....	7,582	64,479	63,702	15,719	55.9	13.8	69.7	c	6,777
Totals and Averages.....	30,511	705,308	249,508	373,041	3,972,048	4,072,834	1,083,640	70.2	18.7	88.9	c	5.04	
In Districts													
Fort Frances.....	155	5,529	.....	6,936	34,031	18,128	45,606	64.0	.....	64.0	c	.....
Fort William.....	750	25,732	19,668	3,925	107,659	104,306	45,606	71.2	31.1	102.3	c	18.13	
Haileybury.....	68	4,431	2,997	456	33,717	37,448	3,996	91.4	29.5	120.9	c	37.46	
Kirkland Lake.....	209	10,234	.....	3,292	36,189	39,368	3,217	95.7	8.2	103.9	c	29.45
North Bay.....	248	9,323	12,699	2,690	78,901	85,568	21,228	80.9	43.6	124.5	c	277,773	
Port Arthur.....	647	16,174	21,795	3,691	64,735	64,081	33,569	67.4	26.5	93.9	c	393,202	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	499	10,747	8,252	6,390	57,260	64,516	27,198	51.5	15.4	80.0	c	15.14	
Sudbury.....	588	12,904	6,210	6,300	39,678	48,941	17,470	56.8	15.4	72.2	c	9.85	
Timmins.....	322	10,391	6,873	4,246	39,678	48,941	11,766	96.6	18.7	96.6	c	136,252	
Totals and Averages.....	3,386	105,595	78,494	31,626 E	458,074	459,716	164,050	68.1	24.3	92.4	c	14.73	
Grand Totals and Averages.....	33,897	842,529	F328,002	443,012	4,430,122	4,532,550	1,247,690	70.0	19.3	89.3	c	5.60	

A Includes some Night School Fees. B Report Incomplete. C Combined debt. See High School Financial Table. D District non-resident grant. E In the Districts the Provincial Government assumes 80% of the tuition cost of non-resident pupils. F Includes



The Home Economics Exhibit of the Ottawa Public Schools at the Central Canada Exhibition, 1939.

TABLE 36—

Schools	Teachers				Students		
	Male		Female		Enrolment		
	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	Male	Female
<i>In Counties</i>							
1 Barrie.....	4	2	3	1	90	36	54
2 Belleville.....	7	6	6	5	479	240	239
3 Brantford.....	9	9	4	3	239	163	76
4 Brockville.....	6	4	4	4	321	120	201
5 Chatham.....	7	6	3	2	401	247	154
6 Cornwall.....	16	10	3	2	853	507	346
7 Dunnville.....	2	1	2	1	85	27	58
8 East York.....	3	3			88	46	42
9 Fort Erie.....	9	1			300	300	
10 Galt.....	8	4	3	3	279	172	107
11 Hamilton—Technical.....	37	32	7	7	886	766	120
12 Kemptville.....	1	1			21	21	
13 Kingston.....	9	8	2	2	528	288	240
14 Kitchener—Waterloo.....	13	9	6	5	644	388	256
15 London.....	27	21	8	4	1,185	676	509
16 Napanee.....	2	1	2	1	51	26	25
17 New Toronto.....	7	5	2		229	54	175
18 Niagara Falls.....	12	10	5	3	514	302	212
19 Oshawa.....	18	13	8	3	969	586	383
20 Ottawa—Commerce.....	15	14	9	5	1,007	273	734
21 Technical.....	30	19	15	2	1,791	763	1,028
22 Owen Sound.....	7	6	5	5	356	167	189
23 Pembroke.....	10	5	4	2	284	164	120
24 Peterborough.....	19	12	7	3	858	468	390
25 Renfrew.....			3	3	62	13	49
26 St. Catharines.....	14	11	7	3	649	397	252
27 St. Thomas.....	7	7	3	3	444	266	178
28 Sarnia.....	12	11	3	3	438	265	173
29 Stratford.....	12	8	4	1	483	245	238
30 Toronto—Central Technical.....	101	64	29	5	4,734	2,722	2,012
31 Danforth Technical.....	55	40	28	3	2,821	1,559	1,262
32 Central Commerce.....	33	23	5	4	1,491	604	887
33 Eastern Commerce.....	24	23	3		1,453	630	823
34 Northern Vocational.....	62	53	29	15	2,992	1,175	1,817
35 Western Vocational.....	47	42	21	8	2,136	1,074	1,062
36 Welland.....	9	7	5	1	666	376	290
37 Weston.....	10	7	8	7	418	267	151
38 Windsor.....	37	26	12	8	1,919	1,309	610
39 Woodstock.....	6	3	4	2	328	177	151
40 York Twp.—Runnymede.....	1	1	2		89	31	58
41 Vaughan Road.....	3	3	2	2	200	65	135
42 York Memorial.....	3	3			70	36	34
43 Humbercrest†.....			2		47		47
44 Humewood†.....	1	1	2		59	21	38
45 Rawlinson†.....	2	2	2		68	26	42
46 Warren Park.†.....	1	1			20	20	
Totals.....	716	538	282	131	34,045	18,078	15,967
<i>In Districts</i>							
1 Fort William.....	22	13	10	9	937	624	313
2 Kirkland Lake.....	17	9	3	3	402	257	145
3 North Bay.....	6	4	5	4	280	119	161
4 Port Arthur.....	14	8	9	5	439	259	180
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	7	6	3	3	342	214	128
6 Smooth Rock Falls.....	2	2			36	23	13
Totals.....	68	42	30	24	2,436	1,496	940
Grand Totals.....	784	580	312	155	36,481	19,574	16,907
Increases for the Year.....	104	69	11	5	4,601	1,925	2,676
Percentages.....		74.0		49.7		53.6	46.4

†Held in Public School buildings.

NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1938-39

Students						Aggregate Student Hours Attendance	No. of Nights School was Open	No. of Class- rooms		
Beginners			Nationality							
Total	Male	Female	Canadian	British	Others					
1	74	30	44	88	2	6,235	48	6		
2	161	102	59	433	40	11,711	42	15		
3	175	112	63	206	21	16,400	36	11		
4	270	96	174	295	15	10,177	42	11		
5	271	149	122	322	35	18,330	45	10		
6	817	494	323	759	63	50,752	97	22		
7	75	26	49	80	2	4,363	45	7		
8	66	35	31	83	4	4,446	49	6		
9	275	275	.....	233	50	10,226	20	9	
10	177	88	89	242	24	12,272	78	11		
11	821	708	113	697	130	41,066	107	44		
12	20	20	.....	20	1	946	50	4	
13	347	177	170	455	55	12,831	44	16		
14	280	175	105	538	19	29,338	66	29		
15	868	460	408	1,015	116	55,355	80	38		
16	29	14	15	48	2	2,186	37	4		
17	112	28	84	160	11	2,330	49	7		
18	314	171	143	377	72	17,379	40	22		
19	601	339	262	782	113	56,392	89	37		
20	751	216	535	923	59	39,417	94	45		
21	865	369	496	1,520	201	78,403	94	56		
22	240	117	123	350	6	11,984	50	12		
23	209	140	69	273	6	n.r.	51	14		
24	466	196	270	780	61	36,276	90	40		
25	25	4	21	62	.....	4,278	37	9	
26	427	254	173	536	59	26,295	106	35		
27	275	150	125	365	46	15,324	38	11		
28	300	181	119	387	18	18,436	44	21		
29	252	127	125	438	37	19,253	87	32		
30	2,426	1,354	1,072	3,523	637	234,466	117	238		
31	n.r.	n.r.	n.r.	2,299	447	135,038	117	116		
32	996	378	618	1,253	118	58,780	94	61		
33	962	390	572	1,270	162	n.r.	94	54		
34	1,841	725	1,116	2,556	324	407,233	94	137		
35	1,321	623	698	1,833	233	101,924	94	101		
36	370	187	183	535	41	30,696	44	26		
37	257	144	113	353	51	16,100	41	27		
38	1,459	982	477	1,479	197	72,706	110	54		
39	170	68	102	286	34	10,440	66	7		
40	72	22	50	79	6	4,912	51	5		
41	161	48	113	171	25	9,395	51	10		
42	47	23	24	64	6	3,618	49	6		
43	45	.....	45	42	3	1,578	54	2	
44	50	17	33	48	9	3,056	73	4		
45	62	24	38	52	12	4,520	72	4		
46	20	20	.....	20	.....	1,410	51	1
19,822		10,258	9,564	28,330	3,573	2,142	1,708,273	1,437	
1		726	494	232	792	82	63	39,283	78	37
2		306	196	110	301	28	73	22,560	95	22
3		199	87	112	257	16	7	15,439	48	12
4		283	170	113	327	45	67	21,481	82	25
5		256	146	110	302	23	17	17,173	48	10
6		13	7	6	17	2	17	1,114	38	2
1,783		1,100	683	1,996	196	244	117,050	108	
21,605		11,358	10,337	30,326	3,769	2,386	1,825,323	1,545	
1,810		607	1,223	4,317	63	221	515,079	136	
*59.2		52.6	47.4	83.1	10.3	6.6	

*Of Total Enrolment.

n.r.—Not reported.

TABLE 37—NIGHT SCHOOLS—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study, 1938-39

I. ACADEMIC

A—CULTURAL

1. English for New Canadians.....	232	6. Public Speaking.....	122
2. Reading.....	479	7. French.....	419
3. Literature.....	355	8. Orchestral and Choral Music.....	31
4. Composition and Spelling.....	698	9. Dramatic Art.....	150
5. Grammar.....	418		

B—PRACTICAL

1. Arithmetic.....	665	4. Trigonometry.....	118
2. Algebra.....	357	5. Mensuration.....	138
3. Geometry.....	229	6. Shop Mathematics.....	576

II. VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL

A—DOMESTIC ARTS

1. Cooking.....	3,157	8. Textiles.....	28
2. Hygiene and Dietetics.....	227	9. Embroidery and Lace Making.....	38
3. Home Nursing.....	224	10. Knitting.....	25
4. Home Economics.....	148	11. Appreciation of Dress.....	33
5. Drafting and Design (Clothing).....	263	12. Period Furniture.....	51
6. Sewing and Dressmaking.....	5,052	13. Household Accessories.....	18
7. Millinery.....	322	14. Pattern Making.....	42

B—COMMERCE

1. Writing.....	299	10. Office Routine.....	178
2. Stenography.....	5,509	11. Book-keeping.....	2,333
3. Typewriting.....	6,417	12. Business Management.....	31
4. Business English.....	202	13. Advertising.....	276
5. Journalism.....	38	14. Salesmanship.....	211
6. Rapid Calculation.....	26	15. Insurance.....	733
7. Business Machines.....	822	16. Economics.....	26
8. Business Forms.....	227	17. Commercial Law.....	81
9. Filing.....	46		

C—ART, DRAFTING AND DESIGN

(a) Pure Art:		5. Life Drawing.....	293
1. History of Art.....	87	6. Modelling.....	53
2. Elementary Art.....	19	7. Perspective.....	115
3. Colour Study.....	586	8. Antique Drawing.....	129
4. Still Life Drawing.....	113		
(b) Applied Art:		4. Costume Drawing and Design.....	204
1. Illustrating.....	200	5. Etching and Block Printing.....	3
2. Lettering and Show Cards.....	350	6. Photography.....	113
3. Interior Decorating.....	383		
(c) Industrial Drafting and Design:		5. Electrical Drawing.....	16
1. Mechanical Drawing.....	1,037	6. Machine Drawing and Design.....	306
2. Industrial Design.....	162	7. Tool Design.....	39
3. Blue Print Reading.....	390	8. Sheet Metal Drawing.....	123
4. Architectural Drawing.....	413	9. Watchmaker's Drafting.....	30

D—CRAFTS

1. Leather Working.....	55	6. Art Metal Work.....	50
2. Woodcarving.....	32	7. Printing.....	228
3. Cabinet Making.....	451	8. Watch Making.....	53
4. Pottery.....	33	9. Pattern Making.....	27
5. Rug Making.....	51		

E—SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

(a) Science:		5. Metallurgy and Assaying.....	15
1. Chemistry.....	337	6. Applied Mechanics.....	36
2. Industrial Chemistry.....	270	7. Electricity.....	869
3. Chemistry for Nurses.....	67		
4. Mineralogy and Geology.....	12		
(b) Engineering:		4. Aviation.....	117
1. Stationery.....	443	5. Diesel Engines.....	213
2. Heating and Ventilating.....	10		
3. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.....	118		

F—TRADES AND INDUSTRY

1. General Woodworking.....	799	7. Auto Mechanics.....	1,691
2. Carpentry and Building.....	266	8. Air Craft.....	923
3. Painting and House Decorating.....	32	9. Electric Wiring.....	621
4. Machine Shop Work.....	2,006	10. Electric Construction.....	63
5. Plumbing.....	94	11. Radio (Construction and Repairs).....	17
6. Acetylene Welding.....	957	12. Glove Making.....	33

III. MISCELLANEOUS

1. First Aid.....	351	3. Gymnasium.....	1,165
2. Swimming.....	411	4. Lip Reading.....	32

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 38—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1938-39

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Enrollment		Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency-Percentage	Year Classification of Full-Time Enrollment					Part-Time Enrollment during the year	Beginners admitted during the year	Retirements during the Year while in					
	Male	Female	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.	10	1	232	98	217	86.2	117	102	13	.....	.....	.....	98	43	89	3	.....	.....	.....
Toronto—Boys' Sr. Auxiliary (Jarvis).	24	.....	563	.....	493	86.4	218	173	127	31	14	2	224	49	71	93	22	16	.....
Girls' " (Dovercourt).	.....	15	.....	306	264	87.7	138	40	122	6	.....	10	162	.....	4	72	1	.....	.....
Girls' " (Bolton)	.....	10	.....	228	182	82.4	31	71	126	.....	.....	3	140	.....	33	60	.....	.....	.....
Totals	34	31	795	632	1,247	86.8	602	386	388	37	14	15	675	126	216	241	25	16	.....

TABLE 39—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1939

	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 and Over	Totals	Year Totals
First Year	Boys 9 Girls 6	136 93	97 89	77 69	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335 267	602
Second Year	Boys Girls	6 3	109 99	121 9	32	4	3	.....	.....	.....	275 111	386
Third Year	Boys Girls	..... .....	6 15	49 172	62 51	15 10	4	2	2	.....	140 248	388
Fourth Year	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	5	15 6	9	1	1	.....	.....	31 6	37
Fifth Year	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5	3	1	2	.....	3	14	14
Totals by Sexes	Boys 9 Girls 6	142 96	212 203	252 250	130 66	31 11	9	5	2	3	795 632	.....
Grand Totals	15	238	415	502	196	42	9	5	2	3	.....	1,427

TABLE 40—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1938

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Major Items of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (Cents)			Debiture Indebtedness
		Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.	221	\$ 5,216	\$ 27,679	\$ 33,546	\$ 79	77.8	1	77.9	.....
Girls' " " " " " "	90	2,577	11,714	14,507	124	84.4	7	85.1	.....
Toronto—Boys' Senior Auxiliary	508	22,924	94,648	101,968	13,011	103.7	13.2	116.9	\$118,558
Girls' Senior Auxiliary (Dovercourt).	264	8,268	49,111	56,911	162	111.2	3	111.5	5,923
Girls' Senior Auxiliary (Bolton)	180	5,960	45,635	40,589	9,008	115.1	25.5	140.6	42,773
Totals and Averages	1,263	\$44,945	\$228,787	\$247,521	\$22,384	101.0	9.1	110.1	\$163,254

TABLE 41—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the Calendar Year 1939

A—General

Training Schools	Classification of Certificates										Grand Totals
	Public and Separate School				High School		Vocational School				
	First Class		Second Class		Interim Assistant	Perman-ent Assistant	Interim		Permanent		
	Interim	Perm.	Interim	Perm.			Ordinary	Specialist	Ordinary	Specialist	
Ontario College of Education.....	23	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	902
Normal Schools.....	1244	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,991
Ontario Technical Training College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	21	52
Interim Certificates Issued.....	1,267	.....	150	.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800
Interim Certificates Made Permanent.....	1,267	1,025	150	152	383	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,602
Total Number of Certificates Issued.....	1,267	1,025	150	152	383	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,402

B—Special

Subject	(1) One-Year Course						(2) Summer School			
	Elementary		Intermediate		Specialist		Subject	Elementary	Intermediate & Supervisor	Specialist
	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.				
	Household Science.....	.....	24	7	.....	.....	Agriculture and Horticulture.....	300	73	3
Manual Training.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	Art.....	247	57	41
Art.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Commercial Subjects.....	23	37	37
*Phys. Educat. (Type A).....	27	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Music—Vocal.....	562	221	139
*Vocal Music.....	73	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	—Instrumental.....	126	44	16
.....	39	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	Physical Education.....	101	45	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Manual Training.....	268	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Home Economics.....	255	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Auxiliary Education.....	146	Kindergarten-Primary.....	76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Education.....	1,152	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Farm Mechanics.....	14	Oral French.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Health Education.....	150	Provisional High School Assistant.....	.....

*Taken at the Ontario College of Education.

NOTE 1.—In addition to the above, 105 Interim Certificates in Elementary Agriculture and Horticulture, 1 in Elementary Physical Culture and 1 in Elementary Instrumental Music were granted on pro tanto standing; also 5 Intermediate Household Science Certificates.

NOTE 2.—During the year 88 High School Principals' Certificates were granted also 6 Vocational Principals' and the following Interim certificates were made permanent:—555 Elementary, 122 Intermediate and Supervisor's, 24 Auxiliary Class and 70 Kindergarten-Primary.

C—Temporary

R.C. SEPARATE INSPECTORATES—Divisions II, 7; III, 5; VII, 1; VIII, 3; XXI, 6.
PUBLIC DISTRICT INSPECTORATES—Division IX, 1.

Total Temporary Certificates, 24.

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1939

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).
 Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H).	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Tesswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview	Richmond (C), Rockliffe	Bowesville (C), Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Jockvale (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners* (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C), Laurel (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Fingal (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside, Tecumseh.	Belle River, St. Clair Beach.	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (CT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxwell (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (H), Merrickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher-ton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Faversham (C), Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C), Wilberforce (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

*Malakoff Continuation School

TABLE 42.—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1939

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (C), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Seaforth (CI), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Highgate (C), Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (C), Paincourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtwright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Theedford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (AC), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (AC), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Delta (C), Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seely's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (AC)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimaby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Ilderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thornedale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (C), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (AC)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Drumbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (AC)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1939

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Pictou (AC)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (AC), Renfrew (ACT)	Barry's Bay, Braeside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Chalk River (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (AC), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll, Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmvale (C), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Southampton (C), Thornton (C)
Stormont		Cornwall (AC)	Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omamee (H), Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler, Preston (C), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT) Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (AC), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (AC)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (C)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (C), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (10CI), (3SA), (2T) (2CT), (2 Com.)	Aurora (H), Leaside, Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto, Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C), Long Branch (C), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (C), Sutton (C), Swansea, Woodbridge	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (AC), Vaughan Rd. (AC) York Memorial (AC) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (AC) (c) In North York " " Willowdale (AC) (d) In Scarborough " Scarborough (AC) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agiucourt (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schomberg (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1939

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), Richard's Landing (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst, Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		Red Lake (C)
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MasTier (C), Milford Bay (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Sprucedale (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (AC), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff, Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (AM), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Fraserdale (C), Kirkland Lake (H)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)			Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)

**TABLE 43—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1939**

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

V. K. Greer, M.A., Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools...	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
J. D. Campbell, B.A., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
J. B. MacDougall, B.A., D.Paed., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., Ph.L., Director of French Instruction.....	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
L. Helen De Laporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Provincial Supervisor of Music.....	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	

(1) CITY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	Chatham.
Hamilton.....	Frank E. Perney, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	} Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Kitchener.
Kitchener.....	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed...	
London.....	H. J. Prueter, B.A., D.Paed....	} London.
	G. A. Wheable, B.A., Superinten- dent of Schools.....	
Ottawa.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Ottawa.
	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	
Peterborough.....	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	} Peterborough.
Sarnia.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed...	
St. Catharines.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.....	} St. Catharines.
	C. A. Brown, M.A., B.Paed.....	
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	} Toronto.
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.....	
	P. F. Munro, M.A., D.Paed.....	
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	G. W. McGill, M.A., D.Paed....	
	D. D. MacDonald, B.A., D.Paed.	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.....	
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed...	
Welland.....	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed..	} Welland.
Windsor.....	John Flower, B.A.....	
	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Super- intendent of Schools.....	} Windsor.
	A. R. Davidson, B.A.....	

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brant and Norfolk (in part); Town of Paris.	W. Joyce, B.A.....	Brantford.
Bruce East; Grey (in part); Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Walkerton, Villages of Mildmay, Tara.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, West; Towns of Kincardine, Southampton; Villages of Lucknow, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Teeswater, Tiverton.	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed....	Kincardine.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Rockcliffe Park, Richmond.....	T. P. Maxwell, B.A.....	Ottawa. 39 Glen Ave.
Dufferin (in part); Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A.....	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, B.A., B.Paed....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer; Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex, North; Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Riverside, Tecumseh; Village of Belle River.....	D. M. Eagle.....	Windsor, 165 California Ave.
Essex, South; Kent (in part); Towns of Kingsville, Leamington, Tilbury; Village of Wheatley.....	W. L. Bowden, B.A.....	Kingsville.
Frontenac, North, and Addington (in part)	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed...	Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, South (in part); and City of Kingston.....	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (in part); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	S. A. Truscott, M.A.....	Kingston.
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed....	Alexandria.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	S. A. Morrison, B.A.....	Meaford.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.	J. J. Wilson, B.A.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	G. E. Pentland, M.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis...	J. L. Mitchener, B.A.....	Cayuga.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	J. A. Partridge, M.A., B.Paed....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, and Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora...	J. D. Deyell, B.A., B.Paed....	Bancroft.
Hastings, South, and City of Belleville; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford...	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed....	Belleville.
Huron, East; Towns of Clinton, Seaford, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels...	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, West; Town of Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	E. C. Beacom, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent (in part); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville.....	G. A. Pearson, B.A.....	Chatham.
Lambton, East; Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	J. J. Edwards, B.A.....	Petrolia.
Lambton, West; Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed....	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark...	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Perth.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.	James F. McGuire, M.A.	Gananoque.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Brockville.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3); Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed. ...	Prescott.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	Geo. A. Carefoot, B.A., B.Paed. ..	St. Catharines.
Middlesex, East; Elgin (in part); Village of Lucan.	D. G. Smith, B.A.	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.	Gordon Young, B.A.	Strathroy.
Norfolk (in part); Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.	H. Frank Cook, B.A.	Simcoe.
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1); Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Newcastle, Millbrook.	R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.	Port Hope.
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2); Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton.
Ontario, North, and York (in part); Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton West.	T. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Uxbridge.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.	R. A. Hutchison, B.A.	Whitby.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.	Woodstock.
Oxford, South, and Norfolk (in part); Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.	J. W. Hagan, M.A.	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.	W. F. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.	A. E. Nelson, B.A.	Stratford.
Perth, South, and City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed. ...	Stratford.
Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.	M. H. Park, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omeme.	R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill, Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.).	G. R. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	Ottawa, 188 Second Ave.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).	Roger Saint-Denis, M.A.	Ottawa, 404 MacLaren St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3); Village of L'Orignal (Pub. S.).	J. S. Gratton.	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell, (No. 4); Glengarry (in part).	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.	A. F. Brown, B.A.	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.	Norman Campbell, M.A.	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed. ...	Renfrew.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe, North; Town of Penetanguishene (Pub. S.)	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham.
Simcoe, South; York (in part); Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Dufferin (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner; Village of Creemore	J. K. Evans, B.A.	Collingwood.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch	James Froats, M.A., B.Paed.	Finch.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo, North; Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.	Kitchener.
Waterloo, South; City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	Chas. Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Town of Thorold; Village of Chippawa	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed.	Niagara Falls, 1166 Victoria Ave
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); Village of Fonthill	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.	Welland, 84 Merritt St. W.
Wellington, North; Towns of Fergus, Harniston, Mount Forest; Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora	H. Bowers, M.A., D.Paed.	Fergus.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	G. G. McNab, M.A., D.Paed.	Guelph.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Waterdown, Stoney Creek	C. B. Routley, M.A.	Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1); Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Woodbridge, Richmond Hill, Stouffville	W. H. T. Mooney, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 200 Douglas Dr.
York (No. 2); Towns of Mimico, New Toronto, Weston; Village of Long Branch	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 3); Village of Swansea	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4)	W. W. A. Trench, B.A.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 5)	J. E. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 12, 34 Chudleigh Ave
York (No. 6); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill	C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 374 St. Clement Ave.

(3) DISTRICT—PUBLIC

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Kenora and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout.....	S. Shannon, B.A.....	Kenora.
II	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..	Fort Frances.
III	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	L. J. Williams, B.A.....	Fort William.
IV	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma (in part); City of Sault Ste. Marie; Willage of Hilton Beach....	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
VI	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
VII, Part I	Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webb- wood.....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
Part II	Sudbury (in part).....	L. Carrière, B.A.....	Sudbury.
VIII	Algoma (in part); Manitoulin; Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
IX	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Coch- rane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls, Timmins.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Iroquois Falls.
X Part I	Cochrane (in part), and Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Englehart, Iro- quois Falls, Matheson.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake.
Part II	Cochrane (in part).....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XI	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XII, Part I	Nipissing (in part) and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 306 McIntyre St. W.
Part II	Nipissing (in part).....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
Part III	Nipissing (in part); Sudbury (in part)	C. Charron, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
XIII	Muskoka (in part); and Nipissing, South (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Towns of Kearney, Powas- san, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	North Bay, 411 Main St. W.
XIV	Muskoka (in part), and Parry Sound, (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	J. L. Moore, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
XV	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.
XVI	Haliburton and Muskoka (in part); Town of Huntsville.....	Archibald Stouffer.....	Minden.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Districts of Algoma, Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River, Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Fort Frances, Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
II	Districts of Nipissing (in part); Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River, Chelmsford, Coniston, Massey.	L. Carrière, B.A.	Sudbury, 112 College St.
III	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Iroquois Falls, Smooth Rock Falls.	Remi Millette, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane.
IV	Districts of Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Sturgeon Falls.	C. X. Charron, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.
V	Districts of Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Haileybury, New Liskeard, Timmins; Village of Thornloe	R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury.
VI	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of Amherstburg, Riverside (in part).	T. S. Melady, B.A.	Windsor, 1509 Dufferin Place.
VII	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of La Salle, Riverside (in part); Village of Tecumseh.	Lucien Laplante.	Windsor, 1346 Benjamin Ave.
VIII	Essex (in part), Huron, Kent, Lambton, Muskoka District; Simcoe Co. (in part); Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Blenheim, Essex, Leamington, Midland, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 48 Robertson Ave.
IX	Counties of Bruce, Huron, Middlesex, Norfolk, Perth; Cities of London, Stratford, St. Thomas, Woodstock; Towns of Goderich, Ingersoll, St. Mary's, Seaforth, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton, Parkhill; Villages of Delhi, Mildmay, Teeswater.	V. C. Quarry, B.A.	London, 613 Wellington St.
X	Counties of Grey, Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Brantford, Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound; Towns of Hanover, Hespeler, Mount Forest, Paris, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus. .	J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed..	Kitchener, St. Mary's Sch., Young St.
XI	County of Wentworth; Cities of Hamilton, St. Catharines; Town of Dundas.	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
XII	Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Niagara Falls, Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Lindsay, Collingwood, Merritton, Mimico, Newmarket, Oakville, Orillia, Picton, Thorold, Trenton, Weston, Whitby; Villages of Hastings, Port Dalhousie.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Toronto, 325 Rose Park Dr.
XIII	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Villages of Forest Hill, Swansea	W. J. Lee, B.A.....	Toronto, 434 Brunswick Ave.
XIV	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Towns of Kearney, Leaside.	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XV	Counties of Frontenac, Hastings (in part); Glengarry (in part); Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Kingston; Towns of Alexandria (in part), Brockville, Cornwall (in part), Gananoque, Prescott; Villages of Chesterville, Marmora, Tweed, Portsmouth.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St. W.
XVI	Counties of Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew (in part); Nipissing District (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Pembroke (in part); Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
XVII	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
XVIII	City of Ottawa (in part), Clarkstown.	C. A. Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XIX	Counties of Carleton (in part); Renfrew (in part); Nipissing (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part); Ottawa (in part); Towns of Mattawa, Pembroke (in part).....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
XX	Counties of Carleton (in part); Dundas; Russell (in part); Stormont (in part); Town of Eastview (in part); Village of Casselman.....	Roger Saint-Denis.....	Ottawa, 404 McLaren St.
XXI	Counties of Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Stormont (in part); Towns of Cornwall (in part); Rockland...	J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
XXII	Counties of Glengarry (in part); Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Stormont (in part); Towns of Alexandria (in part); Hawkesbury; Van-kleek Hill; Village of Lancaster....	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

G. F. Rogers, B.A., LL.D.—Chief Inspector

Secondary School Inspectors

R. W. Anglin, M.A. G. L. Gray, B.A.
A. J. Husband, B.A. S. D. Rendall, B.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A. R. H. Wallace, M.A.
A. G. Hooper, M.A.

Vocational School Inspectors

F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc. L. S. Beattie, B.A.
Miss A. M. Hamill, B.A. A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
Miss A. W. Cameron, B.A. Norman Davies, B.A.
Miss E. D. McKim, B.A. D. W. Gordon

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.
Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

TABLE 44—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
(NOTE—The year in brackets indicates the latest revision.)

Reports

1. *Report of the Minister*
2. *Report of Staffs of Public and Separate Schools*
3. *Report of Staffs of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools, Senior Auxiliary Schools, Normal Schools and Normal-Model Schools*
4. *Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the Cost of Education in the Province of Ontario (1938)*
5. *Report on the operation of The Trade Schools Regulations Act (1938)*
6. *Sixth Report of the Actuary on the Condition of the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Fund (1939)*

Acts*

1. *The Department of Education Act (1934)*
2. *The Public Schools Act (1939)*
3. *The Separate Schools Act (1936)*
4. *The High Schools Act (1938)*
5. *The Continuation Schools Act (1938)*
6. *The Vocational Education Act (1930)*
7. *The School Attendance Act (1938) and The Adolescent School Attendance Act (1938)*
8. *The Boards of Education Act (1938)*
9. *The School Sites Act (1934)*
10. *The Auxiliary Classes Act (1936)*
11. *The Public Libraries Act (1939)*
12. *The University Act (1928)*
13. *The School Law Amendment Acts (1936 to 1940)*
14. *The Community Halls Act (1927)*
15. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act (1936)*

*Price 25c each.

Regulations

1. *General Regulations, Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
2. *Regulations of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1939)*
3. *Regulations of the Continuation Schools (1939)*
4. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Vocational Schools, and Vocational Departments in Continuation Schools, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1936)*
5. *Regulations, Examinations, and Courses of Study of the Normal Schools (Cir. 23) (1940)*
6. *Special Regulations and Courses of Study of the University of Ottawa Normal School (Cir. 23-B) (1939)*
7. *Extracts from the Statutes for Use in the Normal Schools (1939)*
8. *Regulations for the Administration of the Consolidated Schools (Cir. 40) (1935)*
9. *Regulations for Auxiliary Classes (Cir. A.C. 6) (1939)*
10. *Regulations respecting the Application of the School Attendance Act and the Adolescent School Attendance Act (Cir. A.A. 1) (1932)*
11. *Regulations respecting Medical and Dental Inspection of Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-D) (1928)*
12. *Instructions to School Inspectors re the Apportionment of the Legislative Grant among the Public and Separate Schools (Instr. 12) (1940)*
13. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants to Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56) (1939)*
14. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants in Agriculture for Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-E) (1939)*
15. *Regulations for Inspectors' Certificates (Cir. 37) (1940)*
16. *Instructions to Presiding Officers and Candidates regarding the Annual Departmental Examinations (Instr. 5)*
17. *Regulations of The High School Entrance Examination (Cir. 48)*

Regulations—Continued

18. *General Regulations for Teachers' Institutes (Cir. 60) (1930)*
19. *Regulations respecting Permanent Certificates (Kindergarten-Primary, Second Class, First Class) (Cir. 72) (1939)*
20. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization and Management of Home Economics and General Shop Work Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools*
21. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Manual Training Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
22. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
23. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics and Manual Training General Shop Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
24. *Regulations for Grades IX, X, XI, XII, and XIII in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and for Grades IX and X in Public and Separate Schools (re Subjects of Study, Special Grants, Qualifications of Teachers) (1939)*

Courses of Study

1. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools (1939)*
3. *Courses of Study for Grades IX and X (Lower School and Fifth Classes) in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational, and Continuation Schools, and Public and Separate Schools (1938)*
4. *Courses of Study, Middle and Upper Schools, and Examinations of the High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools (1938)*
5. *Suggested Courses of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments established under the Vocational Education Act (1932)*
6. *Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils (Cir. 46) (1939)*
7. *Music in Rural Schools (1937)*
8. *An Introductory Course in Music Appreciation through Listening, for Elementary Schools (1938)*
9. *Operettas, Music Plays, Cantatas (1938)*

Text Books

1. *Text Books Authorized and Recommended, and Text Book Regulations for Public, Separate, Continuation and High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (Cir. 14) (1939)*
2. *Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools (Cir. 52) (1939)*
3. *Supplementary Reading for Departmental Examinations (Cir. 58) (1939)*
4. *Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading in English Literature, Grades IX and X (1939)*
5. *Teachers' Manuals, etc. (1937)*
6. *Upper School Requirements in Modern Languages (Cir. 69) (1936)*
7. *A Graded List of French Supplementary Reading Books (Prepared for Schools which are Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, and in which French is a Subject of Instruction with the Approval of the Minister)*

Miscellaneous

1. *General Announcement of Summer Courses*
2. *School Year and Holidays (Form 94)*
3. *Selected Scripture Readings*
4. *Teachers' Library for Public and Separate School Teachers (1938)*
5. *Health Handbook for Teachers in Public and Separate Schools (1938)*
6. *Canadian Intelligence Examination.*

Gov.Doc.
Ont
E

406890
Ontario. Education, Dept.of
Report.
1939

DATE.

NAME OF BORROWER.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



3 1761 11546751 6